

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALLIED TRANSLATOR AND INTERPRETER
SECTION

SOUTHWEST PACIFIC AREA
A.T.I.S. PUBLICATION

No. 9

7 Feb 45

JAPANESE—ENGLISH
MEDICAL DICTIONARY

CLASSIFICATION GRANTED
UNCLASSIFIED
By USAFFE 3rd Ind. 16 July 53
See DA-AGAO-B Case No 30671
16 July 1953
CLASSIFICATION OFFICER

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ARMY MEDICAL LIBRARY
WASHINGTON

Founded 1836



Section Acq. Div.

Number 378169

c.3

Form 113c, W. D., S. G. O.
(Revised June 13, 1930)

3-10543

穴 禾 内

二一六 二一五 二一四

肉 聿 耳

一三〇 一二九 一二八

七 两 衣

畫 一四六 一四五

邑 辵 辰

一六三 一六二 一六一

疒 疒 疒

一〇三 一〇四 一〇五

夕 夕 夕

一四七 一四八 一四五

至 自 臣

一三三 一三二 一三一

言 角 見

一四七 一四八 一四九

面 **九** 非 青 兩 隹 隶 阜 門 長 金 **八** 長 白 里 采 酉

一七六 **畫** 一七五 一七四 一七三 一七二 一七一 一七〇 一六九 一六八 一六七 **畫** 一六八 一三四 一六六 一六五 一六四

鬥 髟 高 骨 馬 **十** 香 首 食 飛 風 頁 音 韭 韋 革

一九一 一九〇 一八九 一八八 一八七 **畫** 一八六 一八五 一八四 一八三 一八二 一八一 一八〇 一七九 一七八 一七七

耑 黑 黍 黃 **十二** 麻 麥 鹿 鹵 鳥 魚 **十一** 鬼 鬲 鬲

二〇四 二〇三 二〇二 二〇一 **畫** 二〇〇 一九九 一九八 一九七 一九六 一九五 **畫** 一九四 一九三 一九二

龠 **十七** 龜 龍 **十六** 齒 **十五** 齊 鼻 **十四** 鼠 鼓 鼎 黽 **十三**

二二四 **畫** 二二三 二二二 **畫** 二二一 二二〇 二一九 二一八 **畫** 二一七 二一六 二一五 **畫**

部首索引

八入儿亻人亼二 **二** 丁乙ノ、丨一 **一**三二〇九九八七 **畫** 六五五四三二一 **畫**

冂卜十匚匚匕勺力リ刀口几ノ冂冂

二六二五二四二三二二〇九八八七六五四三

寸宀子女大夕夂父士土口口 **三** 又厶厂巳四一四〇三九三八三七三六三五三四三三三三〇 **畫** 二九二八二七二六

井廾广么干巾已工凵川巛山屮尸兀尢小

五五五四五三五一五〇四九四八四七四七四七四六四五四四四三四二

戶戈小心 **四** 冫冫彡彡才小彳彳彳互彡弓弋六三六二六一六一 **畫** 一七〇一六三九四八五八四六一六〇五九五八五八五七五六

歹止欠木月月日日无方斤斗文攴支支手

七八七七七六七五 **三** 七四七三七二七一七〇六九六八六七六六六六五六四

牛牙片月爻父爪瓜灬火水气氏毛比毋彡

九三九二九一九〇八九八八七八七八六八六八五八四八三八二八一八〇七九

田用生甘瓦瓜玉玄 **五** 辶艹艸冂冗王允犬一〇二一〇一〇〇九九九八九七九六九五 **畫** 一六二一四〇二二五二二二二二九六四三九四

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS
SOUTHWEST PACIFIC AREA

A.P.O. 500
14 June, 1945

This dictionary is designed solely for the use of the military translator to aid him in the translation of medical and related terms not readily found in standard dictionaries or other linguistic reference works.

By command of GENERAL MacARTHUR:

R. K. SUTHERLAND,
Lieutenant General, United States Army,
Chief of Staff.

Official :

C. A. WILLOUGHBY,
Major General, G.S.C.,
Asst. Chief of Staff, G-2,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Allied forces

ALLIED TRANSLATOR AND INTERPRETER
SECTION
SOUTHWEST PACIFIC AREA
A.T.I.S. PUBLICATION

No. 9

7 Feb 45

JAPANESE—ENGLISH
MEDICAL DICTIONARY



~~RESTRICTED~~
ASFC 226-19 June 45
DATE 14 Nov 45
CHARLES S. JUNG, Captain, USAF
Asst. Security Officer, SAC

CLASSIFICATION CHANGED
TO Unclassified
AUTH Hq USAFFE, 3rd Ind
See DA-DAGAP-B Case No. 3067
DATE 16 July 53
SECURITY OFFICER
KT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Allied Forces

ALLIED TRANSLATOR AND INTERPRETER

SECTION

SOUTHWEST PACIFIC AREA

A.T.I.S. PUBLICATION

Acq. Div.

W
13

A436j

1945

C.3

7 Feb 45

No. 9

JAPANESE-ENGLISH
MEDICAL DICTIONARY

By the command of GENERAL McARTHRAY

~~RESTRICTED~~
~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED~~
~~HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED~~
~~DATE 11/17/83 BY 1043/SP/ML~~

Lieutenant Colonel, United States Army



C. A. WILLIAMS
Major General, U.S. Army
Act. Chief of Staff, G-3

CLASSIFICATION CHANGED
TO UNCLASSIFIED
BY SP4 DSA/FE/BJD/ML
SEE DAFDAG-8 CASE NO. 306
DATE 10/27/83
STABILITY OFFICER

1200

~~RESTRICTED~~

PREFACE.

Since a wide variety of Japanese medical documents of high intelligence value are being captured in ever increasing volume, the need for a more comprehensive dictionary of medical terms for the use of military translators has become apparent. The modern Japanese medical language has obtained most of its terminology from literal translations of Greek, Latin and German technical terms which have been superimposed upon a plethora of ambiguous Chinese and archaic Japanese medical terms. While the majority of modern Japanese medical terms are literal translations from other languages, a translator who does not have extensive medical training, finds it almost impossible to identify the original terms by a literal translation into English of the characters used by the Japanese.

This work is the compilation of terms encountered in captured documents, translated and classified as to character radicals and numbers according to the system found in UEDA'S DAIJITEN. Wherever possible, doubtful terms have been checked with Japanese medical prisoners. A number of chemical, anatomical, entymological and biological terms have been included. The emphasis, however, is upon purely medical terms.

A section containing the English transliteration of Japanese pharmaceuticals mostly written in KANA, has been included. All of these terms are spelled as encountered in the captured documents, and it should be noted that the phonetic spelling of many drugs as found on drug labels and dispensary inventories often differs from what otherwise might be considered standard.

Characters are indexed in sequence under the 214 radicals. All radicals are included, although no compounds appear under some of them. Radical numbers are printed at the top of each page and the selected characters under each radical bear the DAIJITEN number in sequence. Some characters having no number and not to be found in UEDA have been included. These appear in proper sequence under their radicals according to the number of strokes. The phonetic equivalent of each individual character, its compounds and their definitions are listed.

The type faces and a size of type, larger than that normally found in dictionaries, have been selected deliberately as a consensus of the suggestions of ATIS translators, in an effort to minimize the eyestrain which is an ever present fatigue factor.

While not exhaustive, this publication does nevertheless contain several thousand medical and related terms of value to the military translator, not hitherto found in any single dictionary. It is inevitable in the production of a dictionary of this type that errors will occur, and all copy holders are requested to forward notations of any errors discovered direct to ATIS, SWPA, so that errata sheets may be issued.

SIDNEY F. MASHBIR,
Colonel, S.C.,
Co-ordinator.

JEA/DRC/IR/MIK/RBJ

PREFACE

Since a wide variety of Japanese medical documents of high intelligence value are being captured in ever increasing volume, the need for a more comprehensive dictionary of medical terms for the use of military translators has become apparent. The modern Japanese medical language has obtained most of its terminology from literal translations of Greek, Latin and German technical terms which have been superimposed upon a plethora of ambiguous Chinese and archaic Japanese medical terms. While the majority of modern Japanese medical terms are literal translations from other languages, a translator who does not have extensive medical training, finds it almost impossible to identify the original terms by a literal translation into English of the characters used by the Japanese.

This work is the compilation of terms encountered in captured documents, translated and classified as to character radicals and numbers according to the system found in UEDA'S DAJITEN. Whenever possible, doubtful terms have been checked with Japanese medical prisoners. A number of chemical, anatomical, cytological and biological terms have been included. The emphasis, however, is upon purely medical terms.

A section containing the English translation of Japanese pharmaceuticals mostly written in KANA, has been included. All of these terms are spelled as encountered in the captured documents, and it should be noted that the phonetic spelling of many drugs as found on drug labels and dispensary inventories often differs from what otherwise might be considered standard.

Characters are indexed in sequence under the six radicals. All radicals are included, although no compounds appear under some of them. Radical numbers are printed at the top of each page and the selected characters under each radical bear the DAJITEN number in sequence. Some characters having no number and not to be found in UEDA have been included. These appear in proper sequence under their radicals according to the number of strokes. The phonetic equivalent of each individual character, its compounds and their definitions are listed.

The type faces and a size of type, larger than that normally found in dictionaries, have been selected deliberately as a consensus of the suggestions of ATIS translators in an effort to minimize the eyestrain which is an ever present fatigue factor.

While not exhaustive, this publication does nevertheless contain several thousand medical and related terms of value to the military translator not hitherto found in any single dictionary. It is inevitable in the production of a dictionary of this type that errors will occur, and all copy holders are requested to forward notation of any errors discovered direct to ATIS SWPA, so that errata sheets may be issued.

SIDNEY F. MASHBIE,
Colonel, S.C.,
Co-ordinator.

JEAN DREYER (MIR/RR)

RAD. 1

一日量 ICHINICHI RYŪ
—Dose per day.

日隔 ICHIKUHI KAKU
—Every other day.

酸化炭素 KASAN
—Carbon dioxide.

角筋 SANKAKIN—Triangular muscle of the shoulder.

角軟骨 SANKAKU KANKŌTSU—Cartilage triangular; cartilage with a triangular outline.

角嚢 SANKAKU KYŌ—Triangular.

叉神經 GANSA SHINKEI—Trigeminal nerve.

胎兒 SONTAI E—Fetus.

鎖筋 SANKŌTSU—Triangular muscle.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JAPANESE—ENGLISH MEDICAL DICTIONARY	...	...	...	1
LIST OF JAPANESE DRUGS	...	...	...	257
LIST OF PERSONAL NAMES	...	...	...	335
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS COMMONLY USED IN PRESCRIPTIONS...				397
TABLE OF CHEMICAL ELEMENTS	...	...	...	425
TABLE OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	...	...	...	439

日熱 SANNICHI SETSU
—Tertian fever; recurring every third day.

日熱マクラーブ SANNICHI NETSU MAKURABU
—Tertiary fever; plasmodium vivax.

半規管 SANBAN KIKAN
—Semicircular canals.

尖瓣 SANSEMEN
—Tricuspid valve.

胃骨 IWAHAKOTSU
—Esophagus; the large bone of the upper arm.

肢關節 JOSHIKAN
—Articulation of upper extremities.

膊動脈 JŌHAKU DŌMYAKU
—Brachial artery; a continuation of the subclavian artery.

大靜脈 JŌPAISEI-MYAKU
—Superior vena cava.

RAD. 1

一

ICH I; *Hitotsu*—One.

日量 ICHINICHI RYŌ
—Dose per day.

日隔 ICHINICHI KAKU
—Every other day.

酸化炭素 ISSAN
KATAN SO — Carbon
monoxide.

二

CHIN; TEI; CHŌ—Servant;
fourth in enumeration; "D";
division of a ward; division of
a town; unit of length (approx-
imately 120 yards).

幾 CHINKI—Tincture.

三

SAN; *Mitsu*—Three.

日熱 SANNICHI NETSU
—Tertian fever; occurring
every third day.

日熱マラリア SANNICHI
NETSU MARARIA—Ter-
tiary fever; plasmodium
vivax.

半規管 SAMBAN KI-
KAN—Semicircular
canals.

尖瓣 SANSEMBEN — Tri-
cuspid valve.

角筋 SANKAKKIN — Del-
toid muscle; muscle of
the shoulder.

角軟骨 SANKAKU
NANKOTSU — Cartilago
triangularis; cartilage with
a triangular outline.

角鏡 SANKAKU KYŌ —
Prismatic.

叉神經 SANSÁ SHIN-
KEI—Trigeminal nerve.

胎兒 SANTAI JI—Triplet.

頭筋 SANTŌKIN—Triceps
muscle.

上

JO—Superior. *Ue*—Top; up;
above; over.

皮 JŌHI—Epithelium.

部 JŌBU—Upper part.

肢 JŌSHI—The upper limbs.

體 JŌDAI—The trunk; upper
body.

膊骨 JŌHAKKOTSU
—Humerus; the large bone
of the upper arm.

肢關節 JŌSHIKAN-
SETSU—Articulation of
upper extremities.

膊動脈 JŌHAKU
DŌMYAKU — Brachial
artery; a continuation of
the axillary artery.

大靜脈 JŌTAISEI-
MYAKU—Superior vena
cava.

口脣方形筋 J Ō K Ō
SHIN HŌKĒIKIN —
Quadratus labii superioris
muscle.

腹脫腸 J Ō F U K U
DATCHO — Epigastric
hernia.

顎骨 J Ō G A K K O T S U
— Superior maxilla; upper
jaw bone.

顎骨神經 J Ō G A K -
K O T S U S H I N K E I
— Supra-maxillary nerve.

顎竇 J Ō G A K U T O K U
— Maxillary sinus.

眼窩緣 J Ō G A N K A E N
— Supraorbital margin;
margin of the orbit above
the eye.

皮圓壻 J Ō H I E N T O
— Epithelial cast.

皮膚癌 J Ō H I G A N — Epi-
thelioma; cancerous growth
of the skin.

甲介 J Ō K Ō K A I — Concha
superior; the outer ear.

脣 J Ō S H I N — Upper lip.

脣裂 J Ō S H I N R E T S U —
Cleft of upper lip.

腿 J Ō T A I — The thigh.

根 GEKON—Dull witted;
stupid.

痢 GERI—Diarrhoea.

劑 GEZAI—Laxative; purga-
tive; cathartic; aperient;
physic.

部 KABU—The lower part.

垂症 GESUISHŌ—Ptosis;
sagging of an organ.

膊骨 KAHAKKOTSU —
Bones of the arm.

顎骨 KAGAKKOTSU —
The submaxillary bone.

顎腺 KAGAKUSEN—Sub-
maxillary gland (glandis
submaxillaris); salivary
gland below lower jaw.

眼窩神經 KAGAN
KASHINKEI—The infra-
orbital nerve.

腿 GETAI—Lower thigh.

腿蜂窠織炎 GETAI
HOKA SHIKIEN—Ele-
phantiasis of the leg.

腿潰瘍 GETAI KAIYŌ
—Ulcer cruris; ulcer of
the leg.

顎脫臼 KAGAKU
DAKKYU — Dislocation
of lower maxilla.

肢關節 KASHI KAN-
SETSU—Articulation of
lower extremities.

顎關節 KAGAKU
KANSETSU — Maxillary
joint.

下

KA; GE; *Shita*; *Kudaru*;
Sagaru; *Shimo*—Under; below;
down; to go down; to decrease;
to diminish.

疳 GEKAN—Chancre; geni-
tal disease.

口脣方形筋 KAKŌ
SHIMPŌ KEIKIN —
Quadratus labii inferioris;
muscles of the neck.

行大動脈 KAKŌ
DAIDŌ MYAKU —
Abdominal aorta.

大靜脈 KADAISEI-
MYAKU — Inferior vena
cava.

腹動脈 KAFUKU
DŌMYAKU — Iliac
artery.

肢筋 KASHIKIN —
Crural muscles; leg
muscles.

緣 KA EN—Inferior margin.

顎枝 KAGAKU SHI—
Ramus of the lower jaw.

顎窩 KAGAKU KA —
Mandibular fossa; one in
the temporal bone receiv-
ing the condyle of the
lower jaw.

眼窠靜脈 KAGANKA
JŌMYAKU — Infraorbital
vein.

行結腸 KAKŌ KETCHŌ
—Descending colon.

滑車神經 KAKASHA
SHINKEI — Infratroch-
lear nerve.

脣 KASHIN—Lower lip.

垂 KASUI—Congestion.

垂膿瘍 KASUI NŌYŌ
—Gravitation abscess.

垂性肺炎 KASUISEI
HAIEN — Pneumohypo-
stasis; stagnation of the
blood in capillaries of the
lung due to gravitation.

頭斜筋 KATŌSHAKIN
— Musculus obliquus
capitis inferior.

葉 KAYŌ—Temporal lobe;
that part of the cerebral
hemisphere below the syl-
vian and in front of the
exoccipital fissure.

13
不

FU; BU; Zu—Not.

眠症 FUMINSHŌ—
Insomnia.

身持 FUMIMOCHI—
Profligacy.

快 FUKAI—Indisposition;
sickness.

例 FUREI—Indisposition.

味 MAZUI—Unsavory.

況 FUKYŌ—Depression;
dullness.

全性巨人病 FUZEN
SEI KYŌJINBYŌ
— Hypogenitalism; the
eunuchoid state.

安 FUAN—Agitation.

動 FUDŌ—Immobility.

具 FUGU—Deformity.

變 FUHEN—Immutability.

治 FUJI—Incurability.

熟 FUJUKU—Immaturity.

渴 FUKATSU — Adipsia; an absence of thirst.

規則 FUKISOKU — Abnormality.

妊症 FUNINSHŌ — Sterility.

正視眼 FUSEISHIGAN — Ametropia; abnormal refraction of the eye.

定脈 FUTEIMYAKU — Irregular pulse.

恰好 BUKAKKŌ — Ill-shaped.

淨 FUJŌ — Uncleanliness.

安定 FUANTEI — Thermolabile; capable of being changed by heat.

明期 FUMEIKI — Amphibolous stadium; the vacillating period of a disease.

全 FUZEN — Partial.

整脈 FUSEIMYAKU — Arrhythmia; an irregularity of the heart's action.

均齊 FUKINSEI — Asymmetry.

全脫白 FUZEN DAKKYŪ — Semiluxation; a semi-displacement of organs.

隨意筋 FUZUI IKIN — Involuntary muscle.

疹狀 KYŪSHINJŌ — Papilliferous; provided with nipples.

RAD. 2

44
[]

KON; *Susumu*—To grow from the roots up; to progress; to advance. *Shirizoku* — To grow from the roots down; retire; retreat.

51
[中]

CHŪ; *Naka*; *Uchi*; *Ataru* — In; inside; middle; center; among; during; throughout.

毒 CHŪDOKU — Poisoning.

風 CHŪFŪ — Apoplexy; paralysis (by stroke).

耳炎 CHŪJIEN — Otitis media; middle ear disease; tympanitis.

氣 CHŪKI — See CHŪFŪ.

間宿主 CHŪKAN YADONUSHI — Intermediating host.

性鹽 CHŪSEIEN — Neutral salt.

和 CHŪWA — Neutralization.

耳病 CHŪJIBYŌ — Tympanic disease.

樞神經系 CHŪRŪ SHINKEIKEI — Central nervous system.

26
[丘]

KYŪ; KU; *Oka*—Mound.

疹 KYŪSHIN — Papule; a small elevation of the skin.

臀筋 CHŪ DEN KIN —
Musculus gluteus medius.

痔動脈 CHŪJI DŌ-
MYAKU—Arteria glutaea
media.

指 CHŪSHI—Middle finger.

心白內障 CHŪSHIN-
HAKUNAISHŌ — Central
cataract.

心溝 CHŪSHIN KŌ
—Fissure of Rolando; the
central fissure.

胰動脈 CHŪSUI
DŌMYAKU — Arteria
pancreatico-media.

RAD. 3

62
〔、〕

CHU; *Ten*; *Chibo*—A dot; a
spot; a point.

69
〔丹〕

TAN; NI; *Aka*—Red; medi-
cine.

斑 AZA—Birthmark; mole.

毒 TANDOKU — Erysipelas;
acute specific inflammation
of cutaneous tissue, with
fever and constitutional
disturbances.

礬 TAMBAN—Blue vitriol;
copper sulfate.

RAD. 4

72
〔乙〕

HECHI; HETSU; *Motoru* —
To return; to return from right
to left.

RAD. 5

104
〔乙〕

OTSU — Second; "B."
Kinoto — Second calendar sign.

107
〔九〕

KU; KYŪ; *Kokonotsu*—Nine.

八式衛生濾水機甲

KUHAS—
SHIKI EISEI RYŌSUI-
KI KŌ—Type 98 sanitary
water Filter A.

113
〔乳〕

NYŪ; *Chichi*; *Chi* — Milk;
breasts.

化銀 NYŪKAGIN — Silver
lactate.

母 UBA—A wet-nurse.

房 CHIBUSA—Nipple.

鉢 NYŪBACHI—Mortar.
汁 NYŪJŪ—Milk; latex.
汁分泌 NYŪJŪBUM-PITSU—Lactation; secretion of milk.
酸 NYŪSAN—Lactic acid.
酸菌 NYŪSANKIN—Lactic acid organisms; bacillus acidophilus.
劑 NYŪZAI—An emulsion.
樣突起 NYŪYŌTOKKI—Mastoid process.
齒 NYŪSHI—Milk teeth.
糜尿 NYŪBINYŌ—Chyluria; the presence of chyle in the urine.
糜血尿 NYŪBIKE-TSUNYŌ—Hematochyluria; the presence in the urine of blood and chyle.
糜 NYŪBI—Chyme; the food that has undergone gastric but not intestinal digestion.
房炎 NYŪBOEN—Mastitis; inflammation of the breast.
癌 NYŪGAN—Carcinoma of the breast; cancer of the breast.
泌閉止 NYŪHITSU HEISHI—Arrest of milk secretion.
痂 NYŪKA—Crusta lactea; seborrhea of the scalp in infants.
熱 NYŪNETSU—Milk fever.

瘻 NYŪRO—Lacteal fistula; a fistulous opening into one of the lacteal ducts.
暈 NYŪUN—Areola of the nipple; a ring-like discoloration seen around the nipple.
樣白內障 NYŪYO HAKUNAISHO—Milky cataract.
嘴 NYŪSHI—Papilla; a small conic eminence.
嘴炎 NYŪSHIEN—Papillitis.
酸石灰 NYŪ SANSEK-KAI—Calcium lactate; a salt of lactic acid containing calcium.
酸鐵 NYŪ SANTETSU—Ferrous lactate; a salt of lactic acid containing iron.

118
乾

KAN; KEN—Heaven. *Hosu*; *Kawaku*—To dry. *Kawaki*—dryness (as of skin).
酪 KARAKU—Cheese.
燥標準血清 KANSŌ HYŌJUN KESSEI—Blood typing set.
燥 KANSŌ—Dryness.
溜 KANRYŪ—Dry distillation.
酪蠅科 CHŪZUBAEKA—Order piophilidae.
皮症 KAMPI SHŌ—Xeroderma; a dryness of the skin.

酪蟲 KANRAKU CHŪ—
Acarus siro; an order of
the class Arachorida, to
which belong ticks and
mites.

酪素 KANRAKU SO
—Casein.

性眼炎 KANSEI
GANEN — Xerophthal-
mia; a dry and thickened
condition of the conjunctiva.

燥藥 KANSŌYAKU
—Exsiccant; a product
having been dried up by
heat.

燥甲狀腺 KANSŌ
KŌJŌSEN — Desiccated
thyroid gland.

RAD. 6

J

123

J

KETSU; GUWACHI — A
reverse hook. *Kakuru* — To
suspend; to hang.

RAD. 7

二

129

二

二 NI; FU; JI; *Futatsu*—Two.

ノ腕 NINOUE —
Forearm.

酸化セレン NISANKA
SEREN — Selenium di-
oxide.

腹筋窩 NIFUKUKINKA
—Digastric fossa.

口蟲 NIKŌCHŪ —
Distoma; agencies of
trematode worms.

尖瓣 NISEN BEN —
Bicuspid valve.

頭膊筋 NITŌHAKU
KIN — Biceps brachii
muscle.

頭筋 NITŌKIN —
Biceps muscle.

硫化炭素 NIRYŪ
KATANSO — Carbon di-
sulfide.

121

亂

RAN; RON — Confusion.
Midareru—To throw into con-
fusion.

刺針 RANSHISHIN
—Lancet; two-edged sur-
gical knife.

刺刀 RANSHITŌ —
Scarifactor.

視 RANSHI—Astigmatism.

心 RANSHIN—Insanity.

135
【五】

GO; *Itsutsu*—Five.

酸化ヨソ水溶液

GOSANKA YŌSO SUI-YŌEKI — Iodine pentoxide.

加皮 GOKAHI—Panax spinosi.

146
【亞】

A; E; *Tsugu*; *Tsugi*—Next; to follow.

硫酸 ARYŪSAN — Sulphurous acid.

鉛華 AENKA—Zinc oxide.

鉛藥 AENYAKU — Catechu.

砒酸 AHISAN — Arsenious acid.

目 AMOKU—Sub-order.

布答 APUTŌ — Aphthae; thrush.

背剛毛 AHAI GŌMŌ — Dorso-central bristle.

細亞丸 AJIAGAN — *Pilulae asiaticae*.

細亞虎列刺 AJIAKORERA — Asiatic cholera.

麻仁 AMANIN—Linseed.

麻仁擦劑 AMANINSATSUZAI—Carron oil.

爾尼加 ARUNIKA
—Arnica.

設頓 ASETON—Aceton.

篤魯比涅 ATOROPIN
—Atropin.

沃度汞 AYŌDO-KŌ—
Yellow iodide of mercury.

RAD. 8

149

【上】

TŌ; ZU; *Keisan-Kammuri*.

150

【亡】

BŌ; MŌ; *Ushinaw*; *Horobu* — To run away; to abscond; to ruin; to destroy; to lose.

者 MŌJA—The dead.

絶 BŌZETSU — To become extinct.

152

【交】

KO — Season. *Majiwaru*; *Majiru* — To mix; to associate with.

感性眼 KŌKANSEIGAN—Sympathetic ophthalmia.

RAD. 9

人

188

人

JIN; NIN; *Hito*—Man; person; people.

力 JINRYOKU — Human ability.

工呼吸 JINKŌKOKYŪ — Artificial respiration.

生 JINSEI—Human life.

事不省 JINJI FUSEI—Stupor; syncope; swoon; insensibility.

性 JINSEI — Human nature.

造 JINZŌ—Artificial.

間 NINGEN — Human being.

體 JINTAI—Human body.

工蟻針 JINKŌKISHIN — *Hirudo artificialis*; artificial leech.

體解剖 JINTAIKAIBŌ — Anatomy.

造肛門 JINZŌ KŌMON — Anus artificialis.

蔘 NINJIN—*Panax ginseng*; ginseng root.

186

仙

SEN—A hermit.

藥 SENYAKU — The elixir of life; a cure-all.

217

伏

FUKU — To submit. *Fusu*; *Fuseru* — To lie down; to be concealed.

在靜脈 FUKUZAI JŌMYAKU — Tibial vein.

232

伸

SHIN; *Nobiru*; *Nobasu* — To stretch; to extend.趾筋群 SHINSHIKINGUN — *Musculus extensor digitorum communis*; a muscle used to extend the fingers.

指筋 SHINSHIKIN — Extensor of toes.

244

低

TEI; *Hikui* — Lower; fall below standard; low.

能 TEINO — Feeble-mindedness.

血壓 TEICHIATSU — Hypotension; subnormal arterial tension.

248

體

See 體

250

何

KA; *Nani*; *Nan*—What; any. *Izure*—Which.

首烏 KASHIU — Rhizoma polygoni multiflori; the rhizome of a plant of the order Polygonaceae.

257

佝

KU; *Semushi*—Hunchback.

僂病 KURUBYŌ — Rachitis; rickets.

321

便

BEN; BIN; *Tayori; Yoroshi; Yubari* — Convenience; opportunity; means; tidings; letter.

毒 BENDOKU—Bubo.

服 BEMPUKU — Pendulous abdomen.

通困難 BENTSŪ KONNAN — Dyschezia; difficulty in defecation.

所 BENJO—Latrine.

秘 BEMPI—Constipation.

血 BENKETSU — Blood in excreta.

毒 BENDOKU — Chancre; bubo (same as YOKONE).

通 BENTSŪ — Evacuation of the bowels.

324

促

SOKU; *Unagasu*—To urge; to dun; to press upon.

進 SOKUSHIN — To stimulate; to urge; to accelerate.

進反應 SOKUSHIN HANNŌ — Accelerated reaction.

342

保

HO; *Tamotsu* — To preserve; to protect.

菌者 HOKINSHA — Bacteria carrier.

養 HOYŌ — Recreation; preservation of health.

土ヶ谷液 HODO-GAYAEGI — Sterilizing fluid.

健兵 HOKEMPEI — Men under medical observation.

育訓練 HOIKU KUNREN — Physical training.

352

修

SHU; *Osameru* — To practice.

理資材班 SHURI SHIZAI HAN — Maintenance and materials squad.

368

倍

BAI — Double; to multiply. *Masu Masu* — More and more.

加 BAIKA—To double.

蓰 BAISHI — To multiply; to increase; to grow.

387

倦

KEN; *Akiru*; *Umu*—To become tired of.

怠 KENTAI — Fatigue; exhaustion.

405

假

KA; KE; *Kari*—Temporary.

死 KASHI—Asphyxiation.

性腦膜炎 KASEI NOMAKUEN — Meningism; a condition of irritation of the brain or spinal cord, in which the symptoms simulate a meningitis.

骨質 KAKOSSHITSU — Callus.

性格魯布 KASEI KAKU ROFU — Pseudocroup.

肋 KAROKU—False rib.

肛門 KA KŌMON — Anus artificialis.

性肥大 KASEI HIDAI — Pseudohypertrophy; false hypertrophy.

性角樣腫 KASEI KAKUYŌSHU — Pseudokeratoma.

性飢餓 KASEI KIGA — Pseudorexy. (NOTE: This term cannot be found in any available reference work.)

聲門 KASEI MON — False glottis; artificial glottis.

性肉塊 KASEI NIKUKAI — Pseudomole.

性妊娠 KASEI NINSHIN — Pseudocyesis; false pregnancy.

性神經症 KASEI SHINKEI SHŌ — Pseudoneurosis.

聲帶 KASEI TAI — False vocal chord.

痘 KATŌ—Chickenpox.

性腎臟水腫 KASEI JINZŌSUISHU — Pseudohydronephrosis; the presence of a cyst near the kidney simulating hydronephrosis.

411

偏

HEN; *Katayoru* — To lean toward; to incline.

桃腺 HENTŌSEN—Tonsil.

桃腺炎 HENTŌSEKEN — Tonsillitis.

癖 HEMPEKI — Eccentricity.

差 HENSA — Drift; declination.

頭痛 HENZUTSŪ — Migraine.

難 HENNAN — Hemiplegia; paralysis of one side of the body, and sometimes of the face on the same side.

平胼胝腫 HEMPEI BENCHISHU — Condyloma.

側麻痺 HENSOKU-MAHI — Hemiplegia.

421
【健】

KEN; *Sukoyaka* — Healthy; strong.

胃錠 KEN IJŌ — Peptic tablet.

康 KENKŌ—Health.

康狀態 KENKŌ JŌTAI —State of health.

全 KENZEN — Good health.

兵 KENPEI — Healthy soldier.

末 KEMMATSU — Stomachic powder.

429
【側】

SOKU; *Kawa* — The side; one side. *Soba*; *Katawara*; *Waki* —Beside; close by.

鎖說 SOKUSHASETSU— Side-chain theory.

頭葉 SOKUTŌYŌ — Temporal lobe.

大腦裂 SOKUDAI NŌRETSU — Fissura lateralis sylvii.

431
【偶】

GŪ; *Tamatama* — An even number; occasionally.

發性變化 GŪ HASSEI HENKA—Mutation.

蹄類 GŪTEIRUI — Artiodactyla; a division of the ungulate or hoofed animals having toes even in number.

461
【催】

SAI; *Moyosu* — To hold; to give; to become.

吐劑 SAITŌZAI—Emetic.

眠術 SAIMINJUTSU —Hypnotism.

淫藥 SAIINYAKU— Aphrodisiac.

眠藥 SAIMINYAKU —Hypnotic.

汗藥 SAIKANYAKU — Hidrotic; sudorific.

乳要素 SAINYŪ YŌSŌ —Lactatious factor.

468
【傳】

DEN; *Tsutaeru* — To hand on; to transmit.

染 DENSEN — Infection; contagion.

染病 DENSENBYŌ — Communicable disease; epidemic infectious disease (FUSENBYŌ).

染病室 DENSENBYŌSHITSU — Isolation ward; communicable disease ward.

染病竈 DENSENBYŌSŌ — Focal point of infection.

染物 DENSEN BUTSU —
Contagious matter.

染源 DENSEN GEN
— Source of infection.

染性潰瘍 DENSEN-
SEIKAIYŌ — Infective
ulcer.

染性腫瘍 DENSEN-
SEISHUYŌ — Infected
tumor.

染毒 DENSENDOKU
— Virus; contagium germ.

染力 DENSENRYOKU—
Infectiousness.

染性軟屬腫 DEN-
SENSEI NANZOKU SHŌ
— Molluscum contagiosum;
a skin disease with hard
round nodules containing
semi-liquid material.

470
【偃】

U; *Kagamu* — To stoop; to
bend.

偃 SEMUSHI—Rickets.

473
【傷】

SHŌ; *Kizu* — A wound. *Kizu-
tsuku* — To wound; to injure.

痕 KIZUATO—Scar.

者巢 SHŌSHASŌ —“Casu-
alty nest”; first-aid sta-
tion.

寒 SHŌKAN — A fever;
typhoid fever.

477
【偻】

RŌ; RU; *Kagamu* — To stoop;
to bow; to bend.

麻質斯 RUMACHISU—
Rheumatism.

背 RŌHAI — Humpback;
hunchback.

503
【僧】

SŌ—A Buddhist priest.

帽瓣 SŌBŌBEN — Mitral
valve.

帽瓣缺損 SŌBŌBEN-
KESSON — Defect of
mitral valve.

帽筋 SŌBŌKIN — Trape-
zius muscle.

RAD. 10

几

557
【几】

JIN; NIN; KAI; *Hito*—Man.

560
【元】

GEN—Old name for Mongolia.
GAN; *Moto*; *Hajime*—Origin;
head; beginning.

葛丹 GENRŌTAN —
Gastro-enteritis pills.

562

充

JU; *Ateru* — To apply to. *Mitasu*; *Michiru*; *Miteru* — To fill; to complete.

血 JŪKETSU — Hyperemia; congestion.

564

兆

CHŌ — A billion. *Kizashi*; *Shirushi* — A sign; an omen.

候 CHŌKŌ — Symptom; sign.

566

先

SEN — Last. *Saki* — Before; previous.

天的 SENTENTEKI (SEI) — Congenital; inherent.

天性表皮水疱症 SENTENSEI HYŌHI SUIHŌSHŌ — Epidermolysis bullosa; a hereditary skin disease; Goldscheidt's disease.

天性素因 SENTENSEI SOIN — Congenial disposition.

天的筋強直 SENTENTEKI KINKYŌCHOKU — Myotonia congenita; a disease characterized by tonic spasms of voluntary muscles.

天徵毒 SENTEN BAI-DOKU — Congenital syphilis.

元性喘鳴 SENGENSEI ZEMMEI — Congenital stridor.

天性斜頸 SENTENSEI SHAKEI — Congenital torticollis; wry-neck.

567

光

KŌ; *Hikari* — Light; radiance. *Hikaru* — To shine; to flash.

線療法 KŌSENRYŌHŌ — Ray therapy.

570

免

MEN; *Manukareru* — To exempt; to permit; to escape.

熱ノ MENNETSU NO — Free from fever.

熱時 MENNETSUJI — Apyrexia; free from fever.

疫 MENEKI — Immunity.

疫治療 MENEKI JIRYŌ — Immunization by medical means (not by natural process of disease).

疫反應 MENEKIHANNŌ — Immunity reaction.

疫素 MENEKISO — Protective (immunizing) material.

573

兔

TO; *Usagi* — Rabbit; hare.

眼 TOGAN — Lagophthalmia; inability to close the eyes.

脣 TOSHIN—Hare-lip.
 脣縫合 TOSHIN HÖGŌ
 —Hare-lip suture.
 脣鋏 TOSHIN KYŌ
 —Hare-lip scissors.
 脣鍼 TOSHIN SHIN
 —Hare-lip pin.

RAD. 11

入

882
 入

NYŪ; JU; *Iru* — To enter.
Hairu — To put in; to enter.

水 JUSUI — To drown one-
 self.

院 NYŪIN — To register in
 a hospital for treatment.

浴 NYŪYOKU—Bathing.

齒 IREBA — Artificial tooth.

885
 内

NAI; DAI; *Uchi* — Inside.

科 NAIKA — Medicine (as
 differentiated from sur-
 gery).

徴 NAICHŌ — Subjective
 symptoms.

服 NAIFUKU—Internal use.

服藥 NAIFUKU YAKU
 —Medicine for internal use.

外科 NAIGEKA — Medi-
 cine and surgery.

聽道 NAICHŌDŌ —
 Internal auditory passage.

胚葉 NAIHAIYŌ — Ento-
 derm; the lining of the
 cavity of the primitive in-
 testine.

翻症 NAIHONSHŌ
 Entropion; inversion of
 the margin of the eyelids.

上髁 NAIJŌKA — Medial
 epicondyle.

筋鞘 NAIKINSHŌ
 — Internal perimysium;
 membranous sheath of
 muscles.

斜線 NAISHA SEN
 — Linea obliquus internus;
 an abdominal muscle.

斜視 NAISHA SHI — Con-
 vergent strabismus; inco-
 ordination of eye muscles.

鼠蹊輪 NAISOKEIRIN
 — Internal inguinal ring.

轉 NAITEN—Adduction.

展 NAITEN—Invagination.

轉筋 NAITENKIN
 — Adductor muscle.

翼狀筋 NAIYOKUJŌ
 KIN — Internal pterygoid
 muscle.

臟遲緩 NAIZŌCHIKAN
 — Relaxation of viscera.

臟神經 NAIZŌ SHIN-
 KEI — Splanchnic nerve.

皮 NA I H I—Endothelium; the lining membrane of vascular and serous cavities.

耳 NAIJI—Internal ear.

耳炎 NAIJIEŃ — Inflammation of the internal ear.

頸 NAIKEI — Internal carotid artery.

頸靜脈 NAIKEI SEIMYAKU — Vena jugularis interna.

膜 NAIMAKU — The lining membrane.

眦 NAISAI — The inner (greater) canthus.

鎖筋 NAISAKIN — Internal obturator muscle.

障眼 NAISHÖGAN — Amaurosis; partial or total blindness.

出血 NAISHUKKETSU — Internal hemorrhage.

臟 NAIZÖ — Internal organ; viscera.

面 NAIMEN — The inside surface.

面苦痛—NAIMENKUTSÖ — Internal pain.

用 NAIYÖ—Internal use.

腸骨動脈 NAICHÖ-KOTSU DÖMYAKU — Femoral artery.

腸骨靜脈 NAICHÖ-KOTSU SEIMYAKU — Common iliac vein.

轉筋 NAITENKIN — Adductor longus; abdominal muscle controlling the thigh.

翅上剛毛 NAISHIJÖ GÖMÖ — Intra-alar bristles.

分泌液 NAI BUNPITSU EKI—Internal (endocrine) secretions; hormones.

分泌腺 NAIBUNPITSU SEN—The ductless glands.

589
[全]

ZEN; *Mattō Suru*—To perfect; to keep in perfect condition. *Mattai* — Whole; complete. *Mattaku* — Truly; completely.

色盲症 ZENSHIKIMÖSHÖ — Total color-blindness.

身梅毒 ZENSHINBAIDOKU — Constitutional syphilis.

身療法 ZENSHINRYÖHÖ — General treatment.

身顫震 ZENSHINSENSHIN—Synclonus tremens; an abnormal tremulous motion.

身水腫 ZENSHINSUISHU — Anasarca; general dropsy.

治 ZENCHI (or ZENJI) — Complete recovery.

身 ZENSHIN — Whole body.

快 ZENKAI — Complete recovery.

身病 ZENSHINBYŌ
— Constitutional disease.

身性疾患 ZENSHIN-
SEI SHIKKAN—General
affection.

身性連鎖狀球菌性
敗血病 ZENSHINSEI
RENSAJŌ KYUKINSEI
HAIKETSU BYŌ
—Streptococci septicemia.

RAD. 12

八

594

八

HACHI; *Yatsu*; *Ya* — Eight.

RAD. 13

口

619

口

KEI; KYŌ; *Tōshi* — A
boundary.

629

再

SAI — Moreover. *Futatabi* —
Again; twice.

發 SAIHATSU—Relapse.

歸熱 SAIKINETSU
—Recurrent fever.

餾 SAIRYŪ—Rectification.

生 SAISEI—Regeneration.

RAD. 14

→

642

二

BEKI; MYAKU; *Ōu* — To
cover; to conceal. *Wa Kam-
muri*.

646

冠

KAN; *Kammuri* — Crown;
head covering. *Kaburu* — To
put on one's head.

狀動脈硬化症 KANJŌ-
DŌMYAKU BINKASHO
— Coronary hardening.

狀縫合 KANJŌHŌGŌ
— The suture between the
frontal and the parietal
bones.

RAD. 15

γ

661

γ

HYŌ; *Ni Sui Hen*; *Kōri* —
Ice. *Kōru* — To freeze.

冶

YA; *Iru* — To forge; to cast.

金 YAKIN—Metallurgy.

672

冷

REI; *Tsumetai* — Cold; cool.
Hieru — To become cold.

血 REIKETSU — Cold-blooded.

藏 REIZŌ — Cold storage.

血動物結核菌 REIKETSU DŌBUTSU KEKKAKUKIN — Cold-blooded tubercule bacilli.

680

凉

RYŌ; *Suzushii* — Cool; refreshing. *Suzumu* — To cool oneself.

氣 RYŌKI — Cool atmosphere; cool climate.

682

凋

CHŌ; *Shibomu* — To wither; to be ruined.

落 CHŌRAKU — Decay; ruin; to wither.

684

凍

TŌ; *Kōru* — To freeze.

瘡 TŌSŌ — Frostbite; chilblain.

死 TŌSHI — To freeze to death.

傷 TŌSHŌ — Coagulation; frostbite.

696

凝

GYŌ; GI; *Koru*; *Korasu* — To concentrate; to grow stiff.

集 GISHŪ — Agglutination; cohesion.

結 GYŌKETSU — To congeal; to coagulate.

血 GYŌKETSU — A clot of blood.

集現素 GYŌSHŪGENSO — Heterologous agglutination.

集素 GYŌSHŪSO — Agglutinin; a substance in the blood-serum of immunized persons which agglutinates bacteria.

集簇 GYŌSHŪZOKU — Agglutinaphore group.

結顯象 GYŌKETSU KENSŌ — Coagulation phenomenon.

結形成 GYŌKETSU KEISEI — Formation of coagulum.

固 GYŌKO — To curdle.

膠 GYŌKYŌ — Gelatine.

聚力 GYŌSHŪRYOKU — Cohesion.

RAD. 16

几

698

几

KI; *Tsukue* — A low table; a desk; a writing table.

RAD. 17

凹

716

凹

KAN; KON — A receptical.

718

凶

KYŌ — Evil; bad; misfortune; unfortunate.

事 KYŌJI — A calamity.

惡 KYŌAKU — Savagery.

器 KYŌKI — Lethal weapons.

變 KYŌHEN — Disaster.

721

凸

TOTSU; *Nakadaka* — Convex. *Deko* — A projection.

凹 DEKOBOKO — Uneven; rough.

起 TOKKI — Convexity.

722

凹

Ō; *Nakabiku* — Concave. *Hekomu* — To be indented; to be humiliated.

凸 ŌTOTSU — Unevenness.

723

出

SHUTSU; SUI; *Deru* — To come out; to go out; to come; to go. *Dasu* — To put out; to send out.

血 SHUKKETSU — Hemorrhage; bleeding.

産 SHUSSAN — Birth.

血病 SHUKKETSUBYŌ — Hemophilia.

血性チフス SHUKKETSU SEI CHIFUSU — Hemorrhagic typhoid fever.

血性硬腦膜炎 SHUKKETSU SEI KŌNŌMAKUEN — Hemorrhage into or beneath the cerebral or spinal meninges.

RAD. 18

刀

720

刀

TŌ *Katana* — A sword.

圭界 TŌKEIKAI — The medical world.

圭 TŌKEI — Medicine.

734
分

FUN; BUN; *Wakeru* — Minute; part; share; lot; duty; ingredient; divide; separate.

身 BUNSHIN — Parturition.

娩 BUMPEN — Parturition; delivery of baby.

液泌 BUNEKIHITSU — Secretion.

解 BUNKAI—Analysis.

割服用法 BUNKATSU FUKUYŌHŌ — Fractional method.

裂菌 BUNRETSUKIN — Fission fungus.

折 BUNSEKI—Analyze.

溜 BUNRYŪ — Fractional distillation.

岐 BUNGI—Ramification.

光器 BUNKŌKI — Spectroscope.

泌物 BUMPITSU BUTSU — Secretion.

泌液 BUMPITSU EKI — Secreting fluid.

泌缺損 BUMPITSU KESSON — Deficiency of secretion.

泌缺乏 BUMPITSU KETSUBŌ — Lack of secretion.

泌藥 BUMPITSU YAKU — Drug to promote secretion.

裂 BUNRETSU — Segmentation.

裂機 BUNRETSU KI — Segmentation process.

利 BUNRI — Crisis of a disease.

732
刃

JIN; NIN; *Yaiba* — A sword; a weapon. *Ha* — A blade.

物 HAMOMO — An edged tool.

傷 NANJŌ — To wound with a sword.

735
切

SETSU; SAI; *Kiru*—To cut; to divide. *Kire*—Piece.

除 SETSUJO — Excision; to cut off.

開 SEKKA I — Surgical operation; incision.

斷 SETSUDAN — Amputation.

759
初

SHO; *Hajime* — Beginning. *Someru*—To begin.

期 SHOKI — Initial stadium.

生兒メレナ SHOSEIJI MERENA — Melena neonatorum; the passage of dark colored, tarry stools due to the presence of blood altered by intestinal juices in young infants.

生兒破傷風 SHO-SEIJI HASHŌFŪ — Tetanus neonatorum; a form of tetanus affecting newborn infants due to infection through the open end of the severed umbilical cord.

767
【利】

RI—Profit; advantage. *Toshi*—Sharp; clever.

尿劑 RINYŌZAI — Diuretic; a medicine increasing the flow of urine.

776
【制】

SEI — To control; to rule; to govern.

現 SEIKI—Rules.

瀉劑 SEISHAZAI — A controlled emulsion.

淫劑 SEINZAI — Antaphrodisiac; anaphrodisiac.

渴錠 SEIKATSU JŌ — Thirst-quenching tablet.

酸劑 SEISAN ZAI—Antacida; an alkali.

782
【刺】

SHI; *Sasu*; SEI; *Korosu* — To stab; to kill; to puncture; to sting.

傷 SASHIKIZU—Stab; puncture wound; insect sting.

草 IRAKUSA—A nettle.

戟 SHIGEKI—Stimulus; stimulant.

戟體療法 SHIGEKITAI RYŌHŌ — Stimulatory therapy.

膈 SHIRAKU — Phlebotomy; venesection.

794
【前】

ZEN; *Mae*; *Saki* — Before; in front of; former; portion.

驅症 ZENKU SHŌ — Prodrome; a forerunner or sign of disease.

房 ZEMBŌ—Atrium.

房出血 ZEMBŌ SHUK-KETSU — Hyphemia; hemorrhage into the globe of the eye.

兆 ZENCHŌ—Precursor.

臆腔 ZENCHŌ KŪ—Cavity of the foregut.

臀線 ZENDENSEN—Linea glutea anterior.

顎骨孔 ZENGAK-KOTSUKŌ — Mandibular foramen.

額部 ZENGAKUBU Pars frontalis.

額竇 ZENGAKUTŌ —Frontal sinus.

角 ZENKAKU — Anterior cornu (of lateral ventricle).

屈 ZENKUTSU — Bending forward.

關筋窩 ZENKANSETSU
KA — Fossa articularis
anterior.

弓 ZENKYŪ — Anterior arc.

腦迂廻 ZENNŌ UKAI
— Anterior cerebral con-
volution.

淚櫛 ZENRUIHITSU—
Lacrimal ridge.

小窩 ZEN SHŌKA—Fossa
anterior minor.

庭 ZENTEI — Vestibule;
space between clitoris and
ostium vaginal.

頭葉 ZENTŌYŌ—Frontal
lobe.

脛骨 ZENKEI KOTSU —
Posterior tibia.

脛骨筋 ZENKEI KOK-
KIN — Anterior tibial
muscle.

頭洞 ZENTŌDŌ — Frontal
cavity.

頭筋 ZENTŌKIN —
Frontalis muscle.

額剛毛 ZENKAKU
GŌMŌ — Frontal bristle.

799

剖

BŌ; HŌ — To divide; to tear
apart.

檢 BŌKEN — Autopsy; dis-
section.

805

剝

HAKU; Hagu; Muku — To
flay; to skin; to peel; to deprive
of. Hagusu — To strip off.

離 HAKURI — To come off;
to exfoliate; to excoriate.

脫性紅皮症 HAKU-
DATSUSEI KŌHISHŌ—
Erthroderma exfoliativa.

818

副

FUKU — Vice. Sou — To
comply with; to go along with.

木 SOEGI—A splint.

產物 FUKUSAMBUTSU
—By-products.

筋 FUKKIN — Accessory
muscle.

辜丸 FUKKŌGAN — Epi-
didymis; a small body
attached to the posterior
border of the testis.

甲狀腺劑 FUKKŌJŌ
SENZAI — Parathyroid
preparation.

腎 FUKUJIN — Suprarenal
capsule.

唾液腺 FUKU DAE-
KISEN — Accessory sali-
vary gland.

脾 FUKUHI — Accessory
spleen.

腎腫瘍 FUKUJIN
SHUYŌ — Tumor of
suprarenal capsule.

腎帶 FUKUJIN TAI
—Accessory ligament.

核 FUKUKAKU—Acces-
sory olivary nucleus.

尿道炎 FUKUNYÖDÖ
EN — Paraurethritis; in-
flammation of the urethra.

腎疾患 FUKUJIN
SHIKKAN — Suprarenal
disease.

作用 FUKUSAKUYÖ
— Secondary reaction.

824

創

SÖ; *Hajimeru* — To begin.
Kizu—Wound.

傷 SÖSHÖ — Incision; in-
cised wound; cut.

痕 SÖKON—A scar.

瘻 SÖI—A wound.

面鏡子 SÖMEN-
KYÖSHI—Clip (surgical).

825

剝

HYÖ — To cut. *Hagu* — To
flay.

離 HYÖRI—Separate.

829

靉

SÖ; SHÖ; *Kasumu* — To be
hazy; to grow dim. *Tatsu* —
To exterminate.

滅 SÖMETSU — Exter-
mination.

845

劑

ZAI — A medicinal compound;
a drug.

RAD. 19

力

856

力

RYOKU; RIKI; *Chikara* —
Strength; force; power. *Tsu-
tomu* — To endeavor; to exert
one's powers. *Rikimu* — To
bluster; to swagger.

行 RIKKÖ—Exertion.

量 RIKIRYÖ — Physical
capacity; strength.

858

加

KA; *Kuwaeru* — To add; to
increase.

里 KARI—Potassium.

答兒 KATARU—Catarrh.

溫 KAON—Heat.

味 KAMI — To season with;
to add flavor to.

877

勃

BOTSU — To rise suddenly.

起 BOKKI—Erection.

起的組織 BOKKITEKI
S O S H I K I — Erectile
tissue.

起筋 B O K K I K I N —
An erector muscle.

587

動

DŌ; *Ugoku*—To move. *Dozuru*
— To be perturbed.

悸 D Ō K I — Palpitation;
beating of the heart.

脈 DŌMYAKU—Artery.

脈炎 D Ō M Y A K U E N
—Arteritis.

脈硬化 D Ō M Y A K U
K Ō K A — Arteriosclerosis.

物 D Ō B U T S U — Animal.

色 D Ō S H O K U — Change in
the color of the face.

物通過 D Ō B U T S U -
T S Ū K A — Inoculation
from one animal to
another.

脈瘤 D Ō M Y A K U R Y Ū —
Aneurism; a dilatation of
an artery.

脈鉗子 D Ō M Y A K U
K A N S H I — Artery for-
ceps.

脈痙攣 D Ō M Y A K U
K E I R E N — Arterial
spasm.

脈枝 D Ō M Y A K U S H I —
Arterial branch.

脈鞘 D Ō M Y A K U S H Ō —
Sheath of artery.

脈截開術 D Ō M Y A K U
S E K K A I J U T S U — Ar-
teriotomy.

脈轉捩法 D Ō M Y A K U
T E N R E I H Ō — Torsion
of arteries; twisting of
arteries.

脈雜音 D Ō M Y A K U
Z A T S U I N — Arterial
murmur.

搖部 D Ō Y Ō B U — Pars
pendiculosa; hanging
parts.

RAD. 20

勺

924
包

HO; HYŌ; *Tsutsumu* — To
wrap; to cover with; a pack-
age.

莖 H Ō K E I — Foreskin;
phimosi.

皮 H Ō H I — Foreskin; pre-
puce.

皮口閉鎖 H Ō H I
K Ō H E I S A — Atresia prae-
putii; imperforation of an
opening.

皮切斷 H Ō H I S E T S U -
D A N — Circumcision.

930
匍

HO; *Hau*—To crawl.

匍 H O F U K U — Creeping.

932
匍

FUKU; *Hau*—To crawl.

行疹 FUKUKŌSHIN
— Herpes; serpigo; a skin-disease with patches of distinct vesicles; ring-worm.

行性潰瘍 FUKUKŌ-
SEI KAIYŌ — Serpiginous ulcer; ulcer caused by ringworm.

RAD. 21

匕

935
匕

HI; *Saji*—A spoon.

938
化

KA; KE; *Kawaru* — To change. *Bakeru* — To assume the form of; to be transformed.

膿 KANŌ — Suppuration; the formation of pus.

塩素酸 KAENSOSAN
—Perchloric acid.

學的療法 KAGAKU-
TEKI RYŌHŌ—Chemo-therapy; treatment by injections of non-poisonous synthetic chemicals.

膿性筋炎 KANŌSEI
KINEN — Purulent myo-sitis; inflammation of muscle tissue.

骨性筋炎 KAKO-
TSUSEI KINEN—
Myositis ossificans; a form of myositis associated with ossification of the connective tissue.

膿性 KANŌSEI—
Purulent; maturation.

膿性腦膜炎 KANŌ-
SEI NŌMAKUEN—
Purulent meningitis.

945
匙

SHI; JI; *Saji* — A spoon.

加減 SAJIKAGEN—
Dosage; prescription.

RAD. 22

匚

946
匚

HŌ; BŌ; *Hako*—A container; a box.

RAD. 23

匚

974
匚

KEI; GAI — To cover; to conceal.

2776

巨

KYO; *Oinaru*—Great; large.

人 KYOJIN—A giant.

指 KYOSHI—The thumb.

擘 KYOHAKU — An authority; the thumb.

978

医

See 醫

RAD. 24

十

985

十

JŪ; TŌ—Ten.

二指腸病 JŪNISHI-CHŌBYŌ — Ancylostomiasis; hookworm disease.

二指腸 JŪNISHICHŌ — The duodenum.

二指腸潰瘍 JŪNISHICHŌKAIYŌ — Duodenal ulcer.

二指腸虫 JŪNISHI-CHŌCHŪ — Hookworm; dochmius.

字韌帶 JŪJI JINTAI — Crucial ligament.

字切開 JŪJI SEKKAI — Crucial incision.

991

升

SHŌ—Unit of capacity.

麻 SHŌMA — *Phigoma cimi-cifugae*; a genus of plants.

994

半

HAN—Half. *Nakaba*—Middle.

身不隨 HANSHIN-FUZUI — Hemiplegia; paralysis of one side of the body.

月瓣 HANGETSUBEN — Semi-lunar valve.

巾 HANKECHI — Handkerchief.

球 HANKYŪ—Hemisphere.

減 HANGEN—Reduction by one-half.

端 HANPA—A fragment.

側盲 HANSOKUMŌ — Hemianopsia; blindness of one-half of the visual field.

産 HANZAN—Miscarriage.

1004

卒

SOTSU — A soldier. *Shutsu* — To die. *Owaru* — To finish.

中 SOTCHŪ—Apoplexy.

倒 RITTŌ — To swoon; to faint. SOTTO—Syncope.

去 SOKKYO—To die.

1010

南

NAN; *Minami*—South.

五味子 NANGOMISHI
— *Fructus kadsurae*.

1007

協

KYŌ; *Awaseru* — To agree with; to unite; to join together. *Kanau* — To be granted; to be fulfilled.

力增強法 KYŌRYOKU
ZŌKYŌ HŌ — Involution method.

1016

博

HAKU; *Hiroshi* — Wide; universal; liberal.

士 HAKASE — A doctor; an expert.

RAD. 25

卜

1019

卜

BOKU; *Uranau* — To divine; to tell fortunes.

者 BOKUSHA — One who practices divination.

Rad. 26

卩

1027

卩

SETSU; *Warifu* — A tally; a check.

1035

危

KI; *Abunai*; *Ayawi* — Dangerous. *Ayabumu* — To distrust.

急機 KIKYŪ — Emergency.

機 KIKI — A crisis.

篤 KITOKU — Dangerously ill.

1039

卵

RAN; *Tamago* — Egg; ovule.

白 RANPAKU — Albumen; egg white.

殼 RANKAKU — Egg shell.

巢 RANSŌ — Ovary.

巢水腫 RANSŌ SUISHU — Ovarian dropsy.

形 RANKEI — Egg-shaped; oval.

囊 RANNŌ — An ovisac.

生 RANSEI — Oviparous.

巢炎 RANSŌ EN — Oophoritis.

巢切開術 RANSŌ SEKKAIJUTSU — Ovariectomy.

1049

即

SOKU — At once. *Sunawachi* — That is. *Tsuku* — To succeed (to the throne).

時反應 SOKUJIHANNŌ — Instant reaction.

死 SOKUSHI — Instant death.

RAD. 27

厂

1056

厂

KAN; *Gake* — A huge rock; A precipice.—*Gan dare*

1061

底

SHI; *Toishi* — A whetstone. *Togu* — To whet; to grind.

石 SHISEKI — A whetstone; a grindstone.

厲 SHIREI — To sharpen; to whet.

1074

原

KŌ; *Atsui* — Thick; kind; cordial.

皮獸 KŌHIJŪ — Pachydermata; thickening of the skin.

化粧 ATSUGESHŌ — Thick coating of powder.

朴 KŌBOKU — The bark of a magnolia tree.

1068
厚

1074
原

GEN; *Hara*; *Moto* — A field; basic; origin.

因 GENIN — Cause; source; origin; basis.

因不明ノ高熱 GENINFUMEINOKŌNETSU — Cryptogenic hyperpyrexia; high fever of unknown source.

蟲病 GENCHŪBYŌ — Protozoan diseases.

素 GENSO — An element.

素週期律 GENSO SHŪKIRITSU — Periodic law of the elements.

生動物 GENSEI DŌBUTSU — Protozoa.

質 GENSHITSU — A gene.

發性萎縮腎 GEMPATSUSEI ISHUKUJIN — Nephropathy; study of the kidneys. *atrophy*

子 GENSHI — Atom.

子說 GENSHISETSU — Atomic theory.

色 GENSHOKU — A primary color.

始 GENSHI — Genesis; origin; beginning.

1073

厠

SHI; *Kawayā*—A privy; water closet.

圃 SHISEI—Latrine.

牀 SHISHŌ—A toilet.

牕 SHITŌ—A chamber pot.

1079

厥

KETSU; *Sono*; *Sore* — That; a rush of blood to the head.

冷 KETSUREI—Chill.

1088

厭

EN; *Aku*; *Itou* — To dislike; to be tired of; to have enough. *Fusagu* — To oppose.

世 ENSEI—Weariness of life.

若 ENKU — Painfully tired of.

患 ENKAN—To suffer from boredom.

惡 ENAKU—To dislike; to hate.

縱 ENSHŌ — Self-indulgent; egotistic.

1095

厲

REI; *Toishi* — A grindstone. *Hageshi* — Severe. *Yamu* — To be sick.

人 REI JIN—A leper.

色 REISHOKU — Flush with anger.

鬼 REIKI — God of Pestilence.

RAD. 28

厠

1096

厠

Gozarū—To be.

RAD. 29

又

1108

又

YU; U; *Mata* — Again; also.

1115

双

See 雙

1116

反

HAN; TAN — Auxiliary number for counting pieces of cloth; unit of land measure. *Somuku*—To disobey; to rebel; to oppose. *Sorasu* — To bend; to turn aside. *Kasu*; *Kaeru* — To change; to turn; to go back. *Kaette* — On the contrary.

身 SORIMI — Hold one's head erect.

動 HANDŌ—Reaction.

齒 S O P P A — Projecting teeth.

應 H A N N Ō — Reaction; response.

撞隆起 H A N S H U RYUKI — Dirotic wage; double beating, as observed in certain pathologic conditions of the pulse.

折射 HANSETSUSHA—Catadioptric; produced by both the reflection and refraction of light.

1117
【収】

SHŪ — To take; to receive; to seize. *Osameru* — To reap; to obtain; to pay in.

縮 SHŪSHUKU — Contraction.

容部 SHUYŌBU — Receiving ward.

1128
【受】

JU; *Ukeru* — To receive; to get.

働的免疫法 JUDŌTEKI MENEKIHO — Passive immunization.

驗 J U K E N — Take an examination.

尿器 JUNYŌKI—Urinal.

1135
【叟】

SO; SHU—An old man.

RAD. 30

口

1141
【口】

KŌ; KU; *Kuchi* — Mouth; opening; entrance; hole.

腔 KŌKŌ — Oral cavity; the mouth.

峽炎 KŌKYŌEN—Angina; a sense of suffocation.

臭 KŌSHŪ—Halitosis.

唇匍行疹 KŌSHIN FUKUGYO SHIN —Labial herpes; lip disease.

內炎 KŌNAIEN — Stomatitis; inflammation of the mouth.

蓋破裂 KŌGAI HARETSU — Rupture of the palate.

ゴモル KUCHIGOMORU — To stammer.

輪筋 KŌRINKIN — Orbicularis oris muscle.

呼吸 KŌKOKYŪ — Oral respiration.

腔粘液 KŌKŪ NENEKI —Mucus of the mouth.

架 KŌKA — Upper part of foregut.

峽 KŌKYŌ — Pharyngeal opening.

內糜爛 KŌNAIBIRAN —Stomalgia; pain in the mouth.

當 KUCHI ATARI
—Taste.

內癌 KŌNAIGAN—
Carcinoma of the mouth.

臭 KŌSHŪ — Odor of the
mouth or breath.

中藥 KŌCHŪYAKU
—Stomataca.

緣 KŌEN—Oral segment.

蓋骨 KŌGAIKOTSU
—Palate bone,

蓋弓 KŌGAIKYŪ—
Palatine arch.

蓋麻痺 KŌGAIMAHI—
Paralysis of the palate.

痙攣 KŌKEIREN—
Spasmodic distortion of
the mouth.

筋 KŌKIN — Muscle of the
mouth.

熱 KŌNETSU — Fever in the
mouth.

1154

可

KA — May. *Yoshi* — Good;
all right. *Beshi* — Will; shall;
must.

溶性澱粉 KAYŌSEI
DEMPU — Amylogen;
starch.

1148

叫

KYO; KYU; *Sakebu* — To
cry out.

聲 KYŌSEI—A shrill voice.

1158

右

YU; U; *Migi* — Right; the
above (in written language).

肩胛部盲管銃創

YUKENKOBU MŌKAN-
JUSŌ — Bullet imbedded
in the right scapula section.

心房 YUSHINBŌ—
Right auricle.

心室 YUSHINSHITSU—
Right ventricle.

1170

合

GO; *Au* — To join; to unite;
to meet.

併 G APPEI — Union;
coalition; amalgamation;
fusion.

併病 G APPEIBYŌ—
Coalescent disease; the
disease causing the growing
together of two bodies.

1172

吉

KITSU; KICHI; *Yoshi*
—Good; lucky.

草劑 KISSŌZAI—Val-
erian preparation.

草酸メントル KISSŌSAN
MENTORU — Menthol
valerate.

1173

【吊】

CHO; *Tsurusu*; *Tsuru* — To hang.

縋帶 TSURIHÖTAI
—Sling; suspensory.

1178

【吐】

TO; *Haku* — To spew; to disgorge; to vomit.

氣 HAKIKE—Nausea.

嘔 TOHO — To disgorge; to vomit.

藥 HAKIGUSURI
—An emetic.

瀉 TOSHA — Vomiting and diarrhea.

眩 TOGEN — Nausea and dizziness.

藥 HAKUKUSURI — An emetic; an agent causing vomiting.

根錠 TOKONJO — Ipecacuanha tablet; an emetic.

劑 TOZAI—Emetic.

瀉 TOSHA — Diarrhea (accompanied by vomiting).

1187

【呑】

TON; DON; *Nomu* — To drink; to swallow.

吐 DONHAKU — Regurgitation.

1197

【含】

GAN; GON; *Fukumu* — To hold in the mouth; to include.

嗽 UGAI—Gargling.

水炭素 GANSUITANSÖ
—Carbohydrate.

糖ペプシン GANTÖ -
PEPUSHIN — Saccharated pepsin.

糖石灰 GANTÖ SEK-
KAI — Saccharated lime.

糖ヨード鐵 GANTÖ
YÖDO TETSU — Saccharated iron iodide.

1207

【吳】

GO — Name of an old Chinese province. *Kureru* — To give; to please.

茱萸 GOSHUYU — Fruit of evodia.

1209

【訥】

TOTSU; *Domoru* — To stutter; to stammer.

1211

【吸】

KYŪ; *Suu* — To suck; to inhale; to smoke.

收 KYŪSHŪ — Absorption.

引性肺炎 KYŪINSEI
HAIEN — Aspiration pneumonia.

入 KYŪNYŪ — Suction;
inhalation.

着劑 KYŪCHAKUZAI—
Absorbent.

氣 KYŪKI — Respiration;
breath.

管 KYŪKAN—Pipette.

乳器 KYŪNYŪKI—
Breast pump.

入筋 KYŪNYŪKIN—
Inspiratory muscle.

引 KYŪIN—Absorb.

引裝置 KYŪINSŌCHI
—Aspirator.

1212

吹

SUI; *Fuku*—To blow.

出物 FUKIDEMONO
— Skin eruptions; rash;
pimples.

吸 SUIKYŪ — Breathing;
respiration.

嘘 SUIKYŌ—Exhalation.

1214

吻

FUN—The lips.

合 FUNGŌ — Anastomosis;
inosculation; the union of
two vessels.

上剛毛 FUNJŌ GŌMŌ
— Vibrissa; one of the
stiff hairs within the nos-
trils.

1219

告

KOKU; *Tsugeru*; *Mosu* — To
tell; to inform.

知義務 KOKUCHI
GIMU — Notification of
infectious disease.

1222

呂

RO; RYO—The backbone.

1227

呕

Ō; *Haku*—To vomit.

吐 ŌTO—Vomiting.

血 ŌKETSU — Vomiting
blood.

1241

呱

KO—A child's cry.

呱呱 KOKO — Sound of a
baby's cry.

1251

呼

KO — Exhale. *Yobu* — To
call.

吸器械 KOKYŪ-
KIKAI — Pulmotor.

吸 KOKYŪ—Respiration;
breathing.

吸器病 KOKYŪ
KIBYŌ — Respiratory
disease.

吸不利 KOKYŪFURI
— Apnoea; partial suspension of breath.

吸壓 KOKYŪATSU
— Respiratory pressure.

吸中樞 KOKYŪCHŪSŪ
— Respiratory center.

吸不隨 KOKYŪFUZUI
— Bradypnea; an abnormal infrequency of breathing.

吸迅速 KOKYŪJIN-SOKU
— Brachypnoea; short breathed.

吸痙攣 KOKYŪ-KEIREN
— Respiratory spasms.

吸筋 KOKYŪKIN
— Respiratory muscle.

吸困難 KOKYŪ-KONNAN
— Dyspnoea.

吸門 KOKYŪMON
— Orifice of respiratory passage.

吸促迫 KOKYŪ-SOKUHAKU
— Anhelation.

吸器 KOKYŪKI
— The respiratory organs.

1262

和

WA — To be reconciled with.
Yawarageru — To temper.
Nagu — To subside; to calm.
Yamato — Japan.

杜仲 WATOCHŪ
— Cortex euonymi.

1280

咬

KO; *Kamu* — To bite.

傷

KOSHŌ — Bite (of a horse).

1283

咯

Kaku — To spit out; to emit from the mouth.

血

KAKKETSU — Hemoptysis.

1285

咳

GAI; *Seki*; *Shiwabuki* — A cough; coughing.

込

SEKIKOMI — A fit of coughing.

拂

SEKIBARAI — Clearing the throat; coughing.

氣

SEKKI — A feeling for coughing; a tickling sensation in the throat.

唾

GAIDA — Coughing and phlegm.

喘

GAISEN — Coughing; clearing the throat.

嗽

GAISŌ — Cough.

聲

GAISEI — Sound of a cough.

止

SEKIDOME — A cough medicine.

1293

咽

IN; EN; *Nodo*; *Musebu* — Throat; to be choked.

喉 INTŌ—Throat.

頭 INTŌ—Pharynx.

頭炎 INTŌEN — Pharyngitis.

頭 チフス INTŌCHIFUSU — Pharyngotyphoid.

頸 INKEI—Pharynx.

1328

哺

HO — To suckle; to bring up. *Kukumeru* — To feed.

乳兒毛細氣管枝炎
HONYŪJIMŌSAI
KIKANSHIEN —
Capillary bronchitis in
lactation.

乳兒榮養障碍 HO-
NYŪJIEIYŌSHŌ-
GAI — Nutritional ob-
struction in lactation.

乳 HONYŪ—Lactation.

1336

唇

CHIN; *Kuchibiru*—Lip.

135E

唾

DA; *Tsuba*; *Tsubaki*—Saliva;
spit.

液 DAEKI—Saliva.

1392

喀

KYAKU; *Kaku*; *Haku* — To spit out.

血 KAKKETSU — Spit-
ting of blood; hemoptysis.

啖 KAKUTAN—Sputum.

1394

喃

A; NAN—Chatter.

々性譫語 AA SEI
TANGŌ — Muttering
delirium.

1397

喇

RA; RATSU; *Hayakuchi*—To talk fast; to gabble. *Susugu*—To gargle.

叭 RAPPA—A bugle.

叭管 RAPPAKAN —
Oviduct.

叭管炎 RAPPAKANEN
— Salpingitis; inflamma-
tion of a Fallopian tube.

1399

喉

KŌ; *Nodo*—Throat.

元 NODOMOTO — Base
of the throat.

頭 KŌTŌ—Larynx.

頭 チフス KŌTŌ CHIFUSU
—Laryngotyphoid.

頭軟骨膜炎 KŌTŌ
NANKOTSU MAKUEN
— Perichondritis laryngea.

頭炎 KŌTŌEN — Laryn-
gitis.

口 KŌKŌ—Glottis.

佛 NODOBOTOKĒ —
Adam's apple.

1407

喘

ZEN; SEN — To cough. *Aegu*
—To pant.

息 ZENSOKU—Asthma.

1414

喝

KATSU — To become hoarse;
to scold.

病 KATSUBYŌ — Heat
stroke; sun stroke; heat
exhaustion.

1427

單

TAN; *Hiloe*; *Hitori* — Simple;
single; only.

位 TANI — A unit (as of
insulin or of vitamins).

純性疱疹 TAN TONSEI
HŌSHIN — Simple
herpes; skin disease.

核細胞 TANKAKU
SAIHŌ — Monocytes.

軟膏 TANNANKŌ —
Simple ointment.

純性尿崩 TANTON-
SEI NYŌHŌ — Diabetes
insipidus; polyuria.

眼剛毛 TAMME GŌMŌ
—Ocellar bristle.

糠類 TANTORUI
Monosaccharides.

1432

喰

Kuu—To eat.

現象 KUGENSHŌ —
Phagocytosis.

1435

嗶

SA; *Karasu*; *Shagareru* — To
become hoarse.

聲 KARAGOE; SHAGA-
REGOE—Hoarseness.

1439

嗅

KU; KYŪ; *Kagu* — Smell;
scent; sniff.

官 KYŪKAN — Olfac-
tory organ.

藥 KYŪYAKU — Smell-
ing salts.

1450

嗜

SHI; *Tashimu* — To rebuke;
to reprimand.

眠 SHIMIN—Lethargy.

眠病 SHIMINBYŌ —
Narcolepsy; sleeping sick-
ness.

眠性腦膜炎 SHI-MIN SEINŌMAKUEN—Encephalitis lethargica; an epidemic form of the inflammation of the encephalon.

癖 SHIHEKI—A habit; an abnormal desire.

好細胞增多症 SHIKO SAIHŌ ZŌTASHŌ—Post infectious eosinophilia.

眠狀態 SHIMINJŌTAI—Sopor; sleep.

1476
【嘔】

Ō; *Haku*—To vomit.

氣 ŌKI—To vomit (nauseate).

吐 ŌTO—To vomit (nauseate).

1523
【器】

KI—Talent; ability. *Utsuwa*—Vessel; instrument.

質的 KISHITSU TEKI—Organic (applied to disease).

1530
【噯】

AI; IKI; *Okubi*—Belching; eructation,

氣 AIKI; OKUBI—Belch; eructation.

1535

【噴】

FUN; *Fuku*—To erupt; to blow out; to spout out.

霧器 FUMMUKI—Atomizer.

門 FUMMON—Orifice of the stomach.

1555

【嚏】

TEI; TAI; *Kusame*; *Kushami*—Sneeze.

1560

【嚙】

KŌ; GŌ; *Kamu*—To bite; to chew.

傷 KAMIKIZU—Injury from the bite of an animal or snake.

1567

【嚥】

EN; *Nomu*—To swallow.

1587

【囁】

SETSU; *Sasayaku*—To whisper.

1595

【囊】

NŌ; DO; *Fukuro*—A bag; a sack.

狀 NŌJŌ—Sacriform; sac shaped.

腫 NŌSHU—Encysted tumor.

RAD. 31

口

1603

口

Kunigamae—To surround.

1607

四

SHI; *Yotsu*—Four; quadra.

肢 SHISHI—Limbs.

苦八苦 SHIKUHAKKU
—Death agony.

鹽化 SHIENKA — Tetra-
chloride.

鹽化炭素 SHIENKA
TANSŌ — Carbon tetra-
chloride.

種混合培種 YON-
SHU KONGŌ SESSHU
— Four type mixed vac-
cination.

酸化炭素 SHISAN-
KATANSŌ — Carbon tet-
rachloride.

頭股筋 SHITŌ -
KŌKIN — Quadriceps
femoris. (A muscular
group.)

肢短小 SHISHITAN-
SHŌ — Micromelia; con-
genital smallness of the
limbs.

日熱 YOKKANETSU
—Quartan fever.

1609

回

KAI — A time. *Meguru*;
Mawasu—To turn; to revolve.

復 KAIFUKU — Recovery;
restoration.

歸熱 KAIKINETSU
—Recurrent fever.

生 KAISEI—Revival.

春 KAISHUN — Recovery
from illness.

毛 KAIMŌ — The whorl of
hair on the head.

1611

因

IN; *Moto* — Cause; origin.
Yoru — To depend upon.
Chinami ni — Because of; by
way of.

果 ING A — Cause of effect.

習 INSHŪ — Established
practice or method.

1623

困

KON; *Komaru*; *Kurushimu*—
To be in a quandary; to be
in distress.

難 KONNAN — Distress;
difficulty; suffering.

苦 KONKU—Hardship.

憊 KOMPai—Exhaustion.

1627

固

K O; *Katai* — Hard; firm. *Katameru*—Harden.

形 K O K E I — Solid form (drug substance).

定蕁麻疹 K O T E I
IRAKUSA SHIN — Urticaria perstans; chronic hives; nettle rash.

1645

圓

EN; *Maru*; *Marui*—Round.

周 ENSHŪ—Circumference.

錐形 ENSUIKEI—A cone.

板 ENBAN—Disc.

柱 ENCHŪ—Cylinder.

柱上皮 ENCHŪJŌHI—Cylindrical epithelium.

柱上皮癌 ENCHŪ-
JŌHIGAN — Cylindrical epithelioma.

刃刀 ENJINTŌ—Scalpel.

形潰瘍 ENKEIKAIYŌ—Round ulcer.

鋸鍵 ENKYOKEN — Trepan key; a saw for cutting out a circular piece of bone, chiefly from the skull.

壻 ENJŪ—A cast.

RAD. 32

土

1654

土

DO; TO — Local. *Tsuchi* — Earth; soil.

左衛門 DOZAEMON — A drowned person.

不踏 TSUCHI FUMAZU — Planter arch.

1666

地

CH I; J I—Earth; land; locality; place.

震 JISHIN—Earthquake.

方病 CHIHŌBYŌ — Endemic.

下水説 CHIKASUI
SETSU — Ground-water theory.

1674

均

K I N; *Hitoshii*—Level; equality.

一 KINITSU—Uniformity.

等 K I N T Ō — E q u a l; identical.

1682

坐

ZA; *Suwaru*—To sit; to squat. *Sozoroni*—Unaccountably.

藥 ZAYAKU—Suppository.

骨 ZAKOTSU — Ischium; the inferior part of the hip bone.

1691

【罎】

KAN—A pot.

罎 RUTSUBO—A crucible.

1726

【垢】

KŌ; KU; Aka—Dirt; filth.

1757

【培】

BAI; Tsuchikau —To tend plant roots; to measure.

養 BAIYŌ—To grow.

養基 BAIYŌKI—Medium.

養液 BAIYŌEKI—Culture fluid.

1758

【基】

KI; Moto — Origin; basis foundation.

礎麻酔 KISOMASUI —Basal anesthesia.

1783

【堤】

TEI; Tsutsumi — A dike; a bank.

狀 TEIJŌ—Edge; border.

1818

【塗】

TO; Nuru — To paint; to to varnish. Mabusu—To smear.

布 TOFU — Ointment; to apply to.

咽 TOIN—Throat swab.

1853

【増】

ZŌ; Masu — To add; to increase.

殖性ビタミン ZŌSHOKU
SEI BITAMIN—
Vitamin E.

1863

【墮】

DA; Otōsu; Kobosu— To fall; to break; to destroy.

胎 DATAI—Abortion.

胎藥 DATAIYAKU—
Abortive drug.

1884

【壓】

ATSU; Osu — To press; to oppress; to press down.

迫 APPAKU—Pressure.

搾海綿 ASSAKU-
KAIMEN — Compressed
sponge.

神 ASSHIN — Sense of
pressure.

力増加 AT SURYO-KUZŌKA — Increase of pressure.

痛 AT SUTSŪ — Pain caused by pressure.

抵巾 AT TEIKIN — Pressure bandage.

殺 ASSATSU — Crush to death.

搾 ASSAKU — Compression.

縮 ASSHUKU — Compression.

RAD. 34

夕

1914

【夕】

CHI — To come from the rear.

RAD. 35

夕

1921

【夕】

SUI; Yuku — To go; to go at a slow pace.

1920

【變】

HEN — Emergency. *Kawaru*; *Kaeru* — To be different; change.

體心理 HENTAI SHINRI — Abnormal mentality.

體性慾 HENTAI SEIYOKU — Abnormal sexual desire.

形蟲 HENKEICHŪ — An amoeba.

生 HENSEI — Rebirth; regeneration.

1895

【壞】

Ⓔ KAI; *Kowasu* — To break down.

血病 KAIKETSUBYŌ — Scurvy; scorbutus.

Ⓔ₅₀ 疽 KAISO — Abscess; ulcer; sore.

疽性 KAISOSEI — Gangrenous; necrotic.

疽潰瘍 KAISOKAIYŌ — A gangrenous ulcer.

瘍 KAIYŌ — Breaking down (collapsing of a carbuncle).

血病藥 KAIKETSU-BYŌYAKU — Antiscorbutic.

RAD. 33

士

1903

【士】

SHI — A man. *Samurai* — A knight; warrior; officer.

RAD. 36

夕

1932

【夕】

SEKI; Yū; Yūbe — Evening.

1934

外

GA I ; *Soto*; *Hoka*; GE — Outside; outer; other; external. *Hazusu* — To dislocate a joint.

陰部 GAIBU — Vulva.

用 GAIYŌ — For external use.

科 GEKA — Surgery (as a branch of medicine).

耳 GAJI — An external ear; an auricle; a conch.

耳炎 GAJIEŌ — Otitis externa; conchitis.

腸骨 GAICHŌKOTSU — Iliaca externa; the external flank bone.

轉筋 GAITENKIN — An abductor; an abducent muscle.

鎖筋 GAISAKIN — Musculus obturator externus.

科繃帶 GEKAHŌTAI — Surgical dressing.

科醫 GEKAI — Surgeon.

科術 GEKAJUTSU — Surgery; the art of surgery.

科用器具 GEKAYŌKIGU — Surgical instruments.

直筋 GAICHOKKIN — Rectus internus muscle.

聽道 GAICHŌDŌ — Meatus auditorius; the external auditory canal; ear canal.

聽道炎 GAICHŌDŌEN — Otitis externa.

皮 GAIHI — Epidermis.

腹斜筋 GAIFUKU SHAKIN — External oblique muscle.

科用小刀 GEKAYŌ SHŌTŌ — Scalpel.

1935

多

TA; Ōi — Much; many; numerous.

病 TABYŌ — Sickly.

形滲出性紅斑 TAKEI SANSHUTSUSEI KŌHAN — Erythema multiforme.

尿 TANNYŌ — Polyuria; excessive secretion of urine.

發性腦脊髓硬化症 TAHASSEI NŌSEKI-ZUIKŌKASHŌ — Multiple sclerosis.

發性骨髓腫 TAHASSEI KOTSUZUISHU — Multiple myeloma.

糖類 TATŌRUI — Polysaccharides.

便 TABEN — Polycopia.

瞳症 TADŌSHŌ — Polycoria; an eye with more than one pupil.

汗症 TAKANSHŌ — Hyperhidrosis; excessive sweating.

形性 TAKEISEI — Polymorph; multi-form.

血症 TAKETSUSHŌ
— Plethora; abnormal
fullness of blood vessels.

妊葉 TANIN — Superfetation.

葉ノ TAYŌNO — Multi-
lobular.

視症 TASHISHŌ —
Double vision.

産 TASAN — Fecundity;
prolificity.

往生 DAIŌJŌ — Euthan-
asia.

便儀 DAIBEN—Feces; stool.

儀 TAIGI — Fatigue; weariness.

動脈 DAIDŌMYAKU
— Aorta; the main artery.

動脈炎 DAIDŌ-
MYAKUEN—Aortitis.

動脈弓 DAIDŌMYA-
KUKYŪ — Aortic arch.

動脈瘤 DAIDŌMYA-
KU KOBU — Aneurysm
of the aorta.

腦 DAINŌ—Cerebrum.

膿疱疹 DAINŌ HŌ-
SHIN — Ecthyma;
noncontagious pustular
skin disease.

隊縋帶所 DAITAI
HŌTAISHŌ — Bat-
talion aid station.

葉性ク룹性肺炎 ŌBA-
SEI KURUPUSEI
HAIEN — Lobar croupy
pneumonia.

腸チフス DAICHŌ-
CHIFUSU — Colotyphus;
enteric fever with involve-
ment of the colon.

腸菌 DAICHŌKIN—
Bacillus coli.

腸菌敗血症 DAI-
CHŌKIN HAIKETSU-
SHŌ — Colisepsis.

腸菌屬 DAICHŌ-
KINZOKU — Typhoid
and colon bacilli group.

1939

〔夜〕

YA; Yoru; Yo — Night.

盲症 YAMŌSHŌ —
Night blindness.

尿症 YANYŌSHŌ —
Enuresis; bed wetting.

RAD. 37

大

1946

〔大〕

DAI; TAI; Ōkii—Big; large.

腸 DAICHŌ — Colon;
large bowel.

腸炎 DAICHŌEN —
Colitis.

黃 DAIŌ—Rhubarb.

腿 DAITAI—Thigh.

汗 ŌASE — Excessive perspi-
ration.

腿骨 DAITAIKOTSU—
The femur.

風子油 DAIFŪSHIYŪ
— Gynocardiumol; olive
oil and oil of hydnocarpus
anthelmintica.

黃エキス DAIŌ EKISU—
Extract of rhubarb.

棗 TAISŌ —Jujube berries.

腦膜 DAINŌMAKU—
The cerebral membrane.

腦葉 DAINŌYŌ — A
cerebral lobe.

腦半球 DAINŌHANKYŪ
— A cerebral hemisphere.

網膜 DAI MŌMAKU—
The gastrolic omentum;
the caul.

腸加答兒 DAICHŌ
KATARU — Catarrh of
the colon.

股筋 DAIKOKIN—
The vastus.

白齒 DAIKYŪSHI—
A true molar (tooth).

靜脈 DAIJŌMYAKU—
The vena cava.

彎 DAIWAN — Greater
curvature.

胞筋 DAIHŌKIN—
Pectoralis major.

1947
〔天〕

TEN; *Ame* — God; imperial;
heaven; sky.

然痘 TENNENTŌ —
Smallpox.

臺烏藥 TENDAI
UYAKU—Radix linderæ;
lindera root.

鵝絨 BIRŌDO—Velvet.

1948
〔太〕

TAI; TA; *Futoi*—Thick; large;
fat. *Futoru*—To grow stout.

陽燈 TAIYŌTŌ — Ultra-
violet lamp.

腹 FUTOBARA—Bald.

股 FUTOMOMO—A thigh.

1954
〔央〕

Ō; *Naka*; *Nakaba* — Center;
middle.

1972
〔奇〕

KI — Odd number. *Kushi* —
Strange.

異 KII—Unusual.

蹟 KISEKI—A miracle.

1989
〔套〕

TŌ—Long; overcoat.

管針 TŌKANSHIN—
Trocar; a sharp instru-
ment for paracentesis.

2010

【奥】

Ō; *Oku* — Innermost part; inside; wife.

齒 OKUBA — A molar tooth.

1957

【失】

SHITSU — To make a mistake. *Ushinau* — To lose. *Useru* — To disappear.

血 SHIKKETSU — Loss of blood.

明 SHITSUMEI — Loss of eyesight.

讀症 SHITSUDOKU-SHŌ—Alexia.

語症 SHITSUGOSHŌ
Loss of speech.

RAD. 38

女

2022

【女】

JO; NYO; *Onna*; *Me*; *Me-awaseru* — A woman; female; a girl; to marry.

郎 JORŌ—A prostitute.

流 JORYŪ—The female sex; women.

性 JOSEI—Female.

醫 JOI—A woman doctor.

色 JOSHOKU—Lust.

兒 JOJI—A girl child.

郎花 JORŌKA—Magnolia.

麩 JOJIKU—Wheat malt.

性ホルモン JOSEI HORU-MON—Ovarian hormone.

2029

【好】

KŌ; *Konomu*; *Suku* — To like. *Konomi* — Liking; fondness. *Yoi* — Good. *Yoshimi* — Friendship.

發部位 KŌHATSU BUI
—Probable location.

2025

【奸】

KAN; *Okasu* — To be rude; to be wicked.

佞 KANNEI—Depravity.

2035

【妊】

JIN; IN; NIN; *Haramu*; *Migomoru* — To be pregnant.

孕 NINYŌ—Conceived.

娠 NINSHIN — Conception; pregnancy.

婦 NIMPŪ — Pregnant woman.

娠疱疹 NINSHIN HŌSHIN — Herpes gestationis; a skin disease of the limbs occurring during pregnancy.

娠嘔吐惡阻 NINSHIN ŌTO AKUSO
—Pernicious vomiting due to pregnancy.

2069

始

SHI; *Hajimeru* — To begin; to start; to commence. *Moto*—Origin.

孩

SHIGAI — A newborn babe.

原

SHIGEN — Origin; inception.

初

SHISHO — Outset; start; beginning.

終

SHISHŪ — From start to finish.

2075

姑

KO; *Shutome* — Mother-in-law. *Shibaraku* — A short while.

息

KOSOKU—To temporize.

息の手術

KOSOKU-TEKI SHUJUTSU — Palliative surgery.

2077

姓

SEI; SHO; *Kabane* — A surname; a clan name.

名

SEIMEI — Surname; full name.

2078

委

I; *Yudanu* — To entrust; to delegate. *Sutsu* — To abandon; to decline; to wilt.

形

IKEI—One's body.

細

ISAI—Details; particulars.

棄

IKI — To discard; to throw off.

頓

ITON — To weaken; to degenerate.

2090

姥

BO; *Uba* — A matron; a wet nurse.

2122

娠

SHIN; *Haramu* — To be pregnant.

2128

娩

BEN; MEN; *Umu*; *Umaru*—To give birth; to reproduce.

息

BENSOKU—Birth.

痛

BENTSŪ—Travail.

2248

嬰

EI; *Midoriko* — A child; a new born babe.

兒

EIJI—An infant.

孩

EIGAI — New born child.

2155

婦

FU—Woman; wife.

人科

FUJINKA — Gynecology.

2157

【婪】

RAN; *Musaboru* — To covet; to desire; to crave.

尾春 RAMBISHUN —
A medicine made from
the peony tree.

2175

【媒】

BAI; *Nakoda*; *Nakadachi* —
An intermediary; an agent.

分 BAIKAI—Mediation.

體 BAITAI—A carrier of
disease; medium.

染劑 BAISENZAI —
A fast dye.

質 BAISHITSU — Properties
of.

RAD. 39

子

2262

【子】

SHI; SU; *Ko*; *Ne* — A child;
son.

供 KODOMO—Child.

房 SHIBŌ — An ovary; a
germen.

宮 SHIKYŪ — Uterus;
womb.

房柄 SHIBŌHEI —
A gynophore.

癩 SHIKAN — Puerperal
eclampsia; convulsions oc-
curring in a parturient
woman.

宮頸 SHIKYŪKEI —
Cervix uteri; neck of the
womb.

宮口 SHIKYŪKYŌ
—Uterine speculum.

宮內膜 SHIKYŪ-
NAIMAKU — Endome-
trium.

宮病藥 SHIKYŪBYŌ
YAKU — Antihysterica.

宮病 SHIKYŪ BYŌ
— Uterine disease; hys-
terics.

宮內膜炎 SHIKYŪ-
NAI MAKUEN — Endo-
metritis.

宮外膜炎 SHIKYŪ-
GAIMAKUEN — Perime-
tritis.

宮炎 SHIKYŪEN —
Uteritis; metritis.

宮膀胱瘻 SHIKYŪ
BŌKŌRŌ — Uterovesical
fistula.

宮腔 SHIKYŪSHITSU—
Uterine cavity.

宮肥大 SHIKYŪ
HIDAI — Uterine hyper-
trophy.

宮纖維腫 SHIKYŪ
SENISHU — Fibroid
tumors of the uterus.

宮外妊娠 SHIKYŪ-
GAI NINSHIN — Ex-
trauterine pregnancy.

宮痙攣 SHIKYŪ -
KEIREN — Uterine
spasms.

宮癌 SHIKYŪ GAN —
Cancer of the uterus.

宮切開術 SHIKYŪ
SEKKAI JUTSU — Hy-
sterotomy; metrotomy; in-
cision of the uterus.

宮出血 SHIKYŪ
SHIKKETSU —
Metrorrhagia.

2264

【孔】

KŌ; KU; *Ana* — Aperture;
hole.

門

KŌMON—Anus.

2265

【孕】

YŌ; *Haramu* — To be preg-
nant.

2276

【季】

KI—Season. *Sue*—End.

節的疾患 KISETSU
TEKI SHIKKAN—Seas-
onal disease.

2277

【孤】

KO — Alone. *Minashigo* —
An orphan.

在濾胞 KOZAI RYOHŌ
—Solitary gland.

2282

【孫】

SON; *Mago*—Grandchild.

吳熱 SONGO NETSU —
Sun-Wu fever (*Suntsu* and
Wuchi were both China's
greatest tacticians).

2290

【孵】

FU; *Kaeru* — To be hatched;
to hatch.

化 FUKA — Hatching; incu-
bation.

化細胞 FUKASAIHŌ—
Germ cell.

卵器 FURANKI — An
incubator.

RAD. 40

宀

2301

【宀】

BEN; MEN; *U-Kammuri* —
A cover; a roof.

2309

【安】

AN; *Yasui* — Easy; peaceful.

ナカ ANNAKA — Caffeine
sodium benzoate.

息香酸 ANSOKKŌ
SAN — Benzoic acid.

定 ANTEI — Thermp-
stable.

危 ANKI—Welfare.

産 ANZAN—Easy delivery.

靜 ANSEI—Freedom from pain; anodyne.

眠 AMMIN—Sound sleep.

知歇貌林 ANCHI-HEBURIN—Antifebrine.

質母尼 ANCHIMONI—Antimony.

知必林 ANCHIPIRIN—Antipyrin.

母尼亞 AMMONIA—Ammonia.

心 ANSHIN—Repose.

息香 ANSOKUKŌ—Benzoin.

息香脂 ANSOKUKŌ-SHI—Gum benzoin.

全針 ANZENSHIN—Safety pin.

2326

【宛】

EN; *Ate* — Addressed to. *Yutsu*—Each.

靜脈内 ENJŌMYAKU-NAI—Intravenous.

嵌 ATEHAMERU—To apply to; to adopt; to adjust.

2346

【害】

GAI—Injury; harm. *Sokou-nau*—To injure; to damage.

毒 GAIDOKU—Poison; virus; evil.

蟲 GAICHŪ—A noxious insect.

2356

【寄】

KI—To lodge; to rely on. *Yoseru*—To cause; to draw near; to collect. *Yoru*—To assemble; to call in upon.

生物 KISEIBUTSU—Parasite.

生蟲病 KISEICHŪBYŌ—Parasitic diseases.

性 ソーダ KISEI SŌDA—Caustic soda.

生蟲植物 KISEICHŪ SHOKUBUTSU—Epiphyte; a plant growing upon another plant.

生根 KISEINE—Parasitic root.

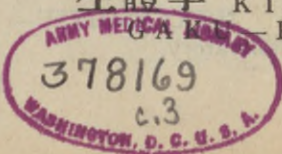
生體學 KISEITAI—Parasitology.

2325

【官】

KAN—Office; official; public.

能的 KANNŌTEKI—Functional (as applied to disease).



2369

【寐】

SHIN; *Neru*; *Yasumu* —
To sleep; to rest.

汗 NEASE—Night sweat.

2371

【寒】

KAN; *Samushi*—Cold.

疾 KANSHITSU—A cold.

氣 SAMUKE; KANKI — A
chill.

天 KANTEN—Agaragar;
a gelatinous substance
from algae used in the
treatment of constipation.

暖計 KANDANKEI
—Thermometer.

冷 KANREI—Cold.

性膿瘍 KANSEINÖYÖ
—Frigid abscess.

戰 KANSEN—Rigor.

2390

【實】

JITSU; *Mi*; *Shi* — A kernel;
a seed; true; truth.

布的里亞 JIFU-
TERIA—Diphtheria.

驗 JIKKEN — Experi-
ment; laboratory work.

驗室 JIKKENSITSU—
A laboratory.

RAD. 41

寸

2413

【寸】

SUN—A measure of length.

法 SUMPŌ — Measure;
size.

白 SUBAKU—Lumbago.

2426

【專】

SEN; *Moppara* — Chiefly;
entirely; specially.

用 SENYŌ — Exclusive
or private use.

任 SENNIN—Special duty.

攻 SENKŌ—Special study.

科 SENKA—Special cause.

修 SENSHŪ—Special study.

門 SEMMON—Specialty.

門家 SEMMONKA —
Specialist.

2430

【尋】

JIN — Ordinary. *Tazuneru* —
To enquire. *Hiro* — A fath-
om. *Tsuide* — Secondly.

常 JINJŌ—Common.

常性 JINJŌSEI—Vulgaris.

常性白斑 JINJŌSEI
HAKUHAN — Leuco-
derma vulgare.

常性毛瘡 JINJŌ-
SEIMŌSŌ — Sycosis
vulgaris.

常性狼瘡 JINJŌ-
SEIRŌSŌ — Lupus
vulgaris; tuberculosis of
the skin.

常性深膿疱 JINJŌ-
SEISHINNŌHŌ —
Ecthyma vulgare; ordin-
ary ecthyma; a derma-
tosis marked by ulcerating
pustules due to infection.

常性天疱瘡 JINJŌ-
SEITENHOSŌ —
Pemphigus vulgaris;
chronic pemphigus, an
eruption of bullae without
evident cause.

常性痤瘡 JINJŌ-
SEIZASŌ — Acne
vulgaris; simple uncom-
plicated acne.

腦 SHŌNŌ—Cerebellum.

動物 SHŌDŌBUTSU—
Animalcule.

兒チフス SHŌJI
CHIFUSU — Child
typhoid.

兒ストロフルス SHŌJI
SUTOROFURUSU
— Strophulus infantum;
gum rash.

兒蕁麻疹様苔癬
SHŌJI IRAKUSASHIN
YŌ TAISEN — Chronic
urticaria (hives) in chil-
dren.

葉性 SHŌYŌSEI—
Lobule.

兒麻痺 SHŌJIMAHI—
Infantile paralysis.

腸液 SHŌCHŌEKI—
Enteric juice.

腸炎 SHŌCHŌEN—
Enteritis.

腸癌 SHŌCHŌGAN
— Cancer of the small in-
testine.

腸間膜 SHŌCHŌ-
KANMAKU—Mesen-
tery.

腸腺 SHŌCHŌSEN—
Glands of the small in-
testines.

蟲 SHŌCHŪ—Worm.

臀筋 SHŌDENKIN—
Gluteus minimus muscle.

瞳症 SHŌDŌSHŌ—
Microcoria; a condition in
which the pupils of the
eyes are small.

2435

【對】

TAI; TSUI—A pair.
Kotacru—To answer; to meet.

掌體 TAISHŌTAI—
Antipode.

症療法 TAISHŌ-
RYŌHŌ — Allopathic
remedy.

RAD. 42

小

2439

【小】

SHŌ; KO; *Chiisai* — Small;
little.

腹 KOBARA—Abdomen.

阜 SHŌFU—Monticulus.
 骨 SHŌKOTSU—Ossicle.
 骨盤 SHŌKOTSUBAN—
 The pelvis minor; the true
 pelvis.
 弓 SHŌKYŪ — Vola manus;
 palm.
 球 SHŌKYŪ—Globule.
 白齒 SHŌKYŪSHI—
 Small molars.
 兒急癇 SHŌNIKYŪ-
 KAN — Eclampsia infan-
 tum; infant convulsions.
 腦皮質 SHŌNŌ-
 HISHITSU — Cortex
 cerebelli.
 腦 SHŌNŌ—The cerebellum.
 腦廻轉 SHŌNŌ KAI-
 TEN — Cerebellar con-
 volution.
 淚管 SHŌRUIKAN
 —Lacrymal canal.
 視症 SHŌSHISHŌ—
 Micropsia; the subjective
 perception of objects as
 smaller than they are.
 頭 SHŌTŌ—Microcephalus.
 舌 SHŌZETSU—Lingula.
 兒粉 SHŌNIFUN—
 Baby powder.
 舞蹈病 SHŌBUTŌBYŌ
 — Chorea minor; a child-
 hood disorder character-
 ized by spasmodic, invol-
 untary movements of the
 limbs or facial muscles.

彎 SHŌWAN—Lesser curva-
 ture.

楯剛毛 SHŌJUNGŌMŌ
 — Scutellar bristle.

葉 SHŌYŌ—A lobule.

RAD. 43

九

2455
 九

W A U; *Kuguze* — Bent;
 bowed; a bow leg.

2458
 九

B Ō — Large. *Mukuinu* — A
 shaggy dog.

大 B Ō D A I — Vast; ex-
 tremely large.

牛兒苗 BŌGYŪ JIBYŌ
 — Geranium cranesbill.

2464
 就

SHU; JU; *Tsuku* — To take
 up (work or occupation).

下性肺炎 SHŪKASEI
 H A I E N — Hypostatic
 pneumonia.

床 SHŪSHŌ—To go to bed.

眠 SHŪMIN — To go to bed;
 to go to sleep.

RAD. 44

尸

2469

尸

SHI; *Shikabane* — A corpse.

2471

尺

SHAKU; SEKI — Measure of length.

取虫 SHAKUTORI—
MUSHI — Looper; geo-
meter; loopworm.

骨 SHAKKOTSU—Ulna.

骨動脈 SHAKKOTSU
DŌMYAKU — Ulnar
artery.

2472

尻

KŌ; *Shiri* — The buttocks.

尾 SHIPPO—Tail; a tail.

窄 SHIRISUBOMARI
— Tapering towards the
end.

2476

尾

BI; O; *Shippo* — Tail; end;
appendage.

骶骨 BITEIKOTSU
— Coccyx.

2479

尿

NYŌ; *Ibari*—Urine.

尿道 NYŌDŌ—Urethra.

尿道炎 NYŌDŌEN—
Urethritis.

毒症 NYŌDOKUSHŌ
— Azotemia; uremia;
uremic poisoning.

閉症 NYŌHEISHŌ
—Urinary obstruction.

酸 NYŌSAN—Uric acid.

學 NYŌGAKU — Urin-
ology.

管 NYŌKAN—The urethra.

検査 NYŌKENSĀ —
Examination of urine.

検査法 NYŌKENSĀ
HO — Uroscopy.

器 NYŌKI—Bed pan.

素 NYŌSO—Urea.

膜 NYŌMAKU — Allantois;
a fetal membrane
developing from the hind-
gut.

道病 NYŌDŌBYŌ—
Diuresis.

道口 NYŌDŌKUCHI
—Urethral meatus.

道管 NYŌDŌKAN—
Urinary canal.

道狭窄 NYŌDŌKYŌ-
SAKU — Urethral con-
striction.

道切開術 NYÖDÖ-
SEKKAIJUTSU—Ure-
throtomy.

圓塙 NYÖENJŪ — Urin-
ary cast.

徽菌 NYÖBAIKIN —
Bacillus ureae.

分解 NYÖBUNKAI—
Composition of urine.

道膻癭 NYÖDÖCHI-
TSURŌ — Urethrovaginal
fistula.

道膻障壁 NYÖDÖCHITSU
SHŌHEKI — Ure-
throvaginal septum.

道鉗子 NYÖDÖKANSHI
— Urethral forceps.

道痙攣 NYÖDÖ-
KEIREN — Urethral
spasm.

道檢查 NYÖDÖ-
KENSA — Urethroscopy.

道結石 NYÖDÖ-
KESSEKI — Urethral cal-
culus.

毒性喘息 NYÖDÖ-
KUSEIZENSOKU
— Asthma from uremic
poisoning.

道擴張 NYÖDÖKA-
KUCHŌ — Dilation of the
urethra.

道粘液 NYÖDÖNEN-
EKI — Mucus from the
urethra.

道粘膜脫 NYÖDÖ-
NEMMAKUDATSU
— Prolapse of urethral
mucous membranes.

道瘻 NYÖDÖRŌ — Ure-
thral fistula.

翳 NYÖEI—Cloudy urine.

醱酵 NYÖHAKKŌ—
Urinary fermentation.

崩 NYÖHŌ—Diabetes.

熱 NYÖNETSU — Catheter
fever; a chill and fever
following the passage of a
catheter.

淋瀝 NYÖRINREKI
— Dribbling of urine.

砂 NYÖSA—Lithiasis.

滲潤 NYÖSHINJUN
— Urinary infiltration.

通 NYÖTSŪ—Urination.

通窘迫 NYÖTSŪ-
KIMPAKU — Strangury;
difficulty in urination.

2480

局

KYOKU — Room; office; to
bend. *Tsubone* — Court lady.

所麻醉 KYOKUSHO
MASUI — Local anes-
thetic.

部 KYOKUBU — Part
affected; private parts.

所性疾患 KYO-
KUSHOSEI SHIKKAN
— Local affection.

所性連鎖狀球菌性
蜂羣織炎 KYO-
KUSHOSEI RENSAJŌ
KYŪKINSEI HŌKA
SHIKIEN — Local
streptococci phlegmon.

2481

【屁】

HE; HI; *Onara* — Wind; flavus.

眼 HIGAN—Anus.

2485

【屈】

KUTSU—To bend. *Kagamu*—To bend the body down.

折 KUSSETSU—Refraction.

伸 KUSSHIN—Elasticity.

2489

【屍】

SHI; *Shikabane*; *Kabane* — A corpse.

骸 SHIGAI—A corpse.

體 SHITAI—A corpse.

2490

【屎】

SHI; *Kuso* — Dung; excreta; filth.

RAD. 45

中

2517

【中】

TETSU; *Mebae* — A sprout; a bud.

RAD. 46

山

2528

【山】

SAN; SEN; *Yama* — Mountain.

梔子 SANSHISHI — Fructus gardeniae.

吹 YAMABUKI — A yellow rose.

奈 SANNNA — Hedychium rhizome; hedychium is a genus of East Asiatic herbs belonging to the Zingiberaceae family.

藥 SANYAKU — Wild yam root.

RAD. 47

川

2762

【川】

SEN; *Kawa*—River.

鰕 KAWAEBI—A crayfish.

蓼 KAWA TADE — A water pepper.

RAD. 48

工

2773

【工】

KŌ; KU—Work; craft; art; workman. *Takumi*—Skill.

RAD. 49

己

2782

己

KO — Personal. *Onore* — Self; own.

RAD. 50

巾

2796

巾

KIN — A scarf; a towel
Haba — Width. *Haba-hen*.

2835

師

SHI — Teacher; expert; army.

團瓦斯軍醫 SHIDAN
GASU GUNI — Gas
medical officer of a division.

2800

布

FU; *Nuno* — Cloth; linen;
woven fabric. *Shiku* — To
spread; to put into force.

海苔 FUNORI — Gloio-
peltis furcata; a small
genus of redalgae furnish-
ing a glue.

RAD. 51

干

2897

干

KAN — To meddle with; to
take part in; to shield; to
violate. *Hiru*; *Hosu* — To
dry.

物 HIMONO — Dried fish.

RAD. 52

么

2906

么

YO; *Chisashi* — Small.

微 YŌBI — Microscopic (in
size).

2907

幻

GEN — To deceive. *Mabo-
roshi* — Optical illusion.

像 GENZŌ — An illusion.

想曲 GENSŌKYOKU
— A fantasy.

2909

幼

YŌ; *Osanai*; *Itokenai* —
Young.

芽 YŌGA — Germ.

兒 YŌJI — Infant.

時 YŌJI—Childhood.

蟲 YŌCHŪ—Larva.

2912

幽

YŪ; *Kasuga* — Dark; dim; hidden.

門 YŪMON—Sphincter.

RAD. 53

广

2918

广

GEN; *Iye*; *Ma-Dare* — A house; a roof.

2924

床

SHŌ; *Toko*; *Yuka* — Bed; floor.

擦 TOKOZURE—Bed sore.

虫 SHŌCHŪ — *Cimex lectularius*; bedbug.

2933

庖

HŌ—Kitchen.

厨 HŌCHŪ—Kitchen.

2967

廁

SHI; *Kawaya*—A latrine.

3000

癰

YŌ—Carbuncle.

疽 YŌSO—Carbuncle.

RAD. 54

互

3002

互

IN—To travel far.

3005

延

EN; *Nobasu*; *Nobiru* — To postpone; to extend.

胡索 ENGOSAKU — *Corydalis tuberosa*; a plant from which an alkaloid used as a heart tonic is obtained.

鼠

尾 ENZUI — Medulla oblongata.

3008

廻

K A I; *Mawaru*; *Mawasu*. *Meguru*—To turn round; to revolve. *Megurasu* — To surround.

腸 KAICHŌ—The ileum.

腸チフス K A I C H Ō C H I F U S U — Ileotyphus; typhoid fever.

盲部雷鳴 KAIMŌBU RAIMEI — Ileocecalgurren; a rumbling noise originating in the ileocecal valve.

前筋 KAIZENKIN—Pronator.

五 五 五
七 六 五

RAD. 55

井

3010

井

KYŌ; KU; *Sasagu* — To hold up both hands; to raise both hands.

RAD. 56

弋

3032

弋

YOKU; IKI; *Igurumi* — To miss (a target); to take; to shoot down.

RAD. 57

弓

3042

弓

KYŪ; *Yumi*—A bow.

形 KYŪKEI—A bowed figure; bow shape.

3043

弔

CHŌ; TEKI; *Toburau*; *Tomurau*—To mourn for the dead; burial; obsequies.

辭 CHŌJI—Condolence; funeral oration.

3044

引

IN; *Hiku*—To pull; to draw; to quote; to subtract.

鈞 HIKITSURI — A cramp; a spasm; a twitch.

尿管 INNYŌKAN — Catheter.

力 INRYOKU — Gravitation; attraction.

3049

弛

CHI; SHI; *Yurumeru*; *Tarumu*; *Tayumu*—To loosen; to unfasten; to relax. *Yurumu* —To become loose.

緩 SHIKAN — Lax; careless; slack; loose; atony.

張熱 SHICHŌNETSU — Intermittent fever.

3064

弱

JAKU; *Yowaru*; *Yowai* — Young; to weaken; weak.

者 JAKUSHA — Weak persons.

虫 YOWAMUSHI — A weak person.

視 JAKUSHI — Amblyopia; weak sight.

3065

張

CHŌ; *Haru* — To paste on; to cover with; to spread.

弛 CHŌSHI—Remission.

3069

【強】

KYŌ; GŌ; *Tsuyoi* — Strong.
Kowai — Tough; stiff.

張 KOWABARI —
Stiffness (neck or joint).

健 KYŌKEN — Robust
health; strong physique.

バグノン KYŌBAGUNON
—Strong bignon; a strong
quinine solution for treat-
ing malaria.

心劑 KYŌSHINZAI
— Heart medicine; heart
stimulant.

人劑 KYŌJINZAI —
Aphrodisiac.

直 KYŌCHOKU—Stiffness.

3086

【彎】

WAN; *Magaru* — To bend; to
draw (a bow string).

脚 WANKYAKU—Bow leg.

曲 WANKYOKU —
Curvature.

曲半徑 WANKYOKU-
HANKEI — Radius of
curvature.

曲近視 WANKYOKU-
KINSHI — Curvature
myopia.

線 WANSEN—Curve.

膝 WANSHITSU —
Knock-knee.

RAD. 58

ㄩ

3088

【ㄩ】

KEI; *Harinezumi No Atama*—
The head of a hedgehog.

RAD. 59

ㄷ

3100

【ㄷ】

SAN; SEN; *Kami*—Hair.

3101

【形】

KEI; GYŌ; *Katachi*; *Kata*—
Figure; shape; model; ap-
pearance.

式 KEISHIKI—Forms.

狀 KEIJŌ—Shape; form.

成 KEISEI—Aspect.

跡 KEISEKI — Traces;
evidence.

RAD. 60

ㄣ

3119

【ㄣ】

TEKI; CHAKU; To go;
to walk. *Gyōnimbēn*.

3138

【後】

KŌ; GO; *Nochi*; *Ato* — After; future; next. *Ushiro*; *Shirie* — Behind; back; rear. *Okureru*—To be late.

熱 ATONETSU — Secondary fever.

除毒部 GOJODO-KUBU — Degassing unit.

方豫備衛生機關 GOHŌ YOBİ EISEIKIKAN — Rear reserve medical unit.

送病院 KŌSŌBYŌIN — Evacuation hospital.

天性素因 KŌTENSEI SOIN — Acquired disposition.

頭部 KŌTŌBU — Occipital.

陣痛 KŌJINTSŪ — After-pains.

脛骨動脈 GOKEI-KOTSU DŌMYAKU — Anterior tibial artery.

側剛毛 KŌSOKUGŌMŌ — Post-alar bristle.

頭剛毛 GOTŌ GŌMŌ — Post vertical bristle.

頭葉 GOTŌYŌ — Occipital lobe.

産 ATOZAN — The afterbirth.

3159

【復】

FUKU — To return; to repeat. *Futatabi*; *Mata*—Again.

活 FUKKATSU — Revival; resurrection.

權 FUKKEN — Rehabilitation.

位 FUKUI — Reduction.

3160

【循】

JUN; *Shitagau*; *Meguru* — To follow; to obey; to revolve; to circulate.

環 JUNKAN — Circulation.

環器 JUNKANKI — Circulatory organs.

3165

【微】

BI; MI; *Kasuka* — Small; humble; mean; dim.

傷 BISHŌ — Slight wound.

生物 BISEIBUTSU — Microbe (micro-organism).

粒子 BIRYŪSHI — A corpuscle.

3171

【徵】

CHŌ — Sign; symptom; clear. *Mesu*—To call; to summon; to levy.

候 CHŌKŌ — Symptom.

RAD. 61

心

3179

心

SHIN — Core; center.
Kokoro — Heart; emotional center.

立 KOKORODATE —
Temper.

身 SHINSHIN — Mind
and body.

眼 SHINGAN — Mental
view.

膽 SHINTAN — The mind.

臟 SHINZŌ — The heart.

筋 SHINKIN — Myo-
cardium; heart muscle.

囊 SHINNŌ — Pericardium.

囊炎 SHINNŌEN —
Pericarditis.

臟瓣 SHINZŌBEN —
Heart valves.

臟脂肪變性 SHINZŌ-
SHIBŌHENSEI — Fatty
degeneration of the heart.

臟神經痛 SHINZŌ-
SHINKEITSŪ — Angina
pectoris.

臟息肉 SHINZŌ
SOKUNIKU — Clot
in the heart.

臟痛 SHINZŌTSŪ —
Cardiagra; angina pec-
toris.

臟神經叢 SHINZŌ-
SHINKEISŌ — Cardiac
plexus.

臟變位 SHINZŌHENI
— Cardianastrophe.

臟變質 SHINZŌ-
HENSHITSU — De-
generation of the heart.

臟萎縮 SHINZŌ-
ISHUKU — Atrophy of
the heart.

臟硬結 SHINZŌ-
KŌKETSU — Indur-
ation of the heart.

臟狹窄 SHINZŌ-
KYŌSAKU — Cardiac
stenosis.

臟軟化 SHINZŌ-
NANKA — Softening of
the heart.

臟性蒼身病 SHINZŌ-
SEISŌSHINBYŌ —
Cyanosis.

悸亢進 SHINKIKŌ-
SHIN — Heart accelera-
tion; palpitation.

臟瓣膜 SHINZŌ-
BEMMAKU — Val-
vular endocardium.

臟血管 SHINZŌ-
KEKKAN — Cardio-
vascular.

臟機能障礙 SHINZŌ
KINŌSHŌGAI —
Cardiac tamponade.

臟ノ鼓頭 SHINZŌ
NO KOTŌ — Heart beat.

臟性喘息 SHINZŌ
SEI ZENSOKU —
Cardiac asthma.

臟神經病 SHINZŌ
SHINKEIBYŌ — Cardiac
neurosis.

臟內膜炎 SHINZŌ
NAIMAKUEN — Endo-
carditis.

耳 SHINJI — Auricles of
the heart.

窩 SHINWA — Scrobi-
culus cordis; pit of the
stomach; infrasternal de-
pression.

尖 SHINZEN — Heart
(apex).

囊水腫 SHINNŌ-
SUISHU — Hydro-
pericardium.

臟機能不全 SHINZŌ-
KINŌFUZEN — Heart
failure.

臟肥大心臟擴張
SHINZŌHIDAI
SHINZŌ KAKUCHŌ —
Heart hypertrophy and
dilatation.

筋炎 SHINKINEN —
Myocarditis.

動急速症 SHINDŌ-
KYŪSOKUSHŌ —
Tachycardia.

臟先天異常 SHINZŌ-
SENTENIJŌ — Congeni-
tal heart defect.

臟瓣膜病 SHINZŌ-
BEMMAKUBYŌ —
Mitral disease.

房 SHIMBŌ—Auricle.

室 SHINSHITSU—Ventricle.

外膜 SHINGAIMAKU
—Epicardium.

內膜 SHINNAIMAKU
—Endocardium.

3208

快

KAI; *Kokoroyoi* — Comfort-
able; happy; agreeable.

刀 KAITŌ — A sharp blade.

方 KAIHŌ — Convalescence;
recovery.

復 KAIFUKU—Recovery.

活 KAIKATSU—Lively.

癒 KAIYU — Restoration to
health.

3243

急

KYŪ — Danger; emergency;
sudden. *Isogu* — To hurry.

性 KYŪSEI — Acute (of
disease).

性腹膜炎 KYŪSEI-
FUKUMAKUEN — Acute
peritonitis.

性腎臟炎 KYŪSEI-
JINZŌEN — Acute
nephritis.

性胃炎 KYŪSEIHEN—
Acute gastritis.

性腸炎 KYŪSEI
CHŌEN — Acute en-
teritis.

性發疹 KYŪSEI
HASSHIN — Acute
exanthema.

性鼻炎 KYŪSEI
BIEN — Acute rhinitis.

性咽喉炎 KYŪSEI
INTŌEN — Acute pharyn-
gitis.

性喉頭炎 KYŪSEI-
KŌTŌEN — Acute laryn-
gitis.

性氣管支炎 KYŪSEI-
KIKANSHIEN —
Acute bronchitis.

性鼓膜陷凹症 KYŪ-
SEI KOMAKU KANŌ
SHŌ — "Black-out" in
dives or sudden drops from
high altitude.

性多發性 リウマチス
KYŪSEI TAHASSEI
RYŪ MACHISU —
Acute rheumatic poly-
arthritis.

性腦膜炎 KYŪSEI
NŌMAKUEN — Acute
(purulent) meningitis.

性粟粒結核 KYŪ-
SEI ZOKURYŪ KEK-
KAKU — Acute miliary
tuberculosis.

性限局皮膚浮腫
KYŪSEI GENKYOKU
HIFU FUSHU — Acute
circular skin edema.

性化膿性淋巴腺炎
KYŪSEI KANŌSEI
RIMPA SENEN — Acute
suppurative lymphadenitis.

性甲狀腺腫炎 KYŪSEI
KŌJŌSENSHUEN — Acute
strumitis.

性關節 リウマチス KYŪ-
SEI KANSETSU RYŪ-
MACHISU — Acute
rheumatritis.

性中耳炎 KYŪSEI
CHŪJIEN — Tympani-
tis; otitis media; inflam-
mation of the middle ear.

性心臟內膜炎 KYŪ-
SEI SHINZŌ NAI-
MAKUEN — Acute endo-
carditis.

發昏睡 KYŪHATSU
KONZUI — Narcolepsy;
sudden short spells of sleep.

3244

性

SEI; SHŌ — Sex; gender.
Saga — Nature; natural dis-
position.

情 SEIJŌ — Mind.

格 SEIKAKU — Charac-
ter; personality.

根 SHŌNE — Natural dis-
position.

惡 SHŌWARU — Evil dis-
position.

慾 SEIYOKU — Sexual
desire.

質 SEISHITSU — Nature;
disposition.

癖 SEIHEKI — Tendency;
mental disposition; bias.

病 SEIBYŌ — Venereal
disease.

3248

【怪】

KAI; KE — Ghost. *Ayashii* — Strange; wonderful.

我 KEGA — Injury; hurt; accident.

3272

【恐】

KYŌ; *Osoreru* — To fear. *Oso-roshii* — Frightful. *Oso-raku* — Perhaps.

水病 KYŌSUIBYŌ — Rabies.

水病ワクチン KYŌSUIBYŌWAKUCHIN — Rabies vaccine.

食症 KYŌSHOKUSHŌ — Sitophobia.

3277

【恙】

YŌ; *Tsutsuga* — Harm; grief; illness.

虫病 TSUTSUGAMUSHI BYŌ — Japanese river fever.

3284

【恢】

KAI — To enlarge; great.

復期 KAIFUKU KI — Convalescence.

3289

【恥】

CHI; *Haji*; *Hazukashi* — Shame; ashamed.

骨 CHIKOTSU — The pubic bone.

菌垢 CHIKINGO — Smegma bacillus.

骨縫際 CHIKOTSUHŌSAI — Pubic symphysis.

骨韌帶 CHIKOTSUJINTAI — Pubic ligament.

骨棘 CHIKOTSUKYOKU — Spine of pubic bone.

骨弓 CHIKOTSUKYŪ — Pubic arch.

骨軟骨 CHIKOTSUNANKOTSU — Interspinal disk.

骨枝 CHIKOTSUSHI — Branch of the pubic bone.

3296

【息】

SHOKU; *Soku*; *Iki* — To cease; breath; rest. *Musuko* — Son.

災 SOKUSAI — Good health.

切 IKIGIRE — Dyspnea; shortness of breath.

3329

【患】

KAN — Disease. *Wazurau* — To be ill.

者 KANJA — A sick person; a patient.

者輸送車(位置) KANJA YUSŌSHA (ICHI) — Ambulance (station).

部 KAMBU — Affected part.

者分類部 KANJABUNRUIBU — Sorting section.

者蒐集所 KANJA
SHŪSHŪJO — Collecting station.

者蒐護所 KANJA
SHŪGOJO — Casualty assembly center.

者蒐收隊 KANJA
SHŪYŌTAI — Casualty collecting unit.

者日誌 KANJA NISSHI
— Daily progress chart.

3367

【惡】

AKU; WO; *Nikumu*; *Warui* — Bad.

性 AKUSEI — Malignant; virulent.

性貧血 AKUSEI
HINKETSU — Pernicious anemia.

疫 AKUEKI — Epidemic.

習 AKUSHŪ — Bad habit.

性淋巴腺腫 AKUSEI
RIMPASENSHU — Malignant lymphoma.

液質 AKUEKISHITSU — Cachexia.

膿 AKUNŌ — Ichor; an acrid, thin discharge from ulcers.

膿竈 AKUNŌSŌ — Focus of suppuration.

臭 AKUSHŪ — Stink; stench.

臭呼吸 AKUSHŪ
KOKYŪ — Saprostoma; putrid breath.

性淋巴肉芽腫 AKU-
SEIRIMPA NIKU-
GASHU — Lympho-
granuloma; Hodgkin's
disease.

性甲狀腺腫 AKUSEI
KŌJŌ SENSHU —
Struma maligna; car-
cinoma of the thyroid
gland.

性液質 AKUSEI
EKISHITSU — Cachetic.

性腫瘍 AKUSEI
SHUYŌ — Malignant
tumor.

3395

【意】

I; *Kokoro* — Mind; idea; will; meaning; feelings.

識 ISHIKI — Consciousness.

地 IJI — Temper.

3409

【感】

KAN — Feeling; emotion; sensitivity. *Kabure* — A skin rash; dermatitis caused by contact with poisonous plants.

泣 KANKYŪ — To be moved to tears.

染 KANSEN — To infect; to permeate.

觸 KANSHOKU — Touch; feeling.

冒 KAMBŌ — A cold.

受性 KANJUSEI — Susceptibility.

3455

慢

BAN; MAN; *Okotaru*; *Anadōru*; *Ogoru* — To neglect; to despise; to be proud.

性 MANSEI — Chronic (as of diseases).

性單純性關節炎

MANSEI TANJUN SEI
KANSETSUEN —
Chronic simple arthritis.

性腹膜炎

MANSEI
FUKUMAKUEN —
Chronic peritonitis.

性顆粒

MANSEI-
KARYŪ — Chronic granu-
lation.

性淋

MANSEIRIN —
Urethroblenorrhoea; ure-
thral gonorrhoea.

性襄腫性乳房炎

MANSEI NŌCHŌSEI
CHIBUSAEN — Chronic
cystic mastitis.

性心臟內膜炎

MAN-
SEI SHINZŌ NAI-
MAKUEN — Chronic
endocarditis (valvular
disease).

3456

憂

YŪ; *Uree* — Grief. *Uryouru* —
To grieve; to feel sorry for;
to be anxious. *Ui* — Sad.
Usa — Gloom.

苦 YŪKU — Anguish; agony.

鬱症

YŪUSUSHŌ —
Melancholia.

3503

憔悴

SHŌ — To get thin; to become
emaciated.

悴

SHŌSUI — Emacia-
tion; withering.

3518

憤

FUN; *Ikidōru* — To be in-
dignant; to be angry.

怒癍攣

FUNDOKEI-
REN — Exasperating
spasm.

3550

應

Ō; *Kolaeru* — Consent; accept;
apply; accordingly; to respond
to; to answer; to correspond to.

急手當

ŌKYŪTEATE
— First aid treatment.

急手函

ŌKYŪTEBAKO
— First aid box.

3585

懷

KAI — To keep in mind. *Omou* —
To recollect; to think. *Idaku* —
To harbor; to cherish. *Futo-
koro* — Breast.

血病

KAIKETSUBYŌ —
Scurvy; scorbutus.

妊

KAININ — Gestation.

胎

KAITAI — Pregnancy;
conception.

RAD. 62

戈

3602

【戈】

KA—War. *Hoko*—A spear.

3610

【成】

SEI; JŌ — To finish. *Naru*—To become; to come into effect. *Nasu*—To do; to perform.

分

SEIBUN — Composition; ingredient.

長

SEICHŌ—Growth.

虫

SEICHŪ—Imago.

年

SEINEN—Adult.

長

促進因子 SEI-CHŌSOKUSHIN INSHI — Growth promoting factor.

熱期

SEIJUKUKI—Puberty.

3633

【戰】

SEN; *Tatakau* — Fight. *Iku*—War.

場研究班

SENJŌ KENKYŪHAN—Battlefield Research Squad.

場指導班

SENJŌ SHIDŌHAN—Battlefield Guidance Squad.

役性腎臟病

SEN-YAKUSEI JINZŌBYŌ—War nephritis.

3628

【截】

SAI; SETSU; *Kiru* — To cut; to cut off.

斷

SETSUDAN — To amputate; to cut off.

石術

SESSEKI JUTSU — Lithotomy.

RAD. 63

戶

3640

【戶】

KO; *To* — A door. *He* — A house. *To-gashira*.

外

KOGAI—Open air.

棚

TODANA—A cupboard.

3647

【所】

SHO; SO; *Tokoro*; *Toko* — Place; thing (abstract).

謂腦膜炎

IWAYURU NŌMAKUEN — So-called meningitis.

以

YUEN—Reason; cause.

作

SHOSAKU—Behavior.

勞

SHORŌ—Illness; fatigue.

3649

【扁】

HEN—Low. *Hiratai*—Flat.

平

HEMPEI—Flat (ness).

平上皮細胞 HEMPEI
JŌHI SAIHŌ — Squamous epithelium.

桃酸 HENTŌSAN —
Amygdalic acid.

扁桃腺炎 HENTŌ SENEN
—Tonsillitis.

頭痛 HENTŌTSŪ —
Migraine.

RAD. 64

手

3659

〔手〕

SHU; *Te* — Hand; person; party.

下 TESHITA — Persons under one's direction.

巾 HANKECHI — A handkerchief.

當 TEATE — Treatment.

棒 TEMBŌ — An armless man.

首 TEKUBI — Wrist.

拭 TENUGUI — Towel.

腕 SHUWAN — Ability.

淫 SHUIN — Masturbation; self-pollution.

術 SHUJUTSU — Surgical operation.

掌 SHUSHŌ — Palm.

込 TEGOME — Violation; rape.

3666

〔打〕

DA; *Utsu* — To beat; to strike; to hit.

撲傷 DABOKUSHŌ —
Bruise; contusion.

瘍 DAYŌ — Wound; injure.

傷 DASHŌ — Wound; bruise.

診 DASHIN — Percussion; tapping; sounding.

診槌 DASHINTSUI —
Percussion hammer.

3704

〔抑〕

YOKU; *Osaeru* — To restrain; to stop; to govern. *Somosomo* — An introductory word; well.

制 YOKUSEI — Check; control; repression.

留 YOKURYŪ — Detention.

壓 YOKUATSU —
Restraint; repression.

3708

〔投〕

TŌ — Send. *Nageru* — To throw.

藥 TŌYAKU — Medical prescription.

身 TŌSHIN — Drown oneself.

3710

〔抗〕

KŌ — To resist; to confront; to revolt; to raise.

原 KŌGEN — Antigen.

醱酵素 KŌHAKKOSO
—Antifermentation; fermentation preventive.

毒素 KŌDOKUSO—
Antitoxin.

体 KŌTAI—Antibodies.

毒性菌株 KŌDOKU-
SEI KINSHU — Bacteria
immune to poison.

肺炎菌血清 KŌ-
HAIEN KINKESSEI—
Antipneumococci serum.

不妊性 ビタミン KŌ
FUNIN SEI BITAMIN—
Antisterility vitamin; anti-
sterility factor.

眼乾燥性 ビタミン KŌGAN
KANSŌ SEI BITAMIN
— Antixerosis vitamin.

皮膚炎性因子 KŌ
HIFUENSEI INSHI—
Antidermatic factor.

壊血病 ビタミン KŌ-
KAIKETSUBYŌ
BITAMIN — Scorbatic
vitamin; Vitamin C.

壊血病性因子 KŌ-
KAIKETSUBYŌ-
SEI INSHI— Anti-
scorbatic factor; Vitamin
C.

乾眼性因子 KŌ-
KANGANSEI INSHI—
Antixerophthalmic factor;
Vitamin A.

佝僂病性 ビタミン KŌ-
KŌRŌBYŌSEI BITA-
MIN — Antirachitic fac-
tor; Vitamin D.

3711
【折】

SETSU; *Oru*; *Oreru* — To
break; to bend; to fold.

骨 SEKKOTSU—Fracture.

3720
【抱】

HŌ; *Idaku*; *Daku*; *Kakaeru*
— To embrace; to clasp; to
hold in the arms; to engage;
to have in mind.

水 クロラル HŌSUI
KURORARU — Chloral
hydrate (an hypnotic).

水 バントカイン HŌSUI
BANTOKAIN — Ponto-
caine hydrochloride.

3725
【抽】

CHŪ; *Hiku*; *Nuku*; *Nukin-
deru* — To pull; to draw; to
extract; to excel.

出 CHŪSHUTSU—An
extract.

象 CHŪSHŌ — Abstraction.

3736
【拇】

BO; *Oya-yubi*—The thumb.

指 BŌSHI—Thumb; the
pollex.

趾 BŌSHI — The big toe;
the hallux.

指挫傷 BŌSHI ZASHŌ
—A sprained thumb.

3770

【拳】

KEN; GEN — To strike.
Kobushi—The fist.

3780

【持】

JI; *Motsu* — To have; to hold; to keep; to take in the hands.

病 JIBYŌ—Chronic disease.

藥 JIYAKU — One's usual medicine.

續性排菌者 JIZOKU
SEI HAIKIN SHA —
A constant carrier of dis-
ease germs.

前 MACHIMAE (IDENBYŌ)
—Congenital.

3788

【指】

SHI. *Yubi* — Finger. *Sasu* —
To point.

掌 SHISHŌ — The fingers
and palm; metacarpophal-
ange.

關節 SHIKANSETSU
— Phalangeal articulation.

腫 YUBIHARE — A
swollen finger.

骨 SHIKOTSŪ — A
phalanx.

紋 SHIMON—Fingerprints.

3785

【按】

AN — To consider; to restrain;
to investigate; to massage.

摩 AMMA — Massage;
shampoo.

腹 AMPUKU — Ventral
(abdominal) massage.

3798

【挫】

ZA; *Kujiku* — To sprain; to
destroy. *Oru*—To break.

傷 ZASHŌ — Contusion;
sprain.

藥 ZAYAKU — Supposi-
tory; collyrium.

3804

【挺】

CHŌ; TEI; *Nuku* — To pull
out. *Teko*—A lever.

杖 TEIJŌ—Crutch.

3846

【捻】

NEN; JŌ; *Hineru*—To twist;
to pinch.

挫 NENZA—Sprain.

出 NENSHUTSU — To
squeeze out.

3858

【掌】

SHŌ; *Tanagokoro* — The palm
of the hand.

中 SHŌCHŪ — Within one's
grasp.

骨 SHŌKOTSU — The metacarpal bone.

3862

【排】

HAI; BE; *Oshihiraku* — To force open; to open; to push open; to oust; to expel.

膿 HAINŌ—Drainage.

泄 HAISETSU — Excrete; evacuate; discharge; purge.

尿 HAINYŌ—To urinate; to pass urine; to micturate.

泄管 HAISETSUKAN—An emunctory; excretory duct.

泄器 HAISETSUKI—An excretory organ.

泄腺 HAISETSUSEN—An excretory gland.

泄路 HAISETSURŌ—An excretory passage.

膿管 HAINŌKAN—A drainage tube.

尿困難 HAINYŌ-KONNAN—Dysuria.

3878

【接】

SETSU — To be in contact with. *Tsugu*—To join.

種 SESHU — Inoculation; vaccination.

目 TSUGIME — A joint; a seam.

骨 SEKKOTSU — Bone setting.

吻 SEPPUN—A kiss.

觸 SESHOKU — Contact; junction.

觸性感染 SESHOKU-SEI KANSEN — Contagious infection.

種針 SESHUSHIN—A vaccinating lancet.

皮術 SETSUHI JUTSU—Skin-grafting; transplantation of skin.

3907

【換】

KAN; *Kaeru* — To exchange; to change.

氣 KANKI—Ventilation.

骨脫胎 KANKOTSU-DATAI — Adaptation.

3921

【揮】

KI—To scatter. *Furuu*—To shake; to sway; to wield.

發 KIHATSU — Evaporation; volatilization.

3946

【搔】

SŌ; *Kaku*—Scratch.

痒 SŌYŌ—Scratching.

4009

【摩】

MA; *Kosuru*; *Sasuru* — To rub; to polish; to grind.

擦 MASATSU — Friction; rubbing.

擦搔痒 MASATSU-SŌYŌ—Rubbing and scratching.

4046

【撒

SAN; *Satsu*; *Maku* — To scatter; to sprinkle.

曹 SANSŌ — Sodium salicylate.

布 SAMPŪ — Sprinkle; scatter.

布劑 SAMPŪZAI—Veterinary dusting powder.

4066

【撫

BU — To calm; to tranquilize. *Naderu*—To stroke.

育 BUIKU — Bring up; nurse.

恤 BUJUTSU — To aid; to relieve.

4067

【撮

SATSU; SAI; *Toru* — To take (photograph).

空摸牀 SAIKŌMOSHŌ — Floccilegium; carphologia.

4060

【播

HAN; HA; *Maku* — To spread; to sow.

種狀 HANSHUJŌ—Dissemination.

4099

【擔

TAN; *Ninai*; *Katsugu* — To carry on the shoulders; to be responsible.

架 TANKA — Litter; stretcher.

架卒 TANKASOTSU — Stretcher bearer.

伍 TANGO — A stretcher squad.

4115

【擦

SATSU; *Kosuru*; *Sasuru* — To rub; to stroke; to chafe.

過傷 SAKKASHŌ — Abrasion.

4192

【撮

SETSU — To help; to aid; to act for; to heed.

生 SESSEI—Hygiene.

護腺 SETSUGOSEN — The prostate gland.

護腺炎 SETSUGOSENEN — Prostatitis.

護腺肥大 SETSUGOSENHIDAI—Hypertrophy of prostate.

護腺切開 SETSUGOSENSEKKAI—Prostatomy.

取簇 SESHUZOKU — Bacteriolysis; the disintegration of bacteria.

氏 SESSHI—Centigrade.

護腺分泌 SETSU-
GOSENBUMPITSU
— Prostatic secretion.

護腺癌腫 SETSU-
GOSENGANSHU—
Cancer of the prostate.

護腺硬化 SETSU-
GOSENKŌKA—In-
duration of the prostate.

護腺化膿 SETSU-
GOSENKANŌ—
Suppuration of the pro-
state.

護腺部 SETSU-
GOSEMBU—Prostatic
parts.

護腺液漏 SETSU-
GOSEN EKIRŌ—
Prostatorrhea.

3596

提

TEI; DAI; *Sageru*; *His-
sageru*—To carry by hand.

莖韌帶 TEIKEI
JINTAI—Ligament
suspensorium penis.

3764

括

KATSU; *Kukuru*—To bind;
to tie.

約筋 KATSUYAKU
KIN—Sphincter muscle.

RAD. 65

支

4216

支

SHI—Branch; to branch off.
Saseru—To support. *Tsu-
kaeru*—To be obstructed.

RAD. 66

支

4222

支

HOKU; HAKU; *Utsu*—To
strike lightly; a light blow.

4224

收

SHŪ—Take; receive. *Osa-
meru*—To reap; to obtain.

斂劑 SHŪRENZAI—
Astringent.

縮劑 SHŪSHUKUZAI—
Astringent.

縮 SHŪSHUKU—Con-
traction.

4233

放

HŌ—Arbitrariness; wilful-
ness. *Hanatsu*—To let go;
to set free; to banish.

熱 HŌNETSU—Radiant
heat.

線狀菌病 HŌSENJŌ
KINBYŌ—Actinomy-
cosis.

4263

【救】

KYŪ; *Sukuu* — To rescue; to save; to assist.急處署 KYŪKYŪ
SHOCHI — First aid
treatment.助 KYŪJO — Relief; suc-
cour.

恤 KYŪJUTSU — Relief.

濟 KYŪSAI — To help;
save; relieve.護 KYŪGO — Relief; pro-
tection.

4266

【敗】

HAI; BE; *Yaburu*; *Kuzuru*;
Kusaru — To rot; to decay; to
break down; to destroy.血症 HAIKETSUSHŌ —
Septicemia; bacteriemia;
blood poisoning; scurvy.

4280

【散】

SAN — Medicinal powder.
Chiru — To be scattered.大 SANDAI — Dilatation
(dilation); enlargement.

藥 SANYAKU — Powder.

熱 SANNETSU — Diffused
heat.

4319

【變】

HEN — Emergency. *Kamaru*;
Kaeru — To be different;
to change.化 HENKA — Change; muta-
tion; metamorphosis.

性 HENSEI — Degeneration.

視症 HENSHISHŌ —
Metamorphopsia.質性 HENSHITSUSEI —
Allotropia.色 HENSHOKU — Dis-
coloration.

常 HENJŌ — Anomaly.

形 HENKEI — Transforma-
tion.換期 HENKANKI —
Menopause; climacteric.質劑 HENSHITSU
ZAI — Alterantia (meta-
bolic); metabolic drugs.

RAD. 67

文

4321

【文】

BUN; MON; *Fumi* — A letter.
Aya — A pattern.

化 BUNKA — Culture.

4332

【斑】

HAN; *Madara*; *Buchi*—Striped; spotted. *Fu*—Spots; stripes.

紋 HAMMON—Speckles; macula or maculosis; spots.

描 HAMMYŌ—Cantharides.

蠅科 MADARABAEKA—Ortaliidae; dipterous flies having spotted or banded wings.

RAD. 68

斗

4339

【斗】

TO—A unit of capacity; 3.97 gallons. *Bakari*—About; only.

4350

【斜】

SHA; *Naname*; *Hasu*—Inclined; slanting.

視 SHASHI—Strabismus.

線 SHASEN—A slanting line.

RAD. 69

斤

4362

【斤】

KIN; KON—1.32 pounds. *Masakari*—An axe.

量 KINRYŌ—Weight.

4376

【新】

SHIN; *Atarashii*; *Nii*—New; recent.

陳代謝 SHINCHIN TAISHA—Metabolism; regeneration.

新第陸零陸號 SHINSHIN DAI RIKUREI-RIKU GŌ—Salvarsan (606); (neo-neo salvanol); (neo-salvarsan).

機軸 SHINKIJIKU—A new device.

坦霸爾散 SHIN TANBARUSAN—Neo tanvarsan; neo-salvarsan.

患者 SHIN KANJA—A new case (patient).

4381

【斷】

DAN—To become extinct; to cease; to break; to decide. *Tatsu*—To cut off. *Kiru*—To cut. *Korowaru*—To warn; to refuse; to decline.

禁徵候 DANKIN-CHŌKŌ—Phenomenon of abstinence.

骨 DANKOTSU—Fracture.

乳 DANNYŪ—Weaning.

裂 DANRETSU—Rupture.

末魔 DAMMATSUMA—The verge of death; one's last moments.

物 TACHIMONO—Food which one voluntarily abstains from.

片 DAMPEN—A fragment.

食 DANSHOKU—To fast.

RAD. 70

方

4886

方

HŌ — Region; to compare. *Kata* — Side; direction; person; thing; square.

寸 HŌSUN—One's mind.

法 HŌHŌ — Method; way; manner.

便 HŌBEN—Expedient.

4412

族

ZOKU; *Yakara* — Family; household; relations; group; sort; kind.

緣 ZOKUEN — Blood-relation.

RAD. 71

无

4439

无

BU; MU; *Nashi* — Negative; not.

4442

既

KI — To finish. *Sude Ni* — Already.

往歷 KIŌREKI — Past history.

遂 KISUI—Consummated.

往症 KIŌSHŌ — Anamnesis.

RAD. 72

日

4446

日

NICHI; *Hi*; JITSU; *Ka* — Sun; day.

射病 NISSHA BYŌ — Sunstroke; siriiasis.

燒 HIYAKE—Sunburn.

光紅斑 NIKKŌ KŌHAN — Erythema solare; sunburn.

本佳血吸蟲 NIPPON JU KEKKYŪCHŪ — *Schistosomum japonicum*.

4452

早

SŌ; SA; *Hayai* — Quick; early; fast.

産兒 SŌSANJI — Premature birth.

飛蠅科 SŌHI BAEKA — Borboridae; a family of small two-winged flies.

世 SŌSEI — Early decease.

熟 SŌJUKU — Early maturity.

4478

〔昆〕

KON—The same; afterwards; elder brother.

虫 KONCHŪ—Insect.

虫刺螫傷 KONCHŪ SHISEKISHŌ — Insect sting.

4485

〔明〕

MEI; MYŌ — Next. MIN — Name of Chinese dynasty. *Akarui* — Bright; clear; well-versed in. *Akiraka* — Clear; distinct; obvious. *Akeru*; *Aku* — To open; to dawn. *Akari* — Light; brightness. *Akasu* — To publish; to make known.

礬 MYŌBAN—Alum.

白 MEIHA KU — Distinct; clear; plain.

視 MEISHI—Clear vision.

眸 MEIBO—Bright eyes.

4480

〔昇〕

SHŌ; *Noboru* — To rise; to ascend.

汞 SHŌKŌ — Mercuric chloride.

汞水 SHŌKŌ SUI—Mercuric chloride solution.

4456

〔昏〕

KON—Evening; dark; dusk.

睡 KONSUI—Coma.

倒 KONTŌ—Swoon.

亂 KONRAN—Derangement.

瞢 KONMŌ—Somnolence.

4503

〔春〕

SHUN; *Haru*—Spring.

日末 KASUGAMATSU—Anhydrous sodium sulphite.

情 SHUNJŌ—Sexual desire.

情發動期 SHUNJŌ HATSUDŌKI—Puberty; adolescence.

14915

〔晒〕

SAI; *Sarasu*—Bleach.

粉 SARASHIKO—Bleaching powder.

粉亜鉛華 SAIFUN AENKA—Flowers of zinc.

4557

〔普〕

FU—Ordinary. *Amaneku*—Universal; all; everywhere.

通大腸菌 FUTSŪ TAICHŌKIN—Any bacteria inhabiting the colon.

及 FUKYŪ — Spreading; diffusion.

4564

晶

SHŌ—Crystal; bright.

化 SHŌKA—Crystallization.

4578

暈

UN; *Kasa* — Ring; corona; halo; dizziness. *Memai* — Dizziness; giddiness.

4582

暈

ETSU; ATSU; KATSU; *Akke*—Heatstroke; sunstroke.

病 AKKEBYŌ — Heatstroke; sunstroke; heat exhaustion.

4587

暑

SHO; *Atsui* — Hot; hot weather.

氣 SHOKI—The heat.

熱 SHONETSU — Hot climate.

痲子 SHOTSUSHI—A perspiration rash.

RAD. 73

日

4650

日

Iwaku; *Iu*; *Notamu* — To say; to speak.

4658

曹

SŌ—A chief.

達 SŌDA—Soda; sodium.

4664

最

SAI; *Mottomo*—Most; very.

上 SAIJŌ—Best.

高 SAIKŌ—Maximum.

新 SAISHIN — Latest; most recent.

低 SAITEI — Minimum; lowest.

高稀悉度 SAIKŌ KISHITSUDO—Maximum ineffectiveness.

高稀釋度 SAIKŌ KISHAKUDO — Maximum effectiveness.

4667

會

KAI — Company; meeting; assembly. *Au* — To meet. *E* — To perceive.

厭軟骨 EEN NAN-KOTSU — Epiglottis.

RAD. 74

月

4673

月

GATSU; *Tsuki*; GETSU
—Moon; lunar; month.經 GEKKEI — Menses;
menstruation; menstrual
period.經 蘧 多 症 GEKKEI
KATASHŌ — Menor-
rhagia.經 困 難 GEKKEI
KONNAN — Dysmenor-
rhea.經 不 調 GEKKEIFUCHŌ—
Amenorrhea.桂 實 GEKKEIJITSU —
Seeds of the laurel or bay
tree.

4674

有

YŪ; U; *Aru* — To be; there
is; have got; to have; to
hold; to possess; to keep.機 酸 YŪKISAN — Organic
acid.瓣 翅 首 科 YŪBEN
SHISUKA — Calyp-
tera.額 囊 群 YŪGAKU
NŌGUN — Schizophora.毒 YŪDOKU — Poisonous;
venomous.害 YŪGAI — Noxious; de-
trimental.

限 YŪGEN—Finite; limited.

管 類 YŪKANRUI—
Siphoniate.環 類 YŪKANRUI—
Annulata.關 節 類 YŪKANSETSU
RUI — Testicardines.

莖 YŪKEI—Caullescent.

機 YŪKI—Organic.

機 性 食 品 YŪKISEI
SHOKUHIN — Or-
ganic nourishment.鉤 絛 蟲 YŪKŌJŌCHŪ
—*Taenia solium*; the com-
mon long tapeworm.鉤 鉗 子 YŪKŌKANSHI
—Volsella forceps.鉤 鉸 YŪKŌKYŌ—
Hooked scissors.鉤 鑷 子 YŪKŌSE-
TSUSHI — Hooked or
toothed forceps.溝 消 息 子 YŪKŌ-
SHŌSOKUSHI—Grooved
catheter.

4679

服

FUKU — Clothing; to put on;
to submit; to obey; a dose.用 FUKUYŌ — To adminis-
ter; to take (medicine).藥 FUKUYAKU — Taking
medicine.毒 FUKUDOKU — To
take poison.

RAD. 75

木

⁴⁷⁰⁷
[木]

MOKU; BOKU; *Ki* — Tree; wood.

炭 MOKUTAN—Charcoal.

糖 MOKUTŌ—Xylose.

賊 MOKUZOKU — The horsetail herb.

⁴⁷¹²
[末]

MATSU; BATSU; *Sue*—End; extremity.

梢 MASSHŌ—Peripheral.

梢神經 MASSHŌ SHINKEI — The peripheral nervous system.

期 MATSUGO — The hour of death.

⁴⁷¹⁴
[札]

SATSU — Paper money. *Fuda* — A label; a tag; a ticket.

⁴⁷³⁶
[杏]

KYŌ; *Anzu*—An apricot.

林 KYŌRIN—Physician.

仁水 KYŌ JINSUI — Aqua lauro cerasus; an extract from the cherry-laurel.

⁴⁷⁶⁵
[東]

TŌ; *Higashi*; *Azuma* — East.

羊毛様織虫 TŌYŌ MŌYŌ SENCHŪ—Oriental ciliary thread worm.

⁴⁷⁶⁹
[杵]

SHO; *Kine*; *Ki* — A mallet; a pestle.

⁴⁷⁷⁶
[杯]

HAI; *Sakazuki* — A glass; wine-cup.

⁴⁷⁸⁰
[松]

SHŌ; *Matsu*—Pinetree.

葉杖 MATSUBA ZUE — A crutch.

脂 MATSUYANI — Turpentine.

果腺 SHŌ KASEN — Pineal gland.

⁴⁸⁰⁵
[枚]

MAI; BAI — A piece of anything flat; a sheet.

線狀菌 MAISEN JŌKIN — Spirilla bacteria.

4803
[林]

R I N; *Hayashi* — Forest; woods.

檎 RINGO—Apple.

檎酸 RINGOSAN — Malic acid.

4806
[果]

KA; *Kudamono* — Fruit. *Hate* — The end; consequence; limit. *Hatasu* — To carry out; to discharge (one's duty); to accomplish. *Hateru* — To come to an end. *Hatashite* — As expected; really.

實蠅科 KAMIBAEGA—Trypanidae; a fruit fly.

實 KAJITSU—Fruit.

糖 KATŌ—Fructose.

4817
[枳]

SHI; KI; *Kikoku* — A Bengal quince.

實 KIJITSU — Fructus pseudagle trifoliatae; fruit of the Bengal quince.

4813
[枯]

KO; *Kareru* — To wither; to be dried.

死 KOSHI—To die; to wither.

朽 KOKYŪ — To decay; to wither and die.

草病 KAREKUSABYŌ—Hay fever.

4820
[架]

KA—To build; to construct; to erect; to hang up.

工義齒 KAKŌGISHI—A dental bridge.

4822
[枸]

KU; GU; *Kuko*—A boxthorn.

檸檬酸 KUENSAN — Citric acid.

檸檬酸銅 KUENSANDŌ
Copper citrate.

杓皮 KUKOHI (CHIKOTSUHI) — Bark of the boxthorn.

檸檬酸ソーダ KUENSANSŌDA — Sodium citrate.

4846
[柑]

KAN — Citrus family; orange.

色皮症 KANSHOKU
HISHŌ — Orange peel.

4848
[染]

SEN; *Shimu* — To dye; to smart; to soak in; to permeate.

4853

柚

YŪ; Yuzu—Citron.

4873

柳

RYŪ; Yanagi—Willow.

葉刀

RYŪYŌTŌ—Lancet.

4884

柴

SAI; Shiba—Firewood; brushwood.

胡

SAIKO — Root of a herb belonging to the carrot family; radix bupleuri.

4886

栓

SEN—Cork; stopper.

塞

SENSOKU—Embole.

4922

根

KON — Origin. *Ne* — Root. *Nezasu* — To originate.

元

KONGEN—Root; source; basis; origin.

治藥

KONJIYAKU—An erradicative.

氣

KONKI—Perseverance.

基

KONKI — A radical (chemical).

治的柄術

KONJI
TEKISHUJUTSU
—Radical surgery.

4924

格

KAKU — Rank; right; station. *Kō* — To investigate; to rule. *Itaru* — To reach.

魯布性肺炎

KAKU-
ROFUSEI HAIEN
— Croupous pneumonia.

別

KAKUBETSU —
Exceptional.

4929

桂

KEI; KE; *Katsura* — The Japanese Judas tree.

皮酸

KEIHISAN —
Cinnamic acid.

皮丁幾

KEIHEI
CHINKI —Tinctura
cinnamoni.

5080

植

SHOKU — To colonize. *Ueru* —To plant; to set up type.

物性炭末

SHOKU-
BUTSU SEI TAMMA-
TSU — Vegetable carbon.

5127

楔

SETSU; *Kusabi* — Wedge; chock.

狀洞

SETSUJŌDŌ —
Cavity of the sphenoid
bone.

5161

【極】

KYOKU — Pole (of the earth).
 GOKU; *Kiwamete* — Very.
Kiwameru — To go to extremes;
 to investigate thoroughly. *Ki-
 wamaru* — To be carried to the
 extreme. *Kimeru* — To settle.
Kiwami; *Kiwa* — Height; ut-
 most. *Kimari* — Rule; the
 acme; highest point.

期 KYOKUKI—Fastigium.

度 KYOKUDO — The
 extreme.

量 KYOKURYŌ — Maxi-
 mum dose.

5210

【榮】

EI; *Sakaeru*; *Haeru* — To
 prosper; to be luxuriant.

養 EIYŌ — Nutrition; nour-
 ishment.

養不足 EIYŌ FUSOKU
 — Malnutrition; malnour-
 ishment.

養器 EIYŌKI — Alimen-
 tary organs.

養劑 EIYŌZAI — An eu-
 tropic; nutritional drug.

養失調症 EIYŌ-
 SHITCHŌSHŌ —
 Malnutrition.

養器病 EIYŌKIBYŌ—
 Nutritional disease.

5236

【槌】

TSUI; ZUI; *Tsuchi* — A ham-
 mer; a mallet.

骨 TSUIKOTSU —
 The hammer (ear bone).

5302

【標】

HYŌ—A mark; a sign; a tar-
 get; to designate.

準 HYŌJUN—Standard.

本 HYŌHON—A specimen.

準時計 HYŌJUN
 DOKEI — A chrono-
 meter.

準酒精 HYŌJUN
 SHUSEI—Proof spirit.

示藥 HYŌSHIYAKU
 — An indicator (chemical).

5308

【樟】

SHŌ; *Kusu*—Camphor.

腦 SHŌNŌ—Camphor.

腦精 SHŌNŌ SEI—Spirit
 of camphor.

腦石炭酸 SHŌNŌ
 SEKI TANSAN —
 Camphenol.

腦油 SHŌNŌ ABURA—
 Camphorated oil.

腦酸 SHŌNŌ SAN—
 Camphoric acid.

5337

【橄】

KAN; *Kanran*—Olive.

橄核 KANRANKAKU—
Olivary nucleus.

橄核索 KANRAN-
KAKUSAKU — Olivary
fascicle.

橄間層 KANRAN-
KANSŌ — Interolivary
layer.

橄體 KANRANTAI—
Olivary body.

橄油 KANRANYŪ—
Olive oil.

5343

【橈】

GYŌ
DŌ; NYŌ; CHŌ; *Tawamu*—
To bend.

骨^{GY} DŌKOTSU — The radius.

骨動脈^{GY} DŌKOTSU
DŌMYAKU — Radial
artery.

骨靜脈^{GY} DŌKOTSU
SEIMYAKU — Radial
vein.

腕屈筋^{GY} DŌWANKUK-
KIN — Flexor carpi.

腕伸筋^{GY} DŌWANSHIN-
KIN — Extensor carpi.

5362

【橙】

TŌ; *Daidai*—Bitter orange.

皮油 TŌHIYŪ — Orange
peel oil.

皮丁幾 TŌHI CHINKI
—Tinctura aurantii; tin-
cture of orange peel.

皮シロップ TŌHI SHIROP-
PU — Syrup aurantii;
syrup of orange.

實 TŌJITSU — Unripe
oranges.

5368

【機】

KI — Machinery; important.
Hata — Weaving loom. *Ori*;
Shio — Opportunity. *Hazumi*
—Chance; impetus.

能障碍 KITAISHŌ-
GAI — Functional ob-
struction.

嫌 KIGEN — Condition of
health and feelings.

5381

【横】

Ō — Arbitrariness; self-will.
Yoko — Across; sideways.
Yokotawaru; *Yokotaheru* — To
be placed across; to lie down.
Yokogiru — To cross.

死 ŌSHI—Violent death.

顔 YOKOGAO — Side face;
profile.

疔 YOKONE — Chancroid;
bubo.

隔膜 ŌKAKUMAKU
—Diaphragm.

軸 ŌJIKU — Transverse
axis.

韌帶 ŌJINTAI—Trans-
verse ligament.

隔膜痙攣 ŌKAKU-
MAKUKIEN — Spasm
of the diaphragm.

徑 ŌKEI — Transverse dia-
meter.

行骨折 ŌKŌKOS-
SETSU — Transverse
fracture.

行創 ŌKŌSŌ—Transverse.

隔膜下膿瘍 ŌKA-
KUMAKU GENŌYŌ —
Subphrenic abscess.

腺 ŌSEN—A trabeculla.

5420

〔檢〕

KEN; *Aratameru* — To exam-
ine; to investigate.

疫 KENEKI—Quarantine.

徵 KEMBAI — Venereal
examination.

徵醫 KEMBAI — Exam-
iner of venereal diseases.

便 KEMBEN — Feces
examination; scotscopy.

眼法 KENGANHŌ—
Ophthalmoscopy.

眼鏡 KENGANKYŌ
— An ophthalmoscope.

知器 KENCHIKI—
Detector.

屍法 KENSHIHŌ—
Autopsy.

熱器 KENNETSUKI
— Calorimeter.

糖器 KENTŌKI—Sac-
charimeter.

RAD. 76

欠

5557

〔欠〕

KETSU; KEN; *Akubi*—
Yawn. *Kaku* — To be defi-
cient; to lack; to be absent.

5558

〔次〕

JI; SHI; *Tsugi* — Next; suc-
ceeding; following.

亞 JIA — Hypo (chemical
term).

亞曹達 JIASŌDA —
Sodium thiosulphate.

亞硫酸 JIARYŪ-
SAN — Thiosulphuric
acid.

沒食子酸ヨド蒼
鉛 JIMOSSHO-

KUSHISAN YŌDO
SŌEN — Bismuth oxide
subgallate.

硝酸蒼鉛 JI SHŌ-
SAN SŌEN — Bismuth
subnitrate.

亞磷酸石灰 SHI-
ARINSAN SEKKAI —
Calcium hypophosphite.

亞磷酸シロツプ SHI-
ARINSAN SHIROPPU—
Hypophosphite syrup.

炭酸鐵 SHITAN
SANTETSU — Iron
subcarbonate.

亞硫酸曹達 JIARYŪ
SAN SŌDA — Sodium
bisulfate.

七八七六

5599

〔歇〕

KETSU — To be exhausted;
Yamu — To stop; to rest.

5614

〔歐〕

Ō—Europe.

氏管 ŌSHIKAN — Eustachian tube.

RAD. 77

止

5641

〔止〕

SHI; Tomeru; Yameru — To stop; to leave off; to discontinue; to remain.

血 SHIKETSU — Hemostasis; stoppage of bleeding.

血帶 SHIKKETSUTAI—
Tourniquet.

動病 SHIDŌBYŌ—
Catalepsy.

瀉劑收斂劑 SHI-SHAZAI SHŪREN-ZAI — Antidiarrhoicā; adstringentia.

5643

〔正〕

SEI; SHO; Tadashi; Masa—
Correct; proper; just; honest; straight; legal. Tadasu—
To correct.

中剛毛 SEICHŪ GŌMŌ
— Acrostichal bristle.

5645

〔步〕

HO; BU; FU — Proportion; percent; infantry; unit of square measure; Aruku; Ayumu — To walk. Ashi — A step; HO — Symbol for patients who may be evacuated on foot.

5649

〔武〕

BU; MU; Take — Military; fierce; strong.

骨 BUKOTSU — Bluntness; coarseness.

雷篤氏病 BURAITO
SHI BY Ō — Bright's
Disease.

RAD. 78

歹

5678

〔歹〕

GATSU; SATSU; ATSU;
Gappen — Death; misfortune; skeleton.

5686

〔死〕

SHI — Death; idle; useless.
Shinu—To die.

力 SHIRYOKU — Utmost strength.

亡 SHIBŌ—Death.

因 SHIIN — Cause of death.

歿 SHIBOTSU—Death.

苦 SHIKU—Great suffering.

屍 SHISHI—A corpse.

病 SHIBYŌ — A fatal disease.

傷 SHISHŌ—Casualties.

骸 SHIGAI—A corpse.

體 SHITAI—A corpse.

亡者 SHIBŌSHA—A dead person; the dead.

產 SHISAN—Stillbirth.

體解剖 SHITAI-KAIBO—Autopsy.

後檢視 SHIGO-KENSHI—Autopsy.

5734

殖

SHOKU; *Fuyeru*; *Fuyasu*—To increase; to enlarge.

皮 SHOKUHI—A graft.

皮法 SHOKUHIHŌ—Transplantation of skin.

RAD. 79

爿

5787

爿

JU; SHU; *Hoko*—A spear.

5796

殺

SATSU; SETSU; *Korosu*—To slay; to kill.

菌 SAKKIN—Bactericide; sterilization; pasteurization.

菌素 SEKKINSO—Bactericide.

菌整腸藥 SAKKIN SEICHŌ YAKU—Anti-dysentery medicine.

兒 SATSUJI—Infanticide.

菌牛乳 SAKKIN GYŪNYŪ—Pasteurized milk.

5805

殼

KAKU; KOKU; *Kara*—A shell; the skin; the husk.

RAD. 80

母

5804

母

BO; *Haha*—Mother.

斑 BOHAN—Birth mark; mole.

液 BOEKI—Mother liquor; the fluid remaining after separation of the crystallizable parts of a solution.

系 BOKEI—Maternal line.

乳 BONYŪ—Mother's milk.

△ △ △
= = ○

性 BOSEI — Motherhood; maternity.

體染傳 BOTAI SENDEN — Hereditary transmission.

胎 BOTAI — The mother's womb.

5836

【每】

MAI; *Goto ni* — Everytime; every; each. *Tsune ni* — Always.

5839

【毒】

DOKU—Poison; to harm.

瓦斯 DOKU GASU — Poison gas.

殺 DOKUSATSU — Poisoning.

藥 DOKU YAKU — Poisonous drug.

虫 DOKU MUSHI — A poisonous insect.

分子簇 DOKUBUN SHIZOKU — Toxophore Group; that part of the toxin molecule which exerts the poisonous effects.

物檢知水質検査班 DOKUBUTSU KENCHI SUISHITSU KENSA HAN — Poison detecting and water examination squad.

物性皮炎 DOKUBUTSUSEI HIFUEN — Dermatitis toxica.

蛾秋蝨 DOKUGA SHUSHITSU—Leptus autumnalis; harvest-bug that burrows into the skin.

性 DOKUSEI—Virulence.

素生産 DOKUSO-SEISAN — Production of poison.

腺 DOKUSEN — A poison gland.

素 DOKUSO — Toxin; poisonous matter.

物學 DOKUBUTSU GAKU — Toxicology.

RAD. 81

比

5841

【比】

HI — Sort; kind. *Kuraberu*—To compare. *Tatoe*—Example. *Koro*—About.

例 HIREI—Proportion.

較 HIKAKU—Comparison.

RAD. 82

毛

5850

【毛】

MŌ; *Ke* — Hair; fur; wool; feathers.

囊炎 MŌNŌEN — Folliculus pilitis; inflammation of the hair follicle.

細管 MŌSAIKAN —
Capillary tubes.

蝨 KEJIRAMI
—Pediculosis pubis; symp-
toms produced by lice in-
habiting the pubic regions.

細引力 MŌSAI IN-
RYOKU — Capillary
attraction.

孔 MŌKŌ — Pores; follicles.

髮脫落 MŌHATSU-
DATSURAKU —
Depilation; alopecia; loss
of the hair.

球囊 MŌKYŪ — Hair bulb.

腺 MŌNŌSEN — Se-
baceous gland.

生期 MŌSEIKI — Pubes-
cence.

頭蟲 MŌTŌCHU —
Tricocephalus dispar.

樣輪 MŌYŌRIN — Ciliary
ring.

樣體炎 MŌYŌTAIEN
— Cyclitis; inflammation
of the ciliary body.

髓 MŌZUI — Medulla of hair.

生液 MŌSEI EKI —
Spiritus crinalis.

樣筋 MŌYŌKIN — A
ciliary muscle.

樣體 MŌYŌTAI — A
ciliary body.

孔 KEANA — Pores of the
skin.

生藥 KEHAE GUSURI —
A hair tonic.

色 KEIRO — The color of
the hair.

根 MŌKON — The root of
hair.

鉄 MŌSHU — A minicule.

蟲 MŌCHŪ — A caterpillar.

5852

[毛]

Mushiru — To pluck; to pull
out hair.

5867

[毫]

KO; GŌ; Sukoshi — A small
amount; a little; very little;
a brush.

釐 GŌRI — A modicum; an
infinitesimal number.

RAD. 83

氏

5932

[氏]

SHI; Uji — Family; house-
hold; surname; Mr.

RAD. 84

气

5939

[气]

KI; KE—Vapor. Kigamae—
Anticipation.

5947

【氣】

KI; KE — Spirit; heart; vapor; mood.

分 K I B U N — Feeling; mood; state of health.

管 K I K A N — Trachea; windpipe.

管炎 K I K A N E N — Trachitis.

管開切器 K I K A N S E K - K A I K I — Tracheotomy or bronchotomy instruments.

管枝 K I K A N S H I — Bronchus.

管枝炎 K I K A N S H I E N . —Bronchitis.

管枝肺炎 K I K A N - S H I H A I E N — Broncho-pneumonia.

管枝加答兒 K I - K A N S H I K A T A R U — Bronchial catarrh.

持 K I M O C H I — Feeling; mood.

腫 K I S H U — Emphysema; a distention of the tissues with air or other gases.

管枝喘息 K I K A N - S H I Z E N S O K U — Bronchial asthma.

病 K I Y A M I — Mental depression.

管枝口峽炎 K I K A N - S H I K Ō K Y Ō E N — Angina bronchialis.

胸 K I K Y Ō — Pneumo-thorax.

違 K I C H I G A I — Mad-ness; insanity.

管枝動脈 K I K A N S H I - D Ō M Y A K U — Bronchial artery.

壓 K I A T S U — Atmos-pheric pressure.

絶 K I Z E T S U — Fainting.

温 K I O N — Temperature.

疲 K I Z U K A R E — Mental fatigue.

RAD. 85

水

5952

【水】

SUI; *Mizu*; *Mina*—Water.

疱瘡 M I Z U B Ō S Ō — Chicken pox; varicella.

落 M I Z U O C H I — The pit of the stomach.

脹 M I Z U B U K U R E — Water blister; vesicle.

瀉 S U I S H A — Watery diarrhea.

虫 M I Z U M U S H I — Athlete's foot.

泡疹 S U I H Ō S H I N — A blister; a vesicle.

銀 S U I G I N — Mercury.

腫 S U I S H U — Edema; dropsy.

晶體 SUI SHŌTAI —
Crystalline lens.

酸化物 SUI SANKA-
BUTSU — A hydroxide.

酸化鐵 SUI SANKA
TETSU — Iron hydrox-
ide (hydrated).

晶樣汗疹 SUI SHŌYŌ
KANSHIN — Miliaria
crystallina; sudamina; a
disorder of the sweatglands
with obstruction of their
ducts.

鼻 MIZUBANA — Watery
mucus from the nose.

痘 SUITŌ—Varicella.

泡 SUIHŌ—Blister.

罨法 SUI AMPŌ —
Waterdressing.

泡疹 SUI BŌSHIN —
Herpes.

銀搖瘧 SUIGIN CHI-
KUKUKEI — Mercurial trem-
or.

治法 SUIJIHŌ — Hy-
dropathy.

腫藥 SUI SHUYAKU
— Drug used for dropsy.

蛭 SUI TETSU—Leech.

樣液 SUI YŌEKI —
Aqueous humor.

銀劑 SUI GINZAI —
Quicksilver preparations.

製大黃 チンキ SUI-
SEIDAIŌ CHINKI —
Tincture of rhubarb.

溶性B SUIYŌSEI BI
—Water soluble B.

溶性C SUIYŌSEI SHI
—Water soluble C.

齒 MIZUHA — Carious
tooth.

頭 SUITŌ — Hydrocephalus.

胸 SUIKYŌ — Hydrothorax;
a non-inflammatory effu-
sion of serous fluid in the
pleural cavity.

癌 SUIGAN—Noma; a pro-
gressive gangrenous pro-
cess occurring in children;
gangrenous stomatitis.

化 SUIKA—Hydration.

素 SUI SO—Hydrogen.

化石灰 SUIKA SEKKAI
—Calcium hydroxide.

銀壓力計 SUIGIN
ATSURYOKUKEI
—Mercury manometer.

蒸氣 SUIJŌKI — Aqueous
vapor.

5971
[汎]

HAN—Wide; float; drift.
發性急性腸膜炎

HAMPATSUSEI
KYŪSEI FUKU-
MAKUEN — Acute
diffused peritonitis.

5978

汗

KAN; *Ase*—Sweat; perspiration.

疹 ASEMŌ (KANSHIN)—
Prickly heat (sweat rash).

疣 ASEMŌ—Prickly heat.

疱 KANHŌ—Pompholyx.

腺 KANSEN—A sweat gland.

6003

決

KETSU—To distinguish.
Kimeru—To decide; to determine. *Kesshite*—Never.

明子 KETSUMEISHI
—Semen cassiae formē (a laxative).

6009

沃

YOKU; YŌ—To be fertile.

度丁幾 YŌDO CHINKI
—Tincture of iodine.

剝 YŌPOTSU—Potassium iodide.

度加里 YŌDO KARI—
Potassium iodide.

6015

沈

CHIN; SHIN; TAN;
Shizumu—To sink; to be immersed.

澱 CHINDEN—Precipitation.

澱素 CHINDEN SO—
Precipitant.

降磷酸石灰 CHINKŌ
RINSAN SEKKAI
— Precipitated calcium phosphate.

溺 CHINDEKI—Addiction.

降炭酸石灰 CHINKŌ
TANSAN SEKKAI
— Precipitated calcium carbonate.

渣 CHINSA—Dregs;
sediments.

降 CHINKŌ—Precipitated;
sedimentation.

降硫黃 CHINKŌ
IWO—Precipitated sulfur.

6023

沒

BOTSU; MOTSU—To disappear; to be lost; to drown; to sink.

食子酸 MOSSHOKU-
SHISAN—Tannic acid.

6050

沸

FUTSU; *Waku*—To boil.

騰 FUTTŌ—Effervescence;
boiling.

騰點 FUTTŌ TEN—
The boiling point.

6055

治

CHI; JI; *Osameru*; *Naosu*—
To govern; to tranquilize; to
pacify; to cure; to get well.

Symbol for patients
to be evacuated from treat-
ment section who are ex-
pected to be able to return
to their units.

療 CHIRYŌ — Healing;
cure; medical treatment.

療所 CHIRYŌSHO —
An infirmary.

淋劑 CHIRINZAI —
Antigonorrhoeics.

6057

沿

EN; *Sou* — To go alongside
of.

線剛毛 ENSENGŌMŌ
— Presutural bristle (an
entomological term).

6067

泌

HI; HITSU; *Nagaru* — To
trickle; to flow.

尿 HITSUNYŌ; HINYŌ—
Urination.

尿奇病 HINYŌKIBYŌ
— Urinary diseases.

尿科 HINYŌKA —
Urology.

尿器 HINYŌGI — Urinary
organs.

尿生殖器 HINYŌ-
SEISHOKKI — Enlarge-
ment of urinary organs.

6074

法

HŌ — To follow the example
of. *Nori* — Rule; way; law;
doctrine. *Furan* — Franc.

定傳染病 HŌTEI
DENSEN BYŌ — Recog-
nized contagious diseases.

醫學 HŌIGAKU —
Medical jurisprudence.

6086

泥

DEI; *Doro* — Mud. *Nazumu*
— To adhere (as to an opinion).

膏 DEIKŌ — Plaster oint-
ment.

膏ノ固定 DEIKŌ
NO KOTEI — Sticking
plaster.

沼氣 DEISHŌKI —
Miasma; malaria.

瘴熱 DEISHŌNETSU—
Malaria; marsh fever.

6091

注

CHŪ; *Sosogu* — To concen-
trate; to flow into; to pour
water into; to give heed to.

射 CHŪSHA—An injection.

水法 CHŪSUIHŌ—
A douche.

射器 CHŪSHAKI—
An injection-syringe.

6111

洋

YŌ — Wide; extensive. *Nada* — Ocean.

芹油 YŌKIN YŪ — Apioi; an oily fluid obtained from the fruit of parsley.

6120

洗

SEN; *Arau* — To wash.

滌器 SENDEKIKI — A syringe.

滌藥 SENDEKI YAKU — A lotion.

粉 ARAIKO — Washing powder.

滌用 SENDEKIYŌ — A wash; medicine used as a wash.

滌 SENDEKI — Wash.

濯 SENTAKU — Laundry.

6145

活

KATSU; *Ikiru* — To be active; to be alive.

作 KASSAKU — Activity in growth, as of bacteria.

動性 KATSUDŌ SEI — Active; reactive.

力素 KATSURYOKUSO — A tonic; vitamin.

樹體 KATSUJUTAI — The arbor vitae.

6151

流

RYŪ; *Nagareru* — To flow; to spread; to stream.

感 RYŪKAN — Influenza.

産 RYŪSAN — Miscarriage; an abortion.

行病 RYŪKŌBYŌ — An epidemic; a pestilence.

動 パラフィン RYŪDŌ PARAFUIN — Liquid paraffin.

行性感冒 RYŪKŌSEIKAMBO — Grippe; influenza.

行性病勢 RYŪKŌSEI BYŌSEI — Genus epidemicus.

行地 RYŪKŌCHI — An infected locality or district.

行性耳下線炎 RYŪKŌSEI JIKASEN EN — Parotitis epidemica; mumps.

行性腦炎 RYŪKŌSEINŌEN — Epidemica encephalitis; influenzal encephalitis; nona; lethargica.

行性腦背髓膜炎 RYŪKŌSEI NŌSEKI ZUI MAKUEN — Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.

注腦瘍 RYŪJŪNŌYŌ — Gravitation abscess; a wandering abscess, the pus sinking to dependent parts.

6166

〔洗〕

KAN; *Arau* — To wash; to cleanse.

腸 KANCHŌ — Enema; rectal injection; colonic irrigation.

水法 KANSUIHŌ — A douche.

腸器 KANCHŌKI — Enema syringe.

6175

〔浮〕

FU — Fickle. *Uku*; *Ukabu* — To float. *Uki* — Buoy.

腫 FUSHU — Edema; dropsy.

腫様 FUSHŌYŌ — Swelling; swollen.

遊物 FUYŪBUTSU — Floating matter.

6182

〔海〕

KAI; *Umi* — Sea.

人草製劑 KAIJINSŌ-SEIZAI — *Digenia simplex*.

綿體部 KAIMEN TAIBU — Pars cavernosa; the third portion of the male urethra which traverses the corpus spongiosum.

綿 KAIMEN — Sponge.

綿腫 KAIMENSHU — Fungus.

綿竇 KAIMENTOKU — Sinus cavernosus; a paired blood sinus on either side of the sella turcica.

葱 KAISŌ — Radix scillae; squill.

6183

〔浸〕

SHIN — To penetrate. *Hitasu*; *Hitaru* — To soak; to sink; to be immersed; to wet.

潤 SHINJUN — Infiltration; the act of passing into or interpenetrating a substance, cell, or tissue.

漬 SHINSHI — To soak.

6192

〔消〕

SHŌ — To be digested. *Kieru*; *Kesu* — To become extinguished; to disappear; to erase.

毒 SHŌDŌKU — Antiseptic; sterile.

毒衣 SHŌDOKUI — Disinfected clothes.

毒液 SHŌDOKUEKI — Antiseptic solution.

化 SHŌKA — Digestion.

化作用 SHŌKASAKUYŌ — The digestive process.

化器 SHŌKAKI — Digestive organs.

化劑 SHŌKAZAI — A digestive; a peptic.

息子 SHŌSOKUSHI
—Probe.

毒脱脂綿 SHŌDOKU
DASSHIMEN — Sterilized
cotton.

炎期 SHŌENKI — The
period required to counter-
act an inflammation.

毒所 SHŌDOKUSHO
— A disinfecting station.

毒檢診班 SHŌDOKU
KENSHIN HAN — Disin-
fection and medical exam-
ination squad.

焮劑 SHŌKINZAI —
Antiphlogistic; an agent
which subdues inflamma-
tion.

炎膏 SHŌENKŌ —
A burn ointment.

毒器 SHŌDOKUKI —
Sterilizing apparatus.

毒ガゼ貯藏罐 SHŌ-
DOKUGAZE CHOZŌ-
KAN — Sterilizing drum.

毒用晒粉液 SHŌ-
DOKUYŌ SAIFUN EKI
— Liquid calcium chlor-
ide used as a disinfectant.

毒用石灰乳 SHŌ-
DOKUYŌ SEKKAI NYŪ
— Calcium caseinate.

毒劑 SHŌDOKUZAI
— Disinfectant.

化酵素 SHŌKAKŌSO
— Pepsin.

渴 SHŌKACHI — Gon-
orrhoea; blennorrhagia.

6219

液

EKI—Juice; liquid; ampules.

分泌 EKIBUMPITSU —
Secretion.

體比重計 EKITAI-
HIJŪKEI — Areometer.

體破傷風血清 EKI-
TAI HASSHŌFŪ KES-
SEI — Antitetanus serum.

量 EKIRYŌ — A liquid
measure.

量オンス EKIRYŌ ONSU
—A fluid ounce.

下 EKIKA—Liquefaction.

汁 EKIJŪ—Sap; juice.

火 EKIKA—Liquid fire.

體 EKITAI—Fluid.

體空氣 EKITAI KŪKI
—Liquid air.

劑 EKIZAI — A liquid medi-
cine.

量計 EKIRYŌKEI—
A dosimeter.

6226

凍

TŌ; Koru; Kogoeru—To freeze.

傷 TŌSHŌ—Chilblain.

6243

淋

RIN — To drip; to pour.

病 RIMBYŌ—Gonorrhoea.

巴 RIMPA—Lymph.

巴液 RIMPAEKI—
Lymph.

巴管 RIMPAKAN—Lym-
phatics.

巴管炎 RIMPAKANEN
—Lymphangitis.

巴腺 RIMPASEN—
Lymph node; lymph gland.

巴腺炎 RIMPASENEN
—Lymphadenitis; in-
flammation of a lymph
node.

巴管腫 RIMPAKAN-
SHŌ—Lymphangioma.

巴腺腫 RIMPASEN
SHŌ—Lymphoma; a
tumor composed of lym-
phoid tissue; lymphade-
noma.

巴素質 RIMPA-
SOSHITSU—Lym-
phatic diathesis.

巴系 RIMPAKEI—
Lymphatic system.

毒 RINDOKU—Gonorrhea.

糸 RINSHI—Gleet.

巴漏 RIMPARRŌ—
Lymphorrhea.

巴瘻 RIMPARRŌ—
Lymphatic fistula.

巴腺硬化 RIMPASEN
KOKA—Induration of
lymphatic gland.

巴腺腫 RIMPASEN
SHU—Lymphoma.

6253

淚

RUI; *Namida*—Tears.

液 RUIEKI—Lacrymal
fluid.

管 RUIKAN—Lacrymal
duct.

囊 RUINŌ—Tear sac.

眼 NAMIDAME—Watering
of the eyes; epiphora.

鼻道 RUIBIDŌ—Nasola-
crymal duct.

液分泌 RUIEKI
BUMPITSU—Secre-
tion of tears.

阜 RUIFU—Caruncula
lacrimalis; a small reddish
body at the inner canthus
of the eye, containing
modified sebaceous and
sweat glands.

湖 RUIKO—Lacus lacry-
malis; lacrymal lake.

骨 RUIKOTSU—Lach-
rymal bone.

窩 RUIKA—Lachrymal
fossa of frontal bone.

囊潰爛 RUINŌ-
KAIRAN—Ulceration
of the lachrymal sac.

漏 RUIRŌ—Epiphora.

瘻 RUIRŌ—Lachrymal
fistula.

腺 RUISEN—The lach-
rymal gland.

腺炎 RUISENEN—
Lacryoadenitis.

6272

【淨】

JŌ—To purify; to cleanse.

情 J Ō S E I — Cleansing; purification.

6277

【淫】

IN — To play; to sport lewdly. *Midara*—Obscene.

羊藿 I N Y Ō K A K U — Herba epimedii.

樂 I N R A K U — Sensual pleasure.

亂 I N R A N — Lewdness.

6289

【混】

KON — To be turbid; to be impure. *Majiru*; *Mazeru* — To be mixed.

合 K O N G Ō — A mixture.

合傳染 K O N G Ō D E N S E N — Mixed infection.

血 K O N K E T S U — Racial mixtures.

成 K O N S E I — Mixture; composition.

濁 K O N D O K U — Turbid; discolored.

合腫瘍 K O N G Ō S H U Y Ō — Mixed tumor.

6290

【清】

SEI; SHŌ; SHIN—Old name for China. *Kiyoi* — Clear; pure; serene.

涼劑 S E I R Y Ō Z A I — Temperantia; sedatives.

潔 S E I K E T S U — Cleanliness; purity.

滌 S E I J Ō — Catharsis.

6313

【減】

GEN; Heru; Herasu; Hikeru — To decrease; to fall off; to diminish.

少 G E N S H Ō — Decrease.

退期 G E N T A I K I — Deferrescence.

6326

【温】

ON; UN — Calm; moderate. *Atatakai*; *Nukui* — Warm; hot. *Atatamaru*—To warm.

壺 O N B I N — Hot bottle.

位 O N I — Calorie.

感 O N K A N — Sense or perception of heat.

浴療法 O N Y O K U R Y Ō H Ō — Thermotherapy.

毬布 O M P A P U — A stupe; a hot compress.

泡 O M P Ō — Calefaction.

度 O N D O — Temperature.

罨法 O N A M P Ō — A hot impress.

6338

渴

KATSU; *Kawaku* — To be dry; to be thirsty.

病 KATSUBYŌ — Dipsosis; excessive thirst, or a longing for certain unusual forms of drink.

望 KATSUBŌ — A craving for; to crave.

死 KASSHI—To die of thirst.

6408

溢

ITSU; *Afuru; Kobosu* — To spill; to shed; to drop.

血 IKKETSU — Hemorrhage; extravasation,

6409

溥

HO; FU; *Haku* — Broad; general; universal.

荷 HAKKA—Peppermint.

荷腦 HAKKANŌ — Menthol.

片 HAKUHEN — A thin leaf; a scale; a layer.

弱 HAKUJAKU — Feebleness; weakness; infirmity.

膜 HAKUMAKU — A membrane.

紗 HAKUSHA — A delicate gauze.

志弱行 HAKUSHI JAKKŌ — Indecisive and lacking in purpose.

6419

溶

YŌ; *Tokeru; Tokasu; Torokasu* — To melt; to dissolve.

液 YŌEKI — A solution; a solvent.

解 YŌKAI — Dissolving; melting; fusion.

解性 YŌKAISEI — Solubility.

解力 YŌKAIRYOKU — Solvency.

血素 YŌKESSO — Hemolysin; the substance in a specific serum which effects the destruction of the erythrocytes.

菌素 YŌKINSO — Bacteriolysin.

細胞素 YŌSAI HŌSO — Dissolvent.

血性黃疸 YŌKESSEI ŌDAN — Hemolytic jaundice.

6421

溷

KON—Muddle.

濁 KONDAKU — Turbid; cloudy; hazy; impure.

6432

滅

METSU; *Horobosu* — To be extinguished; to destroy.

菌器 MEKKINKI — Sterilizer.

菌ガ—ゼ MEKKIN
GAZE — Sterilized gauze.

6437

【滋】

JI — Tasty. SHI — To be rich. *Shigeki* — Flourishing.

養灌腸劑 JIYŌ
KANCHŌ ZAI —
Nutrients given by enema.

味 JIMI — Delicacies.

養 JIYŌ — Nourishment;
nutrition.

養過多 JIYŌ KATA —
Hypertrophy; supernu-
trition.

養缺乏 JIYŌKETSUBŌ —
Atrophy.

養灌腸 JIYŌKANCHŌ
—An injection of nourish-
ment by the rectum.

養價值 JIYŌKACHI —
Nutritive value.

6466

【滲】

SHIN; *Shimu*; *Nijimu* — To penetrate; to spread.

出 SHINSHUTSU —
Exudation.

6475

【滴】

TEKI — *Shitataru*; *Tareru*;
Shizuku — To drip; to drop.

瓶 TEKIBIN — A drop
bottle.

6476

【滿】

MAN — Complete; Manchuria.

洲チフス MANSHŪ
CHIFUSU — Man-
churian typhus.

腹 MAMPUKU — Satiety.

6481

【漆】

SHITSU; *Urushi* — Lacquer.

劑 SHITSUZAI — Lac-
quer medicine.

毒 SHITSUDOKU —
Lacquer poisoning.

蔦 URUSHIZUTA —
A poison ivy.

6487

【漏】

RŌ; *Moru* — To leak.

斗 RŌTO — A funnel; in-
fundibulum.

6499

【漢】

KAN — An ancient Chinese
kingdom; China — A man.

防已 KAMBŌI — Radix
sinomenin.

6547

【潜】

SEN — Secretly. *Kuguru* —
To dive; to creep in. *Hisomu* —
To hide.

伏期 SEMPUKKI —
Time of incubation.

伏性 SEMPUKUSEI
—Talent.

蠅科 MUGURIBA EKA—
Agromyzide; a member of
a family of small or minute
acalyprate two-winged
flies.

6568

潰

KAI; *Tsubusu* — To break;
to crumble.

瘍 KAIYŌ—Ulcer.

瘍性粟粒結核 KAIYŌ
SEI ZOKURYŪ KEK-
KAKU — Miliary tuber-
culosis; a general spread-
ing of tubercle bacilli pro-
ducing numberless minute
discrete tubercles in vari-
ous organs and tissues.

瘍性口内炎 KAI-
YŌSEI KŌNAIEN
— Stomatitis ulcerosa; ul-
cerative stomatitis, a des-
tructive ulceration of the
mucous membrane of the
mouth.

6532

潔

SEI; SHŌ — Clear; an old
name for China. *Kiyoi* —
Pure.

滌 SEIJŌ—Catharsis.

6600

澱

TEN; DEN; *Yodomu* — To
settle; to be stagnant. *Ori*—
Sediment.

粉 DEMPUN—Starch.

風 DEMPŪ — Vitiligo; leu-
coderma; a white macula;
piebald skin.

6611

濃

NŌ; *Koi*; *Komayaka*—Thick;
deep; strong; minute.

度 NŌDO — Density; speci-
fic gravity.

硫酸 NŌRYŪSAN —
Concentrated sulphuric
acid.

硝酸 NŌSHŌSAN —
Concentrated nitric acid.

6633

濕

SHITSU; *Shimeru*; *Shitoru*—
To be moist; to be wet.

疹 SHISSHIN—Eczema.

布 IHICHIŌRU —
Ichthyol.

氣 SHIKKI—Dampness;
moisture.

潤 SHINJUN — Damp;
moist.

性肋膜炎 SHISSEI
ROKUMAKUEN —
Wet pleurisy.

瘡 SHISSŌ — An itch; a
scab.

6658

濱

HIN; *Hama* — Beach; sea-coast.

辺蠅科

HAMABE-BAEKKA — Phycodromidae; a small family of acahyprate muscoid flies with flattened bodies.

6672

濾

RO; *Kosu* — To filter.

過

ROKA — To pass through a filter.

胞

ROHŌ — Follicle.

過性微生物

ROKA-SEI BISEIBUTSU — Filterable viruses.

6684

瀉

SHA — To vomit; to flow into. *Kudasu* — To have loose bowels.

血

SHAKETSU — Blood letting; extraction of blood from the body as a remedial measure.

下劑

SHAGEZAI — A purgative.

利鹽

SHARIEN — Epsom salts.

痢

SHARI — Diarrhea.

6715

瀦

CHŌ; *Mizutamari* — A puddle; a pool.

溜

CHŌRYŪ — Retention; engorgement.

溜腫

CHŌRYŪSHU — Retention tumor.

6748

灌

KAN; *Sosogu* — To pour into; to sprinkle.

腸

KANCHŌ — Enema.

腸器

KANCHŌKI — An enema-syringe; a clyster pipe.

水器

KANSUIKI — A douching instrument.

腸劑

KANCHŌZAI — Enema.

RAD. 86

火

6776

火

KA; *Hi* — Fire; flame.

葬

KASŌ — Cremation.

傷

YAKEDO (KASHŌ) — A burn; a scald.

藥

KAYAKU — Gunpowder.

酸化鐵

KASANKA TETSU — Peroxide of iron.

6784

灰

KAI; *Hai* — Ashes. *Aku* — Lye.

白軟膏

KAIHAKU-NANKŌ — Unguentum hydrargyri cinereum.

6791

【灼】

SHAKU — To heat; red-hot.

熱 SHAKUNETSU —
To heat; to make red-hot.

法 YAKUHŌ—To cauterize.

6801

【炎】

EN — Inflammation; hot; to burn. *Hono*—Flame.

症 ENSHŌ—Inflammation.

症性癩麻斯質 ENSHŌ-
SEI RYUMACHISU —
Inflammatory rheumatism.

衝 ENSHŌ—Burning, scorching.

6817

【炭】

TAN; *Sumi* — Carbon; charcoal.

酸 TANSAN — Carbonic acid.

酸瓦斯 TANSAN-
GASU — Carbon dioxide; carbonic acid gas.

疽 TANSO — Anthrax; carbon.

化 TANKA — Carbonization; carbonize.

酸 グアヤコール TANSAN
GUAYAKŌRU —
Guaiacol carbonate.

酸 クレオソート TANSAN
KUREOSŌTO —
Creosote carbonate.

6843

【烙】

RAKU; *Yaku* — To cauterize; to burn.

6872

【無】

MU; BU; *Nai* — Negative prefix; not.

意識 MUISHIKI —
Unconsciousness.

感覺 MUKANKAKU —
Apathy; stupor.

事 BUJI — Safety; without incident.

神經 MUSHINKEI —
Insensibility.

水酸 MUSUISAN —
Anhydride.

辜丸 MUKŌGAN —
Anorchism; absence or failure of descent of the testicles.

晶形 MUSHŌKEI —
Amorphous.

性 MUSEI—Asexual.

病 MUBYŌ—Healthy.

毒 MUDOKU—Innocuous.

關節ノ MUKANSETSU
NO — Inarticulate.

莖 MUKEI — Without pedicles.

血 MUKETSU — Bloodless.

血蟲 MUKETTCHŪ—
Insecta.

毛症 MUMŌSHŌ—Alopecia; baldness.

熱 MUNETSU — Apyrexia, absence of fever.

齒 MUSHI—Toothless.

痛便毒 MUTSŪBEN-DOKU — Indolent buboe, an indurated enlargement of an inguinal gland, unaccompanied by marked pain or fever.

花果 ICHIJI-KU — Fructus fici caricae; fig.

月經 MUGEKKEI — Amenorrhœa, absence of the menses due to other than natural causes.

痛性腫瘍 MUTSŪSEI SHŌYŌ — An indolent tumor.

瓣翅科 MUBENSHIKA — Acalyptera; a family of flies.

筆學 MUHITSU—Illiteracy.

學 MUGAKU — Ignorance; illiteracy.

6874

焦

SHŌ; *Kogasu*; *Kogeru* — To char; to scorch. *Kogareru* — To long for. *Aseru* — To grow impatient; to hurry; to struggle.

性沒食子酸 SHŌ-SEI MOSSHOKUSHI SAN — Pyrogallic acid.

6889

煨

KA; KE—Heat; dry.

マ KAMA — Light magnesium.

麻 KAMA — Magnesium oxide.

6894

煎

SEN; *Iru* — To roast; to parch.

藥 SENYAKU — A medical concoction; an infusion.

茶 SENCHA—Boiled tea.

6895

煮

SHA; *Niru* — To boil; to cook.

沸 SHAFUTSU — Boiling.

6901

煙

EN; *Kemuri*; *Kemu*—Smoke.

草 TABAKO—Tobacco.

6915

煤

BAI; *Susu*—Soot.

色苔 SUSUIROKOKE—Fuliginous coating.

煙 BAIEN—Smoke; soot.

6957

熱

NETSU; *Atsui*; *Hoteru* — Fever; hot; to feel hot.

療法 NETSU RYŌHŌ—Thermotherapy; diathermy.

射病 NESSHA BYŌ—
Heat stroke; heat prostration.

帶病 NETTAI BYŌ—
Tropical disease.

氣 NEKKI—Hot air;
heated atmosphere.

性蛋白尿 NESSEI
TAMPAKU NYŌ—Feb-
rile albuminous urine.

調節 NETSU CHŌSETSU
—Regulation of heat.

帶熱 NETTAI NETSU—
Estivo - autumnal fever;
tropical malaria; a severe
remittent form of acute
malaria.

6969

燃

NEN; *Moeru*; *Moyasu*; *Mosu*
—To burn.

燒 NENSHŌ—Cauteriza-
tion.

料 NENRYŌ—Fuel.

6977

燐

RIN—Fire; ethereal flame.

酸 RINSAN—Phosphoric
acid.

酸石炭 RINSAN-
SEKITAN—Phos-
phate of lime.

酸鹽 RINSANEN—
Phosphate.

酸加里 RINSAN KARI
—Potassium phosphate.

酸曹達 RINSANSŌ-
TATSU—Sodium phos-
phate.

灰錠 RINKAIJŌ—
Glycerophosphate tablets.

酸リモナーデ RINSAN
RIMONADE—Citric
acid phosphate.

酸ソーダ RINSAN SŌDA
—Sodium phosphate.

製劑 RINSEI ZAI—
Phosphorus preparations.

素 RINSO—Phosphorus.

6978

燒

SHŌ; *Yaku*—To burn; to
bake.

石膏 SHŌSEKIKŌ—
Gypsum ustum; plaster of
Paris.

灼 SHŌSHAKU—Caut-
erization.

6984

營

EI—Camp; barracks. *Ito-
namu*—To engage in business.

實 EIJITSU—Fructus
rosae multiflorae.

6996

燻

KUN; *Ibusu*; *Kusubu*—To
smoke; to emit smoke; to
oxidize.

蒸 KUNJŌ—Fumigation.

肉 KUNNIKU—Smoked
meat.

九 九 八 八 八 八
一 〇 九 八 七 六

7004

爆

BAKU; *Haku*; *Kawaku* — To burst; to explode.

發性流行

BAKU-HATSU SEIRYŪKŌ — A sudden outbreak of an epidemic.

RAD. 87

7025

爪

SŌ; *Tsume*—Nail; hoof; claw.

床炎

SŌSHŌEN — Onychia; inflammation of the matrix with suppuration and shedding of the nail.

RAD. 88

7035

父

FU; *Chichi*; *Tete*; *Toto* — Father.

7036

爹

TA; DA; SHA—Father.

硫膏

FURUKŌ (TARU-PASTA) — Sulphur tar ointment (pasta sulfuris cum piceliquida); pasta zinci sulfurata; Unna's sulfurated zinc paste; zinc oxide 15, precipitated sulphur 10, silicious earth 5, benzonated lard 70.

RAD. 89

交

7039

交

KŌ; GYŌ — To mix; to stir.

RAD. 90

刃

7044

刃

SHŌ—A spear; to sever.

RAD. 91

片

7048

片

HEN; *Kata* — Side. *Kire* — Piece; fragment.

腦

HENNŌ — Refined camphor.

輪

KATAWA — Disfigurement; deformity; malformation.

腕

KATAUDE—One armed.

腹

KATAHARA — The side of one's body.

腦丁幾

HENNŌ CHINKI — Tincture of canphor.

RAD. 92

牙

7065

〔牙〕

GA; *Kiba*—A tusk; a canine tooth.

RAD. 93

牛

7072

〔牛〕

GYŪ; *Ushi*—Cow; ox; bull.

疫 GYŪEKI—Cattle plague.

類結核菌 GYŪRUI
KEKKAKUKIN — Bovine tuberculosis.

酪酸 GYŪRAKU SAN—
Butyric acid.

酪酸醱酵 GYŪRAKU
SAN HAKKŌ — Butyric fermentation.

膽 GYŪTAN—Oxgall.

蹄油 GYŪTEIYŪ—
Neats-foot oil.

痘 GYŪTŌ—Cowpox.

痘毒 GYŪTŌ DOKU
—Vaccine virus.

7075

〔牡〕

BO; *Osu*; O — Male of birds and animals.

丹 BOTAN—Tree peony.

蠣 KAKI—Oyster.

7080

〔物〕

BUTSU; *Motsu*; *Mono* —
Thing; matter; article.

理學 BUTSURIGAKU—
Physics.

理療法 BUTSURI
RYŌHŌ — Physiotherapy; physiopathy.

質代謝 BUSSHITSU
TAISHA — Metabolism.

體板 BUTTAIHAN—
Microscopic slides.

理化學 BUTSURI
KAGAKI — Physical chemistry; chemico-physics.

7086

〔特〕

TOKU—Special; alone.

發性食道擴張症 TOKUHAS-
SEI SHOKUDŌ KAKU-
CHŌSHŌ — Idiopathic esophageal dilatation.

發性破傷風 TOKU
HASSEI HASHŌFŪ —
Idiopathic tetanus.

發性輕快 TOKUHAS-
SEI KEIKAI — Spon-
taneous remission.

發病 TOKUHATSU
BYŌ — Sporadic disease.

異性 TOKUI SEI—
Idiosyncrasy.

九三
九四

7097

〔牽〕

KEN; *Hiku*—To pull.

猥子 KENGOSHI — Kala-dana; pharbitis nil; the dried seeds of *Ipomoea hederacea* (a purgative and anthelmintic).

RAD. 94

犬

7110

〔犬〕

KEN; *Inu*—Dog.

齒 KENSHI—A canine tooth.

7125

〔狂〕

KYŌ, *Kuruu*—To be mad; to be deranged. *Kichigai*—Lunatic.

犬 KYŌKEN—Mad dog.

犬病 KYŌKEN BYŌ — *Lyssa*; rabies; hydrophobia.

病犬豫防注射 KYŌ-BYŌKEN YŌBŌCHUSHA — The Pasteur treatment; anti-hydrophobia serum treatment.

7162

〔狹〕

KYŌ; *Semai* — Limited; narrow.

心症 KYŌSHIN SHŌ — Angina pectoris; severe constricting pain in the chest due to aortic aneurysm or spasm of the coronary arteries.

窄 KYŌSAKU — Constriction; stricture.

7165

〔狼〕

RŌ — To be flurried. *Okami*—Wolf.

狼 RŌBAI — Consternation.

瘡 RŌSŌ—Lupus.

7190

〔猩〕

SHŌ — To be crazy; insane; severe.

紅熱 SHŌKŌNETSU — Scarlet fever.

猩蠅科 SHŌJŌBAEKA — *Drosophilidae*; flies of the genus *Drosophila*, among which is the common fruit fly.

7180

〔猛〕

MŌ — Fierce; violent; strong; angry.

烈 MŌRETSU—Violence; fierceness.

7248

獸

JŪ; *Kemono*; *Kedamono* — A beast; an animal.

疫 JŪEKI — A cattle plague; rinderpest.

皮 JŪHI — Animal skin; hide.

炭 JŪTAN — Animal charcoal.

炭未 JŪTAN MATSU — Animal carbon.

醫 JŪI — Veterinary surgeon.

化 JŪKA — To animalize; to brutalize.

姦 JŪKAN — Sodomy.

RAD. 95

玄

7256

玄

GEN; *Kuroi* — Great; great-grand-child; dark; black.

RAD. 96

玉

7261

玉

GYOKU; *Tama*; *Tama-Hen* — A precious stone; a jewel.

蜀黍 TŌMOROKOSHI — Maize.

門 GYOKUMON—Vulva.

7297

珪

KEI; *Tama*; *Kado* — Jewel; edge.

マグ KEIMAGU — Keimag (magnesium salicylate).

7305

球

KYŪ — Sphere. *Tama*—Ball; globe.

菌 KYŪKIN—Coccus.

菌類 KYŪKINRUI—Micrococcus.

7307

理

RI — Principle; to manage. *Kotowari* — Reason; right. *Wake*; *Suji* — Reason; meaning. *Kime*—Texture.

研ビタミン D RIKEN BITAMIN D — Vitamin A, D plant oil solution.

研マグ RIKEN MAGU — Magnesium hydroxide; milk of magnesia.

珫

HO 瑯質 HOROSHITSU — Enamel of the teeth.

九九九六
九九九六

7386

環

KAN; *Wa* — Ring. *Meguru* — To revolve.

虫類 KANCHŪRUI — Annelids; a phylum including the earthworms, marine worms, and leeches.

節 KANSETSU — Segment.

狀切除術 KANJŌ SETSUJOJUTSU — Circumcision.

RAD. 97

瓜

7403

瓜

KA; *Uri* — A melon.

實顔 URIZANEGAO — Oval-shaped face.

7412

瓣

HEN; BEN; *Sane; Tobira* — Petal; valve (as of the heart or a vein); ventile; reed.

膜病 BENMAKUBYŌ — Valvular disease.

RAD. 98

瓦

7415

瓦

GA; GI; *Kawara* — A tile. *Guramu* — Gram.

斯 GASU — Gas.

斯壤疽血清 GASU KAI SOKESSEI — Gas gangrene serum.

斯壤疽 GASUKAISO — Gas gangrene.

7417

庭

KIROGURAMU — Kilogram.

7421

庭

MIRIGURAMU — Milligram.

7422

庭

DESHIGURAMU — Decigram.

7438

庭

SENCHIGURAMU — Centigram.

7426

瓶

HEI; BIN — Bottle. *Kame* — A jar.

RAD. 99

甘

7458

恬

KAN; *Amai* — Sweet. *Umai* — Of agreeable taste; pleasant to the senses; good; skilful; successful. *Amanjiru* — To be contented.

汞 KANKŌ — Calomel; mercurous chloride.

精 KANSEI—Saccharine.
藪 KANSHŌ — Sweet potato.

RAD. 100

生

7461

〔生〕

SEI; SHŌ; *Iki* — Life. *Umu* — To give birth; to bear; to produce. *Ubu* — Inexperience; simplicity. *Nama* — Raw. *Chiru* — To grow.

存 SEISON — Living; existence.

命 SEIMEI—Life.

附 UMARETSUKI—Natural disposition.

前 SEISEN—Lifetime.

氣 SEIKI—Vitality.

殖 SEISHOKU — Reproduction; generation.

殖器 SEISHOKKI—Reproductive organs.

體 SEITAI—Organism.

薑丁幾 SHŌGA
CHINKI — Tincture of ginger berries.

7464

〔産〕

SAN — Property. *Umu* — To give birth; to produce.

卵 SANRAN — To lay eggs; to spawn.

科醫 SANKAI — Pediatrician.

後 SANGO — Post-confinement.

科 SANKA—Obstetrics.

婆 SAMBA—Midwife.

蓐 SANJOKU—Childbed.

聲 URUGOE — The first cry of a new-born infant.

婦乳房炎 SAM-
PUCHIBUSAEN — Mastitis puerpera; puerperal inflammation of the breast.

褥性破傷風 SAN-
JOKUSEI HASHŌFŪ — Puerperal tetanus.

RAD. 101

用

7469

〔用〕

YŌ — Business; occupation; use. *Mochiiru*—To use.

法 YŌHŌ — Directions for use.

量 YŌRYŌ—Dose; dosage.

RAD. 102

田

7478

【田】

DEN; *Ta* — Field; land; paddy-field; rice-field.

蟲 TAMUSHI—Ringworm.

7480

【甲】

KŌ — First; “A”. *Yoroi* — Armor. *Kabuto* — Helmet.

狀 K Ō J Ō — Primary (as in “primary glandular insufficiency”).

狀腺 K Ō J Ō S E N — Thyroid gland.

狀腺腫 K Ō J Ō S E N SHU—Goitre.

狀軟骨 K Ō J Ō N A N - K O T S U — The thyroid cartilage.

狀腺動脈 K Ō J Ō S E N D Ō M Y A K U — The thyroid artery.

7483

【男】

DAN; NAN; O; *Otoko* — Man; male.

性 DANSEI—Male.

子 DANSHI—Man; male.

女兩性兼具 DANJO-RYŌSEIKENGU—Androgyny; hermaphroditism.

根 NANKON—The penis.

7560

【異】

I; *Koto* — Different; foreign. *Koto-Naru*; *Tagau* — To differ. *Ayashii*—Strange; rare.

常體質 I J Ō T A I - S H I T S U — Diathesis.

性 ISEI—The opposite sex.

化作用 I K A S A K U Y Ō — Dissimilation.

7535

【當】

TŌ — This; that. *Ateru* — To strike against. *Ate*—Reliance; hope; object.

藥 T Ō Y A K U — Herba swertiae.

7538

【畸】

KI—Strange; cripple.

形 KIKEI—Deformity.

形療法 KIKEI RYŌHŌ — Orthopedic treatment.

形性關節炎 KIKEI SEI KANSETSUEN — Arthritis deformans.

形論 KIKEIRON — Teratology.

RAD. 103

疋

7554

【疋】

H I K I — Auxillary number. *Ashi*—Foot.

RAD. 104

疔

7560

疔

DAKU; *Yamaidare*; *Yamu*—
To be ill; to be sick.

7561

疔

CHŌ; TEI; *Kasa* — A type
of syphilis which particularly
affects the face.

7562

疔

HI — A type of eczema which
affects the head; to be bald.

7564

疔

KI; *Oroka* — A fool; a boil
or pimple on the head; con-
genital syphilis.

7565

疔

KYŪ; *Yamu* — To be ill; to
suffer; to suffer a long time;
to have a guilty conscience.

7566

疔

CHŪ; CHIKU — A disease of
the small intestine.

7567

疔

K A; G E; *Kudaribara* —
Diarrhea.

7568

疔

SEN; *San* — Pain in the loins
or abdomen.

氣

SENKI — A type of lum-
bago; abdominal pain.

痛

SENTSŪ—Colic.

7569

疔

CHIN; *Yamu* — To be ill or
sick; fever.

疾

CHINSHITSU —
Illness; fever; misfortune.

毒

CHINDOKU — A
virus or poison from a
disease.

7570

疔

SUI — A dropsical disease;
dropsy.

7571

疔

HAN — Bad; foolish; a chest
disease causing retching or
nausea.

7572

疔

YŪ; *Ibo* — A wart; a papula.

子

YŪSHI—A wart.

筆

IBOJIRI—A praying
mantis.

取

IBOTORI — Chinese
wax tree.

取蠟 IBOTORIRŌ —
Tree wax.

痔 IBOJI—Blind piles.

摘 IBOMUSHIRI
— Praying mantis; if
rubbed on warts said to
cause their disappearance.

瘡 YŪSŌ—Warts; papulae.

贅 YŪZEI — Warts and
bumps.

狀 YŪJŌ—Verrucose; warty.

7573

疥

KAI; HIZEN; SHITSU;
Okori — Scabies; an itch;
a communicable skin disease.

癩 KAIREI — An itchy
eruption; pimples; eczema.

癬 KAISEN — An itch;
mange; scabies.

癬蟲 KAISENCHŪ —
Scabmite.

癬藥 KAISENYAKU
An itch medicine.

7574

疴

SHI; KI — Sickness; disease.

7575

瘵

KA; KE — Critical illness.

7576

痺

HI — A disease characterized
by cold feet; to cover; to
shield; a skin disease.

7577

疫

EKI; *Eyami*; *Yaku* — Com-
municable disease; epidemic.

病 EKIBYŌ; YAKUBYŌ—
Epidemic; plague; pesti-
lence; a communicable
fever.

咳 EKIGAI — Whooping
cough.

痢 EKIRI — Dysentery in
children; cholera infan-
tum.

癘 EKIREI — A com-
municable disease.

7579

疱

HŌ; *Mogasa* — Pox; a boil or
pimple on the skin full of water;
smallpox.

瘡 HŌSO—Smallpox.

疹 HŌSHIN—Herpes.

7580

疲

HI; *Tsukareru* — To tire; to
be tired; to be exhausted; to
be weary.

乏 HIBŌ—Weary.

民 HIMIN — An exhausted
and weary populace.

兵 HIHEI — A tired soldier;
weary troops.

殆 HITAI — Tired and lazy;
careless from exhaustion.

倦 HIKEN — Weary and disgusted.

病 HIHEI — Tired and sick.

勞 HIRŌ — Tired from exertion; to become weary.

弊 HIHEI—Tired and weak; exhausted; impoverished.

億 HIHAI — To be tired; to be weary.

癯 HIRYŪ — Weary and infirm from old age; tired and weak.

羸 HIRUI — Sick and weak; tired and weak.

7581

疳

KAN — Irritability; nervousness; children's diseases; sickness in children from overeating.

癩 KANSHAKU — Passion; temper; spleen; irritability; an anemic type disease in children caused by a parasite.

瘡 KANSŌ — A soft chancre; a syphilitic ulcer.

7582

疴

A—Disease; sickness.

恙 AYŌ — Disease; illness.

僂 A R U — Hunchback; rickets.

7583

疵

SHI; *Kizu* — A wound; an injury; a defect; a flaw.

瑕 SHIGA — Scar; wound; blemish; error.

癘 SHIREI — Misfortune; calamity; disaster.

垢 SHIKŌ — A dirty wound.

痒 SHIHEI—Wounded.

短 SHITAN—Wounded.

瑾 SHIKIN — Wound; blemish; error.

釁 SHIKIN — Wound; fault.

7584

疸

TAN; *Odan* — A disease resulting from a weak stomach; jaundice; icterus.

7585

疽

SŌ; SHO; *Kasa* — A sore; an ulcer; a deep-rooted ulcer or carbuncle which heals slowly.

腫 S O S H Ō — Swelling; boil; tumor.

7587

疹

SHIN; CHIN; *Hashika*— Measles; an eruption.

恙 SHINYŌ — Measles; skin disease.

子 SHINSHI—Measles.

瘡 SHIMBAKU—Measles.

7588

〔瘁〕

HŌ; *Yasu*; *Tsukareru* — To become tired; to become weary.

7589

〔痕〕

SHI; *Uchikizu* — A bruise from a blow; contusion.

疔 SHII—A bruise from a blow; contusion.

7590

〔疼〕

TŌ; *Itamu* — To pain. *Uzuku* — To ache; to throb with pain; to smart.

痛 TŌTSŪ—Pain, ache.

腫 T Ō S H Ō — Painfully swollen.

冷 T Ō R E I — Pain caused by severe freezing.

7591

〔疾〕

SHITSU; *Yamai* — Illness; disease; sickness. *Hayai* — Rapid; fast; quick. *Toku* — Early. *Nikumu*—To hate.

日 SHITSUJITSU — A hated day.

行 SHIKKŌ — To walk rapidly; to go quickly.

走 SHISSŌ — To run fast.

足 SHISSOKU — A fast pace or walk.

言 SHITSUGEN — To talk rapidly.

言 遽色 SHITSUGEN KYOSHOKU — Raging and flushed in the face.

呼 SHIKKO — To call out loudly.

歩 SHIPPO — To walk fast.

狀 SHITSUJŌ — Condition of a sickness or disease.

疾 SHIKKYŪ — Sickness; disease; lasting illness.

雨 SHITSUU — A sudden, severe rain.

疫 SHITSUEKI — A sudden illness.

怨 SHITSUEN—Hateful grudge.

風 SHIPPŪ; HAYATE — A gale; a severe wind.

病 SHITSUBYŌ — Disease; illness; misfortune.

患 SHIKKAN — Illness; misfortune.

速 SHISSOKU — Quick; rapid.

視 SHISSHI — A hateful look or glance.

惡 SHITSUO — To hate; to speak hatefully.

痛 SHITSUTSŪ — Pain and sickness; pain of illness.

戰 SHISSEN — To go rapidly into battle; to fight quickly.

驅 SHIKKU — To drive a horse rapidly.

7592

癬 HI; *Asemono*—Prickly heat.

7593

痾 KU; *Kuguse* — Hunchback; rickets.

儻病 KURUBYŌ — Rickets.

7594

瘧 SEN; *Okori* — Ague; the shakes; ictus; malaria chill.

7595

痲 KA; *Kasabuta* — A scab; a slough.

皮 KAHI—A scab.

7596

瘛 KEN; GEN.

瘛 GEMPEKI — A muscular cramp; a muscular affliction; muscular contracture.

7598

病 BYŌ; HEI; *Yamai*; *Itazuki* — Illness; sickness; disease. *Yamu* — To be sick or ill. *Ureu* — Sadness. *Yamasu* — To trouble.

夫 BYŌFU — A sick person; a diseased person.

人 BYŌNIN—A sick person.

中 BYŌCHŪ —During an illness; in a state of illness.

歷 BYŌREKI—Anamnesis.

死 BYŌSHI — Sickness and death; natural death.

名 BYŌMEI—Name of a disease; identity of disease.

因 BYŌIN — The cause of a sickness or disease.

床 BYŌSHŌ—A sick bed.

身 BYŌSHIN — Sick body; unhealthy; a weak constitution.

牀 BYŌSHŌ—Sick bed.

毒 BYŌDOKU—Virus.

的 BYŌTEKI—Diseased; sickened; morbid.

狀 BYŌJŌ — Conditions of illness; sick condition.

舍 BYŌSHA — An infirmary; a hospital.

苦 BYŌKU—Suffering from a disease or illness.

室 BYŌSHITSU — Sick room.

臥 BYŌGA—Ill abed.

者 BYŌSHA—A sick person.

後 BYŌGO—Convalescence.

院 BYŌIN—A hospital.

原 BYŌGEN — The cause of disease.

狗 BYŌKU — A sick dog; a diseased dog.

症 BYŌSHŌ — Symptoms; the characteristics of a disease.

返 Y A M I K A E S H I — A relapse; recurrence of a disease.

根 BYŌKON—The origin or root of a disease.

氣 BYŌKI—Ill; sick; sickness.

没 B Y Ō B O T S U — To die from a disease.

妻 BYŌSAI—A sick wife.

弱 B Y Ō J A K U — Weakened from sickness; infirm.

原體 B Y Ō G E N T A I
The cause of a disease; a disease germ or virus.

勢 BYŌSEI — The condition of a disease or patient.

源 BYŌGEN—The cause of a disease; the origin of a disease.

假 BYŌKA—Sick leave.

患 B Y Ō K A N — Illness; misfortune.

理 B Y Ō R I — Pathology.

葉 B Y Ō Y Ō; W A K A - R A B A — Vegetation or leaves eaten by insects.

菌 B Y Ō K I N — A germ or virus.

間 B Y Ō K A N — A slight improvement in an illness.

蓐 BYŌJOKU—Sick bed.

癖 B Y Ō H E K I — A bad habit; a bad affliction.

軀 B Y Ō K U — A diseased or sick body.

魔 B Y Ō M A — The God of Disease; The Demon of Health; the cause of a disease; a malady.

體 B Y Ō T A I — A sick body; an ill constitution.

伴 Y A M A I I T S U - W A R U — To feign an illness; a pretence of illness; malingering.

床日誌 B Y Ō S H Ō N I S S H I — A clinical diary; a sick report.

7599

症

SEI; SHŌ; *Yamai* — The characteristics of sickness; symptoms.

候 SHŌKŌ—Symptoms.

狀 SHŌJŌ—The condition of an illness; symptoms.

候群 SHŌKŌGUN—
Syndrome.

〔疔〕

S A — A scab over a boil which does not heal.

〔瘧〕

KO—A long illness.

7600

〔痊〕

S E N; *Iyu* — To heal. *Iyasu* — To heal; to recover.

7601

〔瘡〕

I; *Kizu*—A wound.

傷

ISHŌ—A wound.

7602

〔瘧〕

KAI; *Okori* — A chill which recurs every other day.

7603

〔瘡〕

I; *Uchikizu* — A bruise or wound from a blow.

7604

〔瘧〕

TA; TAN — To be exhausted; also used to designate a horse disease.

7605

〔痒〕

ZŌ; SHŌ; YŌ; *Yamai* — Sickness; disease. *Kasa* — Syphilis; a scab. *Kayushi* — Itch.

肌

SHŌKI—Itchy skin.

疥

SHŌKAI—An itchy scab.

背

SHŌHAI—An itchy back.

7606

〔痢〕

REI — A communicable disease; malaria.

氣

R E I K I — Malaria; miasma.

7607

〔痔〕

JI—Piles; hemorrhoids.

疾

JISHITSU—Piles.

出血

JISHUKKETSU — Hemorrhage from hemorrhoids.

漏

JIRŌ — Bleeding anus; bleeding piles.

瘻

JIRŌ—Anal fistula.

持

JIMOCHI—A person having piles.

病

JIBYŌ—Piles.

核

J I K A K U — Hemorrhoids; piles.

核脱出

J I K A K U D A S S H U T S U — Hemorrhoidal protrusion.

7608

【痕】

KON; *Ato*—A scar.

垢 KONKŌ—A scar.

跡 KONSEKI — Scar; marks; vestiges; evidence.

蹟 KONSEKI — Scar; marks; traces.

【癩】

See

癬

7610

【痘】

TŌ; *Mogasa*—A pock; pox.

苗 TŌBYŌ—Vaccine.

痕 TŌKON — Pock marks; a pit.

疹 TŌSHIN—Pox; smallpox.

瘡 TŌSŌ — Smallpox; variola.

7611

【瘛】

KEI—A cramp.

直 KEICHOKU — A spasm; cramp.

攣 KEIREN—A cramp; convulsions.

攣藥 KEIREN YAKU —An anti-spasmodic.

攣性脊髓痲痺 KEIRENSEI SEKIZUI MAHI — Spastic spinal paralysis.

7612

【痲】

BAI; KAI; *Yamu* — Sick; sickness; diseased; disease.

7613

【痛】

TSŪ; *Itamu* — To pain; to hurt; to ache. *Itami* — Pain; ache. *Itamashii* — Painful; aching. *Itaku* — Very; extremely.

切 TSŪSETSU — Severe; critical; urgent.

心 TSŪSHIN — To be distressed; to be anxious about.

快 TSŪKAI — To feel exceptionally well.

恨 TSŪKON — Revengeful hate; deep grievance; unforgiving.

手 ITADE — A severe wound or blow.

苦 TSŪKU — Pain; hurt; acute pain.

風 TSŪFŪ — An inflammation of the joints; rheumatism.

哭 TSŪKOKU — To cry with pain.

烈 TSŪRETSU — Cruel; severe; hard.

惜 TSŪSEKI — To deeply regret.

棒 TSŪBŌ — Harsh and bitter criticism; severe attack; a stick with which one is severely attacked.

楚 TSŪSO — To suffer great pain.

感 TSŪKAN — To have one's heart stirred.

傷 TSŪSHŌ — A painful or lasting scar.

飲 TSŪIN — To drink great quantities of wine.

憤 TSŪFUN — To resent; to be enraged.

毀極詆 TSŪKIKYO-KUTEI — To slander bitterly.

歎 TSŪTAN — To be painfully grieved; to moan painfully; sigh.

論 TSŪRON — A bitter argument; to argue with force.

罵 TSŪBA — Condemnation; denunciation; invective.

擊 TSŪGEKI — A bitter verbal attack.

癢 TSŪYŌ — Painful itching.

隱 TSŪIN — Pain; hurt.

處 TSŪSHO — A painful part of the body.

7615

痞 HI; *Tsukae* — Painful intestinal obstruction.

搦 HIKAKU — To feel a pressure on the chest.

結 HIKETSU — An obstruction to the passage of food.

7616

痢 RI — Diarrhea; stool.

痢 RIBYŌ — Diarrhea; flux.

疾 RISHITSU — Diarrhea.

7617

瘴 YŪ; *Yamu* — Sickness; disease; the odor of wood in an old house.

7618

痣 SHI; *Aza*; *Hokuro* — Mole; birthmark.

瘡 SHŌ — Migraine; headache.

痒 SHŌYŌ — Painful itch.

痛 HO; *Yamu* — To be sick. *Tsukaru* — To tire.

瘰 ZA; SA — A swelling; boil; pimple.

疾 SASHITSU — An eruption; a rash.

然 SAZEN — Swelling of the face caused by a wound.

倉 ZASŌ — Acne (maggot-pimple).

7541

痧

SA.

子 SASHI—Measles.

7620

痰

TAN—Phlegm; mucus.

唾 TANTSUBA—Spittle.

7621

痒

HI; HAI; *Asemo* — A small pimple; prickly heat.

瘤 HIRYŪ—Boils; pimples.

7623

痲

RIN—Gonorrhœa.

毒 RINDOKU — Gonorrhœa; gonococcus.

毒菌 RINDOKU-KIN—A gonococcus.

病 RIMBYŌ—Gonorrhœa.

疾 RINSHITSU—Gonorrhœa.

毒性眼炎 RINDOKU-SEI GANEN — Gonorrhœal ophthalmia.

7622

痲

MA; *Shibiru* — To be numb; paralysis.

疹 MASHIN; HASHIKA—Measles.

痺 MAHI—To become numb; to become paralyzed.

醉 MASUI (ZAI) — To be paralyzed from poison or medicine; to be partially or completely paralyzed (anaesthesia).

藥 MAYAKU — A narcotic; an anaesthetic.

痺性痴呆症 MAHI-SEI CHIHŌSHŌ — Dementia paralytica; paresis.

疹血清 MASHIN KESSEI — Measle prophylactic serum.

7624

痴

CHI; *Oroka* — Foolish; a shallow-minded person.

人 CHIJIN — A simple-minded person; a simpleton.

呆 CHIHŌ—A fool.

情 CHIJŌ — Blind passion; infatuation.

鈍 CHIDON — Stupid; dull witted.

愚 CHIGU—Fool.

頑 CHIGAN — A confirmed fool.

話 CHIWA—Nonsense.

話喧嘩 CHIWA KEN-
KA—A lover's quarrel.

態 CHITAI—A stupid or
foolish appearance.

漢 CHIKAN—Foolish;
stupid.

7628

痺

HI; *Shibiru* — Numbness or
paralysis of the extremities;
paralysis; palsy.

痼

KO — A long, unimproving
sickness.

疾 KOSHITSU — A
chronic sickness.

癖 KOHEKI — An incurable
habit.

病 KOBYO — A chronic
illness.

7630

痼

A; *Yamai* — Illness; a long
illness; an incurable illness.

7631

痿

ZUI; I; *Shiburu* — To be
numb; to cripple. *Nayeru*—To
weaken.

瘖 IHA I — A numbing
disease.

疾 ISHITSU — A numb-
ing or body paralyzing
disease.

瘖 IHI—Numbed; paralyzed.

7632

瘖

O; YO — A disease due to
poor circulation.

7633

瘖

SUI; *Yamu* — Sick; tired;
fatigued; to wound.

7634

瘖

A; *Oshi*—Dumb; mute.

7635

瘖

CHOKU — Frost-bite. *Shim-
oyake*—Chilblain.

墮 CHOKUDA — To have
fingers or toes drop off
from cold.

瘖

KAN — Illness; tiredness.

瘖 KANKAN — Weary from
illness.

瘖

BIN; *Yamu* — To sicken;
difficulty in urination; a
disease from gonorrheal bac-
teria.

瘦

YU — Disease; a pitiful sickness; to be sick in prison.

死 YUSHI — To sicken and die in prison.

7636

瘡

S H Ō; *Haru*; *Harasu* — Edema of the feet; swelling.

7637

瘳

YU; *Naoru* — To get better, *Iyeru*—To recover; to heal; to cure. *Masaru* — To recover gradually.

7638

瘋

FŪ — A headache; migraine.

癡 F Ū T E N — Crazy; insane; an idiot.

7639

瘍

YŌ; *Kasa* — A boil on the head; a scar; a scab; anthrax; a type of dysentery affecting domestic animals.

醫 YŌI — A surgeon.

7640

瘧

TO; *Yamai* — Sick; sickness; to be sick.

痛 TOHO — To be incapacitated by illness.

悴 TOSUI — To be weary from illness.

7641

瘵

KAN; *Yamu*—To sicken.

7642

瘵

KAKA — A woman's disease; a disease of the throat; any abdominal malady of long duration.

7643

瘖

IN; *Oshi*—Mute; dumb.

默 INTEN — To be mute; to be unable to speak; to remain silent.

藥 INYAKU — A medicine for muteness.

娼 INSHŌ — A mute prostitute.

聾 INRŌ—Deaf and dumb.

7644

痢

R A T S U; *Rachi*; *Rai* — Bitter; not affected or cured by medicine.

瘧

KAI; *Okori* — Ague; chills; the shakes.

【瘰】

KŌ—A small wart.

【癡】

KEI; *Kuruu* — To be demented; to be crazy; to be mad.

狗 KEIKU; SEIKU
— A mad dog.

【瘧】

SHŪ—A chill; ague.

7645
【瘰】

KETSU; *Nobose*—Flushed; a rush of blood to the head.

7646
【瘰】

SEI—A child's sickness.

癍 SEISHŌ — Meningitis; brain fever.

7647
【瘞】

EI, AI; *Uzumu* — To inter. *Haka* — A grave.

却 EIKYAKU — To inter; to bury.

埋 EIMAI — The ceremony of burying offerings in the Festival of the God of Earth; to bury the dead.

髮之碑 EIHATSUNOHI
—A tombstone.

藏 EIZŌ — To store in the ground.

7648

【瘠】

SEKI; *Yaseru*; *Yasu* — To tire; to be enervated; to be fatigued.

土 SEKIDO—Barren land.

我慢 YASEGAMAN
—Strained endurance; endurance strained to the breaking point.

瘦 SEKISŌ — Enervated of body.

馬 SEKIBA — An exhausted horse.

7649

【瘡】

SŌ; *Kasa*; *Dekimono* — An eruption; a boil. *Kizu* — Wound.

疣 SŌYŪ—A warty scar.

痂 SŌKA—A scab.

痕 SŌKON—A scar.

瘡 SŌI—A wound.

腫 SŌSHŌ — A boil; a pimple.

瘍 SŌYŌ—A boil; a pimple.

癍 SŌHAN — The mark of a wound; a scar.

毒 SŌDOKU—Syphilis.

癩 SŌREI—Syphilis.

7650

【癩】

HAN; *Kizu*; *Kizuato* — A sign; a mark; a scar.

胝 HANTEI — The swelling of a scar.

痕 HANKON — A wound scar; the sign of a wound.

者 HANKI — A wound on the back of a horse.

痍 HANI — A scar from a wound.

疵 HANSHI—A wound.

創 HANSŌ—A stab wound.

痕期 HANKON KI—
Formation of cicatrix.

7651

【瘰】

KAI—To sicken; a boil on the side of the body; a growth on a tree trunk; a branchless tree.

7652

【瘤】

RYŪ; RU; *Kobu* — A welt; a bump; a protuberance.

附 KOBUTSUKI — A woman pregnant before marriage.

胃 RYŪI—A cow's stomach.

腫 RYŪSHŌ — A bump; a swelling.

瘡 RYŪRYŪ — A series of wens or bumps.

楊子 KOBUYŌJI — A small brush made of material which will not scratch the skin.

7653

【瘡】

SA; *Iyu* — Disease; to make a slight recovery.

7654

【瘦】

SŌ; SHŪ; *Yasu* — To become thin; gaunt; emaciated.

古 SŌKO — To be thin with the looks of age.

身 SŌSHIN — A thin body.

我慢 YASEGAMAN—
Stubborn resistance;
strained endurance.

削 SŌSAKU—Emaciated.

形 YASEGATA — A spare figure; slender.

長 SŌCHŌ — Long and thin.

面 SŌMEN — Thin-faced; a gaunt face.

骨 SŌKOTSU — A thin bone.

脊 SŌSEKI—Thin back.

幹 SŌKAN — A gaunt or thin body.

瘠 SŌSEKI — Thin; gaunt; emaciated.

軀 SŌKU — Slender of body ;
a thin body.

損 SŌSON — Emaciated.

7655

瘧

GYAKU; *Okori* — Chills;
ague; the shakes; a type of
malaria in which chills recur
with set regularity.

疾 GYAKUSHITSU —
Ague; chills.

鬼 GYAKKI — The legendary
devil that spreads ague.

癘 GYAKUREI — A disease
causing chills or ague.

7656

瘖

TEN; *Yamu* — To sicken.
Kuruu — To be crazy; to be
mad; to be afflicted by.

瘖

SHOKU; *Hanatake* — A nasal
polypus.

瘖

ON; *Eyami* — A communi-
cable disease; a pain.

瘖 ONON — A slight pain;
slightly painful.

疫 ONEKI — An epidemic
disease.

疹 ONCHIN — Measles.

病 ONBYŌ — A communicable
disease.

瘡

SOKU — A skin disease; a
rash.

7658

瘡

T A I — A bloody stool; a
bloody dysentery; a disease
of the female reproductive or-
gans.

7659

瘰

RUI; *Guriguri* — A hard bump
under the skin.

癧 RUIREKI — Scrofula; a
form of tuberculosis.

7660

瘖

EI; AI; *Shizuka* — Quiet;
restful; placid; calm.

7662

瘖

CHŪ; *Iyasu* — To improve; to
get better; to heal; to smart.

7663

瘴

SHŌ — A pestilent vapor;
a fever; river malaria.

地 SHŌCHI — A pesti-
lential, fever-ridden area.

毒 SHŌDOKU — A noxious vapor.

疫 SHŌEKI — A fever from a river; marsh fever.

癘 SHŌREI — A communicable disease; an epidemic disease.

霧 SHŌMU — A poisonous fog.

氣 SHŌKI — Poisonous vapor from bad lands.

7664

瘵

SAI; *Yamu* — Sickness; a lingering sickness.

7665

瘻

RŌ; *Kasa* — A disease affecting the neck; an unhealing wound or ulcer.

癘 RŌREI — A severe neck ulcer.

癩 RŌRAI; RŪRAI — A severe neck ulcer.

7666

瘵

BAKU; MAKU; *Yamu* — Sickness; pain.

癢

SEN—A skin itch; itch.

癇

SHŌ — A disease affecting the brain in children; inflammation of the brain; convulsions in children.

瘰

HYŌ — A disease characterized by bean-sized growths in the muscles.

疽 HYŌSO — Whitlow; paronychia; inflammation of the bone of a finger or toe.

7667

癌

GAN—Cancer.

腫 GANSHU — A cancerous boil.

7668

療

RYŌ; *Iyasu* — To recover; to treat; to heal. *Naosu* — To get better.

治 RYŌJI — Medical treatment; to treat; to cure.

法 RYŌHŌ — Method of treatment.

救 RYŌKYŪ — To save from illness or disease.

養 RYŌYŌ — To recuperate; to recover.

病 RYŌBYŌ—To treat a disease.

疾 RYŌSHITSU—To treat a disease.

飢 RYŌKI—To recover from starvation.

瘍 RYŌYŌ—To recover from boils.

護 RYŌGO—To nurse; preventive treatment.

工兵 RYŌKŌHEI—A medical technician.

7670

瘠

SHŌ—To become thin; emaciated.

瘠 SHŌSUI—Emaciation.

7671

癯

RYŪ—Tired; old.

疾 RYŪSHITSU—Hunchback.

7672

癆

RŌ—The poisonous content of medicine; pain; consumption.

症 RŌSHŌ—Lung diseases; tuberculosis.

病 RŌBYŌ—Lung diseases; tuberculosis.

瘵 RŌGAI—Lung diseases; tuberculosis.

7673

癎

KAN—Cramps; quick temper; epilepsy; peevishness.

病 KAMBYŌ—Cramps.

癖 KAMPEKI—Quick tempered; indigestion.

癩 KANSHAKU—Very irritable; spleen; irritability; temper.

積 KANSHAKU—Irritability.

中 KANCHŪ—Complication of epilepsy and paralysis.

症 KANSHŌ—Cramps.

7674

癘

HAI—Incurable disease; chronic disease; invalid; cripple.

人 HAIJIN—An abnormal person; a maimed person.

兵 HAIHEI—A maimed soldier or public servant.

病院 HAIHEIIN—A convalescent camp for maimed soldiers.

疾 HAISHITSU—Difficult to cure; a chronic disease.

錮 HAIKO—Disqualify for public office.

痼 HAIKO—A chronic disease.

7675

瘧

TAN; *Yamu* — To get sick; to sicken.

疽 T A N S H O — A bad or dangerous swelling.

暈 T A N S H O — A fever; yellow fever.

熱 T A N N E T S U — Yellow fever.

7678

癒

YU; *Iyasu*; *Ieru*; *Naosu* — To recover; to get well; to heal; to cure.

着 Y U C H A K U — Adhesion; ankylo (prefix); a healing together; healing.

瘡液 Y U S Ō E K I — Guaiacum solution.

合藥 Y U G Ō Y A K U — Agglutination.

7679

癱

See 癱

7680

癖

HEKI; *Kuse* — Indigestion; a habit; a trait.

病 HEKIBYŌ—A bad habit.

癩 HEKIKO — A stubborn and chronic disease.

7681

癘

REI—A communicable disease.

疫 REIEKI — A quick or running disease; an epidemic disease.

疾 REISHITSU — An Epidemic disease.

病 REIBYŌ — An epidemic disease.

7682

瘧

SO; SHO; *Yamu*— To sicken; to become sick from worry. *Pe-sulo*—Plague; bubonic plague.

憂 SHOYŪ— To be downcast in spirits; to mope.

疫 SOEKI— Pest; plague; black (bubonic) plague.

7683

癩

TEN; *Namazu* — Leucoderma; piebald skin; vitiligo.

風 N A M A Z U — Pityriasis; leucoderma; piebald skin.

瘡

SEN; *Itamu*—To pain.

瘡

See 瘡

7684

【瘠】

SEI; *Yamu* — To sicken; short; small.

7685

【癢】

See 痴

7687

【癢】

YŌ; *Kayushi*—Itchy.

疹 YŌSHIN — Prurigo; a chronic itching skin disease.

【癥】

CHŌ—An intestinal tumor.

【瘡】

ZETSU; *Nebuto* — A blind boil; a furuncle.

腫 SESSHU—Furuncle.

7688

【癧】

REKI — A neck boil. *Guriguri* — A hard bump under the skin.

7689

【瘧】

KAKU—Nausea.

亂 KAKURAN — Severe vomiting; illness caused by a hot climate.

7690

【癩】

RAI — A communicable disease; leprosy.

病 KATTAI—Leprosy.

病菌 RAIBYŌKIN — *Bacillus leprae*; leprosy bacteria.

7691

【瘵】

SHAKU; *Sashikomi* — A severe pain in the chest or abdomen due to agitation; spasms; convulsions; an inflammable temper; hysteria.

【癬】

SEN; *Tamushi* — Ringworm; an itchy skin disease.

疥 SENKAI — Ringworm and skin disease; a mild calamity.

7694

【癭】

EI; *Kobu*—A neck boil.

腫 EISHŌ — A wen; a lump; a knob; a tumor.

7695

【瘠】

KU; *Yasu*—Thin; gaunt.

毀 KUKI — Gaunt and weak.

劣 KURETSU — Thin; drawn and tired.

瘦 KUSŌ — Haggard; exhausted; drawn out.

瘠 KUSEKI — Haggard; exhausted.

7696

癰

Y Ō; *Haremono* — A carbuncle.

疽 YŌSO — A severe boil; anthrax.

腫 YŌSHU — A carbuncle.

7697

癲

TEN; *Kuruu* — Crazy; mad; demented.

狂 TENKYŌ — Crazy; insane.

癇 TENKAN — Insanity; epilepsy.

RAD. 105

火

7702

火

HATSU; *Somuku* — To be contrary; to go against. *Iku* — To go. *Hiraku* — To open.

7707

發

HATSU; *Okoru* — To commence; to rouse; to start. HOTSU— To open; to discharge; to emit. *Abaku*—To disclose; to expose.

狂 HAKKYŌ — Madness; insanity.

疹熱 HASSHIN NETSU— Eruptive fever (so-called Manchurian typhus).

疹 チフズ HASSHIN CHIFUSU — Eruptive typhus; typhus fever.

汗 HAKKAN — Sudation; sweating.

疹 HASSHIN—A rash; eruption.

病 HATSUBYŌ — An onset of illness.

育 HATSUIKU — Growth; development.

生學 HASSEI GAKU — Genetics; embryology.

作 HOSSA—A paroxysm; a fit; a spasm.

生要約 HASSEI YŌYAKU — Causes.

泡 HATSUBŌ — A blister; vesication.

作性血色素尿

HOSSASSEI KESSHOKU SONYŌ — Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria; hemoglobin in the urine.

語澁滯 HATSUGOJŪ-TAI — Aphasia; loss of power of speech from cortical lesion.

熱 HATSUNETSU — Calorification.

熱當量 HATSUNETSU TORYŌ — Calorific equivalent.

熱度 HATSUNETSU DO — Calorific intensity.

情 HATSUJŌ — Sexual excitement.

泡藥 HATSUBŌ YAKU — A vesicant; a blister producing agent.

芽 HATSUGA — Germination.

情期 HATSUJŌKI — The age of puberty.

汗療法 HAKKAN RYŌHŌ — Diaphoretic treatment; production of perspiration.

汗劑 HAKKAN ZAI — Diaphoretic; a perspiration-producing agent.

育病 HATSUIKUBYŌ — A developmental disease.

育不全 HATSUIKU FUZEN — Atelia; persistence of the child's characteristics in the adult.

育缺如 HATSUIKU KETSUJO — Aplasia; the defective development in a tissue.

RAD. 106

白

7709

〔白〕

HAKU; BYAKU; *Shiroi*; *Akiraka* — White; bright; opaque; light.

內章 HAKUNAISHŌ — Cataract of the eye.

癬 HAKUSEN — Tinea alba; honey-comb and ringworm; trichophytosis; a scabious contagious disease of the skin.

帶下 HAKUTAIGE — Leucorrhœa; a whitish discharge from the vagina.

痴 HAKUCHI — Idiocy; imbecility.

墨 HAKUBOKU — Chalk.

鉛 HAKUEN — White lead.

眼 HAKUGAN; SHIROME — To frown upon.

斑 HAKUHAN — A white spot; a macula.

髮 HAKUHATSU — Grey hair; snow-white hair.

皮病 HAKUHIBYŌ — Leucopathy; leucoderma; a condition of defective pigmentation of the skin.

膜 HAKUMAKU — The sclerotic; the white, tough outer membrane of the eyeball.

蠟 HAKURŌ — White or refined wax.

粒岩 HAKURYŪGAN — Granulite.

苔 HAKUTAI — A coated tongue.

血球 HAKKEKKYŪ — Leucocyte; a white blood corpuscle.

血球像 HAKKEKKYŪ SHŌ — Leucocytes picture.

血球增多症 HAKKEKKYŪ ZŌTASHŌ — Leucocytosis.

色プロントシル錠 HAKUSHOKU PURONTOJIRU JŌ — Prontosil album; prontosil aminophenyl sulfonamide.

陶土 HAKUTŌDO — Bolus alba; argilla; aluminum salicylate.

排花 HAKUTŌKA — The anemone.

血 SHIRACHI — The whites; leucorrhea.

血球減少症 HAKKEKKYŪ GENSHŌSHŌ — Leucopenia; a disease of the leucocytes.

金 HAKKIN — Platinum.

降永軟膏 HAKKŌEI NANKŌ — Ammoniated mercury ointment.

降汞 HAKKŌKŌ — Ammoniated mercury.

檀油 HAKUDANYŪ — Oleum santali; sandalwood oil.

癩風 HAKUDEMPO (SHIRO NAMAZU) — Vitiligo; acquired leucoderma.

蘚 HAKUSEN — Honeycomb ringworm.

蘚性濕疹 HAKUSENSEI SHISSHIN — Marginal eczema.

色葡萄狀筋性膿痂疹 HAKUSHOKU BUDŌJŌ KINSEI NŌKASHIN — Impetigo albostaphylogenes; an acute pustular inflammation of the skin.

癬性汗疱疹 HAKUSENSEI OHŌSHIN — Favus herpeticus; a skin disease with eruption of distinct vesicles.

血病 HAKKETSUBYŌ — Leucemia.

頭翁 OKINAGUSA — Anemone; a genus of ranunculaceous herbs.

聖質 HAKUASHITSU — Dental cement.

7710
百

HYAKU; *Momo* — Hundred; many; various.

日咳 HYAKU NICHISEKI — Whooping cough; pertussis.

足 MUKADE — Centipede.

合 YURI — A lily.

7725

皓

KŌ—White; clear.

砒 K Ō H A N — Zinc sulphate.

RAD. 107

皮

7739

皮

HI; *Kawa* — Skin; leather; fur; hide.

相 H I S Ō — Superficial; shallow.

層 H I S Ō—Cortex.

痛 H I T S Ū—Dermalgia.

膚 H I F U—Skin.

病 H I F U B Y Ō — A skin (cutaneous) disease.

炎 H I F U E N—Dermatitis.

下 H I K A — Subcutaneous; hypodermic.

下溢血 H I K A I K K E T S U — Ecchymosis; an extravasation of blood into areolar tissue.

科 H I F U K A — Dermatology.

下注射 H I K A C H Ū S H A — Subcutaneous injection.

下注射器 H I K A C H Ū S H A K I — A hypodermic injector.

胎腺 H I S H I S E N — Sebaceous gland.

革 H I K A K U — Hides; skins.

殼 H I K A K U — A shell; a crust.

膚黴毒 H I F U B A I D O K U — Syphilis cutanea.

膚鷺口瘡 H I F U G A K Ō S Ō — Thrush; sprue; aphthae.

膚癌 H I F U G A N — Carcinoma cutis; skin cancer.

膚釀母菌病 H I F U J Ō B O K I N B Y Ō — Blastomycosis cutis; an inflammatory disease of the skin produced by a specific budding fungus.

膚結核 H I F U K E K K A K U — Tuberculosis cutis (dermal tuberculosis).

膚脫落 H I F U D A T S U R A K U — Apolepisis; a shedding of the skin.

膚護護腫 H I F U G O M U S H U — Gumma of the skin; a gummy tumor of the skin.

膚斑 H I F U H A N — Macula; a small patch or spot such as a freckle.

膚變黑 H I F U H E N K O K U — Chromatosis; an abnormal pigmentation of the skin.

膚萎縮 HIFU ISHUKU
—Atrophy of the skin.

膚火傷 HIFU KASHŌ
—A skin burn.

膚礫症 HIFU
REKISHŌ—A skin
abrasion.

膚創 HIFU SŌ—A super-
ficial wound.

膚蒼白 HIFU SŌHAKU
—Cyanosis; blue discolora-
tion of skin from a non-
oxidation of the blood.

下出血 HIKA SHUK-
KETSU — Hypodermal
bleeding.

膚紅痛症 HIFU
KŌTSŪSHŌ—Ery-
thromelalgia; a painful
affection of the extremities
with purplish discoloration
of the parts.

膚腺病 HIFU SENBYŌ
— Scrofuloderma; scro-
fula of the skin.

膚蚤痒症 HIFU
SŌYŌSHŌ—Pruritus
cutaneous; itching of the
skin.

下蜂窠織炎 HIKA HŌKA SHIKIEN
— Phlegmon; suppurative
inflammation of areolar
tissue.

膚疣狀結核 HIFU
YŪJŌ KEKKAKU —
Tuberculosis verrucosa
cutis; tuberculosis of the
skin, occurring in the form
of reddish-brown tubercles.

下蜂窠結核 HIKA-
HŌKA KEKKAKU —
Tuberculosis phlegmōn;
tuberculosis occurring in
the areolar tissue.

膚變白症 HIFU
HEMPAKUSHŌ — Al-
binism.

7746

皸

KUN; KIN; *Akagire* — Chap-
ping of the skin.

瘃

KUNCHOKU—
A chapping of the skin and
frost bite.

7748

皺

SHŪ; SŪ; *Shiwa* — Wrinkles;
folds.

髮

SHŪHEKI—Wrinkles.

RAD. 108

皿

7752

皿

Sara — A dish; a plate; a
saucer.

7758

盜

TŌ; *Nusumu*—To steal.

汗 TŌKAN — Night sweat.

7784

【盥盆】

KAN — To wash. *Tarai* — A hand basin; a wash tub.

RAD. 109

目

7790

【目】

MOKU; BOKU—To look; to see. *Me*—Eye.

玉 MEDAMA—An eyeball.

藥 MEGUSURI—Eyewash.

屎 MEKUSO— Mucus discharge from the eyes.

尻 MEJIRI — The external canthus.

縁 MABUCHI — An eyelid.

脂 MEYANI — Discharge from the eyes.

7796

【盲】

MŌ; *Mekura*; *Meshii* — A blind person; dark; ignorant; blind.

人 MEKURA — A blind person; blind.

腸 MŌCHŌ — Cecum; blind gut.

腸炎 MŌCHŌEN — Typhlitis; appendicitis.

腸虫様 MŌCHŌ
CHŪYŌ — Appendix; vermiform appendix.

貫銃瘡 MŌKANJŪSŌ—
A wound with a bullet retained in the body.

管 MŌKAN—A wound with a bullet imbedded in the tissue.

腸周圍炎 MŌCHŌ
SHŪIEN — Perityphlitis; inflammation around the cecum.

7799

【直】

CHOKU; *Jiki*; *Tadachi ni*; *Sugu*; *Nao*; *Ne* — Direct; immediately; at once; straight; honest; mend; correct price; value.

腸 CHOKUCHŌ—Rectum.

接傳染 CHOKUSETSU
DENSEN—A direct infection.

腸炎 CHOKUCHŌEN—
Proctitis; inflammation of the rectum.

腸膀胱瘻 CHO-
KUCHŌBŌKŌRŌ—
Rectovesical fistula; an abnormal tube-like passage in the rectum or bladder.

腸膈中隔 CHO-
KUCHŌCHITSU-
CHŪKAKU— Recto-
vaginal septum; the dividing membrane between the rectum and the vagina.

腸脫 CHOKUCHŌ-
DATSU — Prolapse of the rectum.

腸排泄 CHOKUCHŌ-
HAISETSU — Rectal
evacuation.

腸間膜 CHOKUCHŌ-
KANMAKU — Mesorec-
tum; peritoneal fold con-
necting the rectum with
the sacrum.

腸內翻 CHOKUCHŌ-
NAIHON — Inversion of
the rectum.

腸瘻 CHOKUCHŌRŌ—
A rectal fistula.

腸穿孔 CHOKUCHŌ-
SENKŌ — Perforation of
the rectum.

腸叢 CHOKUCHŌSŌ—
Hemorrhoidal plexus.

腸息肉 CHOKUCHŌ-
SOKUNIKU — A rectal
polyp.

腸癒著 CHOKUCHŌ-
YUCHAKU — Adhesia of
the rectum or anus; ad-
hesion of the rectum.

腸狹窄 CHOKUCHŌ-
KYŌSAKU — A rectal
stricture.

7813

眉

BI; MI; *Mayu*; *Mayuge* —
Eyebrows.

毛 BIMŌ—Eyebrow.

字 BIU—The brows.

間 MIKEN — The middle of
the forehead.

7817

看

KAN; *Miru*—To look at; to
watch. *Mimamoru* — To look
after.

護婦 KANGŌFU—A nurse.

護兵 KANGŌHEI—
A hospital corpsman.

護科 KANGŌKA—
Hospital corps.

護卒 KANGŌSOTSU—
A hospital orderly.

病 KAMBYŌ—Nursing.

7828

眠

MIN; *Nemuru*—To sleep.

球突出症 MINKYŪ
TOSSHUTSUSHŌ—
Exophthalmus; an abnor-
mal protrusion of the eye-
balls

球震盪症 MINKYŪ
SHINTO SHŌ—Nystag-
mus; oscillatory move-
ment of the eyeballs.

7832

眩

KEN; GEN; *Kuramu*;
Madou — To be dizzy; to be
giddy; to dazzle; to be be-
wildered.

暈 GENUN; MEMAI—
Dizziness; giddiness; ver-
tigo.

惑 GENWAKU—Dazzle;
daze.

7843

眼

GAN; GEN; *Me*; *Manako* —
The eye; optic; eyeball.

科 GANKA — Ophthalmology; the science of the anatomy, physiology, and diseases of the eye.

眼 GANKEN — Eyelids; palpebrae.

病 GAMBYŌ—Eye trouble.

眼炎 GANKENEN —
Palpebritis.

科醫 GANKAI — An ophthalmologist.

鏡 GANKYŌ; MEGANE —
Glasses; eye-glasses.

外眦 GANGAISHI —
Canthus externus; the palpebral angle, i.e., the angle formed by the junction of the eyelids.

白膜 GANHAKUMAKU
— The white of the eye.

破裂 GANHARETSU
— Coloboma; a fissure, especially of parts of the eye.

軸 GANJIKU — The axis of the eye.

華閃發 GANKASEM-PATSU—Photopsy; subjective sensation of light.

眼炎 GANKENEN
— Blepharitis; an inflammation of the edges of the eyelids.

眼弛垂 GANKENCHISUI — Ptosis; a drooping of the upper eyelid.

眼浮腫 GANKENFŪSHU — Edema of the of the eyelid; the accumulation of serum in the cellular tissue of the eyelid.

眼痙攣 GANKENKEIREN — Blepharospasm; spasm of the orbicularis palpebrarum muscle.

眼舉筋 GANKENKYOKIN — Levator palpebrae; a muscle which elevates the eyelid.

眼内翻症 GANKENNAIHONSHŌ — Inversion of the eyelid.

眼蚤痒疹 GAKENSŌ-YŌSHIN—An itch involving the eyelid.

筋 GANKIN — A muscle of the eye.

窩 GANKA—The orbit.

球抽除 GANKYŪ-CHŪJO — Enuclation of the eyeball.

球勞際 GANKYŪ-RŌSAI — Ophthalmophthisis; a wasting of the eyeball.

界 GANKAI — The range of vision; the visual field.

孔 GANKŌ — The eye-socket; orbit of the eye.

球 GANKYŪ —
The eyeball.

神經 GAN SHINKEI —
An optic nerve.

力 GANRYOKU—The power
of sight.

炎 GANEN — Ophthalmia;
inflammation of the eyes.

筋痲痺 GANKIN
MAHI — Ophthalmo-
paralysis; paralysis of the
eye.

球振盪症 GANKYŪ
SHINTŌ SHŌ — Nystag-
mus; oscillatory movement
of the eyeballs.

球突出 GANKYŪ-
TOSSHUTSU — Pro-
trusion of the eyeball; exo-
phthalmus.

底 GANTEI — Fundus
oculi; the posterior and in-
ternal part of the eye.

瞼病 GANKENBYŌ—
Palpebral disease; a disease
of the eyelid.

輪筋 GANRINKIN —
Orbicularis palpebrarum;
the muscles of the eyelid.

蠅科 MEBAEKA —
Conopidae; a family of
cyclorrhaphous Diptera
with broad heads, hence
called thickheaded flies.

綠剛毛 GANROKU
GŌMŌ — Fronto-orbital
bristle.

窩孔 GANKAKŌ —
The orbital foramen.

7860

【睡】

SUI; *Nemuru* — To sleep; to
be drowsy.

眠 SUIMIN—Sleep.

氣 NEMUKE — Sleepi-
ness; sleepy.

眠病 SUIMIN BYŌ—
Sleeping sickness.

藥 NEMURI GUSURI —
A sleeping drug; a sopori-
fic.

7869

【睫】

SHŌ; *Matsuge*—Eyelashes.

毛 SHŌMŌ—Eyelashes.

7872

【辜】

KŌ; GŌ; *Kintama*—Testicle.

丸 KINTAMA—Testicle.

丸中隔 KŌGANCHŪ-
KAKU — Septum of the
scrotum.

丸外膜炎 KŌGAN-
GAIMAKUEN — Perior-
chitis; inflammation of
the tissues around the tes-
tis.

丸萎縮 KŌGANISHUKU
— Atrophy of the testicle.

丸菌腫 KŌGANKINSHU
— Fungus testis.

丸摘出 KŌGANTEKI-
SHUTSU — Castration.

丸贅肉 KŌGANZEI-
NIKU — Condyloma of
the testicles.

丸 KŌGAN—Testicles.

丸炎 KŌGAN EN—
Orchitis; inflammation of
the testicles.

7903

瞳

DŌ; *Hitomi*—The pupil of the
eye.

孔 DŌKŌ — The pupil of the
eye.

孔膜 DŌKŌ MAKU—
The pupillary membrane.

孔散大 DŌKŌ SANDAI
— Mydriasis; dilatation of
the pupil.

孔縮小 DŌKŌ SHU-
KUSHŌ — Myosis; con-
traction of the pupil.

7908

瞼

KEN; *Mabuta* — Eyelids;
the edge of the eyelids.

RAD. 110

矛

7929

矛

MU; BŌ; *Hoko*—A spear.

RAD. 111

矢

7937

矢

SHI; *Ya* — An arrow; a dart.

7941

知

CHI; *Shiru* — To know; to
perceive.

覺 CHIKAKU — Sensibility;
perception.

覺機關 CHIKAKU
KIKAN — The organs
of perception.

覺痲痺 CHIKAKU
MAHI — Paralysis of
sensation.

7946

短

TAN — Shortcoming. *Mijikai*
—Short.

氣 TANKI — Quick temper;
short temper.

縮 TANSHUKU — Shorten-
ing; contraction.

命 TAMMEI — A brief span
of life.

7951

矯

KYŌ; *Tameru*—To straighten;
to rectify.

正 KYŌSEI — A correction;
to rectify; to remedy.

性視力 KYŌSEI
SHIRYOKU — Sight
correction; refraction.

RAD. 112

石

7954
石

SEKI; SHAKU; *Ishi* —
Stone. *Iwa* — Rock. *Koku* —
A unit of capacity.

灰 ISHIBAI—Lime.

炭 SEKITAN—Coal.

炭酸 SEKITANSAN
—Phenol; carbolic acid.

鹼 SEKKEN—Soap.

炭乳 SEKITANNYŪ
— Lac calcariae; milk
of lime.

油精 (乳劑) SEKI-
YŪSEI (NYŪZAI) — Pet-
roleum spirit (emulsion).

灰 SEKKAI — Lime; cal-
cium oxide.

灰脂肪 SEKKAI
SHIBŌ — Calcified fat.

英 SEKIEI—Quartz.

灰變性 SEKKAI
HENSEI — Calcifica-
tion.

油 ベンジン SEKIYŪ
BENJIN — Benzine pet-
roleum.

油乳劑原液 SEKIYŪ
NYŪZAI GENEKI —
Concentrated petroleum
emulsion.

7961
砂

SA; *Suna*—Sand; grit. *Isago*
—Pebbles.

風呂 SUNA BURO—
A sandbath.

埃 SUNABOKORI—Dust.

漉 SUNAGOSHI — Filtration
through sand.

蠅熱 SAYŌNETSU—
Sand-fly fever.

7970
砒

HI; HEI — A poisonous ore.

石 HISEKI — Arsenious
anhydride.

酸 HISAN—Arsenic acid.

酸鹽 HISANEN — Ar-
senate.

素 HISO—Arsenic.

化水素 HIKASUISO —
Arseniureted hydrogen;
arsine.

7978
砧

CHIN; *Kinuta*—An anvil.

骨 CHINKOTSU—The
anvil (ear bone).

7986

破

HA; *Yaburu* — To break; to destroy; to smash; to tear.

傷風 H A S H Ō F Ū — Tetanus; lockjaw.

裂 HARETSU — A lesion; a rupture.

傷風血青 HASHŌFŪ KESSEI—Tetanus serum.

碎 HASUI—Fragmentation.

7990

硅

KAKU; KEI; *Yaburu* — To tear; to break; to squander.

綿 K E I M E N — Silicate cotton.

素 KEISO—Silicon.

酸 KEISAN — Silicic acid.

酸 アルミニウム KEISAN ARUMINIUMU — Aluminum silicate.

7998

硝

SHŌ—Saltpetre.

石 SH Ō S E K I — Nitre; saltpetre.

蒼 SHŌSŌ — Bismuth (sub) nitrate.

子體 SH Ō J I T A I — Corpus vitreum; a vitreous body.

酸銀 SH Ō S A N G I N — Silver nitrate.

酸 SHŌSAN—Nitric acid.

酸 ベンザノール SHŌSAN BENZANŌRU — Benzanol.

8001

硫

RYŪ; RU—Sulphur.

酸 R Y Ū S A N — Sulphuric acid.

黃華 R Y Ū K Ō K A — Sublimed sulphur.

酸鹽 R Y Ū S A N E N — A sulphate.

規 R Y Ū K I — Quinine sulphate.

酸 キニネ RYŪSAN KININE — Quinine sulphate.

基 サルチル 酸 RYŪKI SARUCHIRUSAN — Sulfosalicylic acid.

酸 亜鉛 RYŪSANAEN — Zinc sulphate.

酸 銅 RYŪSANDŌ — Copper sulphate; blue vitriol.

化 水素 RYŪKA SUI SO — Hydrogen sulphide.

素 化合物 RYŪSO KAGŌBUTSU — Arsenide.

青 化アンモン RYŪSEIKA AMMON — Ammonium thiocyanate.

マ RYŪMA — Epsom salts; magnesium sulphate.

化カツ RYŪKAKATSU
— Potassium sulphide.

8002

【硬】

KŌ — Strong. *Katai*; *Kowai*
—Hard.

化病 KŌKABYŌ —
Sclerosis; hardening;
thickening.

骨 KŌKOTSU — Inflexi-
bility.

脂 KŌSHI—Stearin.

結 KŌKETSU — Indura-
tum; solidification; con-
cretion.

膏 KŌKŌ — Plaster; solid
ointment.

結胜 KŌKETSUSEI
— Induratum; solidifica-
tion; concretion.

度 KŌDO—Solidity.

口蓋 KŌKŌGAI—The hard
palate.

腦膜 KŌNŌMAKU —
Duramater; a tough mem-
brane forming the outer
envelope of the brain.

水 KŌSUI—Hard water.

8007

【硼】

HŌ—Borax.

砂 HŌSHA—Borax.

酸 HŌSAN — Boric acid;
boracic acid.

酸軟膏 HŌSAN NANKŌ
—Boracic ointment.

膏 HŌKŌ — Boric acid
ointment.

【礪】

RO—A salt; sand.

砂 ROSA—Sal ammoniac.

8087

【礬】

BAN—Alum.

RAD. 113

示

8097

【示】

SHI; JI; *Shimesu*; *Shimesu-*
hen — To show; to publish;
to inform; to instruct.

8116

【祕】

HI; *Himeru*; *Kakusu* — To
conceal. *Hisoka* — Private;
secret.

藥 HIYAKU — A secret
medicine.

8124

【神】

SHIN; JIN; *Kami*; *Kana* —
A god; inspired.

童 SHINDŌ—A prodigy.

經 SHINKEI—A nerve.

經腫 SHINKEISHU—
Neuroma.

經過敏 SHINKEI-
KABIN—Nervousness;
irritability.

經幹 SHINKEIKAN
—A nerve duct.

經中樞 SHINKEI-
CHŪSŪ—Nerve
center.

經反射 SHINKEI
HANSHA—Nervous
reflex.

經核 SHINKEI KAKU
—Nerve trunk.

經興奮 SHINKEI
KŌFUN—Nerve excita-
tion.

經膠腫 SHINKEI
KYŌSHU—Glioma.

經癩 SHINKEIRAI—
Anesthetic leprosy.

經刺戟藥 SHINKEI
SHIGEKI YAKU—
Nervine excitant.

經系 SHINKEIKEI—
The nervous system.

經系病 SHINKEI
KEIBYŌ—A disease
of the nervous system.

經症 SHINKEISHŌ—
Neurosis.

經衰弱 SHINKEISUI-
JAKU—Nervous exhaus-
tion; neurasthenia.

經痛 SHINKEITSŪ—
Neuralgia.

經麻痺 SHINKEI
MAHI—Neuro-paralysis.

經熱 SHINKEI NETSU—
Nervous fever.

經炎 SHINKEI EN
—Neuritis.

經節 SHINKEI SETSU
—The ganglion.

經細胞 SHINKEI
SAIBŌ—A nerve cell.

8143
禁

KIN—To forbid; to stop;
prohibition; aversion; repug-
nance; charm; spell.

忌 KINKI—Incompati-
bility.

酒 KINSHU—Absten-
tion from drink.

RAD. 114

内

8170
内

JŪ; NYU—Animal tracks.

RAD. 115

禾

8177
禾

KA; *Nogi Hen*—Grain; rice.

本科 KAHONKA—
Graminaceae; the grasses.

8178

〔禿〕

TOKU; *Hage*—Bald.

頭病 TOKUTŌ BYŌ
—Alopecia.

頭 TOKUTŌ—Baldness.

8212

〔移〕

I; *Utsuru* — To change.
Utsusu — To transfer; to remove.

動性盲腸症 IDŌ-
SEI BŌCHŌ SHŌ —
Moving cecum.

氣 UTSURIGI—Changeable.

8213

〔稀〕

KI; KE; *Mare* — Rare; unusual; seldom; scarce.

釋 KISHAKU—Dilution.

薄 KIHAKU—Thin; rare.

硫酸 KIRYŪSAN —
Diluted sulphuric acid.

8244

〔種〕

SHU; *Tane* — Seed. *Tagui* — Sort; kind. *Kusa Gusa* — Various. *Ueru* — To sow.

痘 SHUTŌ — Vaccination; small-pox.

痘様水疱症 SHUTŌYŌ
SUIHŌSHŌ — Hydreā
vacciniforme Bazin; an
eruption of vesicles, occurring during hot weather in children.

族 SHUZOKU—Race; tribe.

油 SHUYŪ—Rape seed oil.

痘膿疱 SHUTŌ NŌHŌ
Inoculation pustule.

痘丹毒 SHUTŌ TAN-
DOKU — Erysipelas following vaccination.

8258

〔稽〕

KEI — To study. *Kangaeru* — To consider; to calculate.

留熱 KEIRYŪNETSU—
Stationary fever; continuous fever; febrile plateau.

古 KEIKO — Practice; exercise; lesson.

RAD. 116

穴

8291

〔穴〕

KETSU; *Ana* — A hole; aperture.

痔 ANAJI—Anal fistula.

8295

〔穹〕

KYŪ; KU; *Sora*; *Ame* — Sky; heaven.

窿 KYŪRYŪ—Fornix.

8296

【空】

KŪ; *Sora*—The sky. *Kara*; *Utsuro*; *Munashii*—Empty. *Aku*; *Suku*—To be empty. *Munashiku*—In vain.

胞 KŪHŌ—Vacuole.

盒氣壓計 KŪKŌ
KIATSUKEI—An-
eroïd barometer.

氣栓塞 KŪKISEN
SOKU—Air embolism.

腹 KŪCHŌ—The jejunum.

8298

【穿】

SEI; JŌ; *Otošana*—En-
trap; ensnare; a pitfall.

孔 SEIKŌ—Rupture.

8300

【穿】

SEN; *Ugatsu*—Penetrate.
Haku—To put on.

孔 SENKŌ—Rupture.

刺培養 SENSIBAIYŌ
—Nutrient medium.

8303

【突】

TOTSU—Sudden. *Tsuku*—
To strike against.

眼蠅科 TOBIME
BAEKA—Diopsidae; a
family of two-winged
tropical flies.

8315

【窒】

CHITSU; CHICHI; *Tetsu*;
Fusagu—To close; to shut.

息 CHISSOKU—Suffoca-
tion; asphyxia.

扶斯 CHIFUSU—
Typhus; typhus fever.

素 CHISSO—Nitrogen.

8351

【竇】

TŌ; ZU; *Ana*—Hole; sinus.

血栓 TŌKETSUSEN
—Sinus thrombosis.

靜脈炎 TŌSEI-
MYAKUEN—Sinus
phlebitis.

8352

【竈】

SŌ—The seat of infection.

RAD. 117

立

8354

【立】

RITSU—Built by. *Tatsu*—
To stand; to start.

腹 RIPPUKU—Anger; ire.

場 TACHIBA—Viewpoint.

RAD. 118

竹

8382

〔竹〕

CHIKU; *Take*—Bamboo.

馬 TAKEUMA—Stilts.

8408

〔符〕

FU — Correspond; tally.

號 FUGŌ—Symbol.

8412

〔第〕

DAI — Number. TEI — Man-
sion. *Tsuide* — Order; degree.

一線繻帶所 DAI
ISSEN HŌTAISHO
— A front-line dressing
station.

二次肺感染豫防液
DAI NIJI
HAIKANSEN YOBŌEKI
— Secondary pneumonia
preventive.

一(二,三)期 DAI
ICHI (NI, SAN) KI—
Primary (secondary; ter-
tiary).

四性病 DAI SHI
SEIBYŌ — Fourth
disease; scarlatinoid; scar-
latinella.

8477

〔管〕

KAN—To control; to oversee.
Kuda — Pipe; tube.

足 KANSOKU — An
ambulacral foot.

8426

〔等〕

TŌ — Quality; sort; class.
Hitoshi — Equal. *Ra* — Plural.

分 TŌBUN—A division
into equal parts.

張糖 TŌCHŌTŌ —
Isotonic glucose.

8428

〔筋〕

KIN; *Suji* — Sinew; vein;
line; course.

肉 KINNIKU — Muscles.

肉 レウマチス KINNIKU
RYUMACHISU — Muscu-
lar rheumatism.

痛 KINTSŪ — Myalgia;
sore muscles.

痙攣 KINKEIREI—
Muscular spasm.

學 KINGAKU—Myology.

炎 KINEN—Myositis.

根 KINKON — Tendons;
sinews.

肉解剖 KINNIKU
KAIBŌ—Myotomy.

纖維 KINSENI—Mus-
cular fibers.

8475

〔箝〕

KAN; KEN — To close; to
shut; to gag. *Hameru* — To
fit into; to insert between.

頓已莖 KANJUN
HŌKEI — Paraphi-
mosis.

8493

【節】

SETSU — Chapter; paragraph; part; virtue. *Fushi* — Joint.

足動物 SESSOKU
DŌBUTSU — Arthro-
poda; a phylum of the
Metazoa which includes in-
sects, myriapods, arach-
nids, crustaceans, and pro-
tracheata.

肢動物 SESSH I
DŌBUTSU — Arthropoda.

8524

【篋】

HEI; HI; *Hera*—A spatula.

8527

【篩】

SHI; SAI; *Furui* — A sieve;
a screen. *Furuu*—to sift.

骨 SHIKOTSU — The
ethmoidal bone.

RAD. 119

米

8635

【米】

BEI; MAI; ME; *Kome*; *Yone*
— Rice. *Mētoru* — A meter.

鹽 BEIEN — Food; susten-
ance.

穀 BEIKOKU — Cereals.

8644

【料】

Kiro Mētoru—Kilometer.

8648

【粉】

FUN; *Kona*; *Ko* — Powder;
flour.

末 FUMMATSU—Powder.

瘤 FUNRYŪ — Athero-
ma : (1) a sebaceous cyst;
(2) a disease of the arteries.

碎 FUNSAI — To shatter;
to smash.

狀 FUNJŌ—Powder.

8649

【耗】

Miri Mētoru — Millimeter.

8654

【粒】

RYŪ; *Tsubu*—Grain; a drop;
a pill.

狀炭末 RYŪJŌ
TAMMATSU — Granula-
ted charcoal.

8657

【粕】

HAKU; *Kasu* — Vegetable or
animal refuse; residue; refuse
used for by-products.

8660

粘

NEN; *Nebaru* — To be sticky; *Neba*—Starch.

液水腫

NEN EKI
SUI SHU — Myxedema;
a tropic disorder marked
by hard edema of the sub-
cutaneous tissues, dryness
and loss of hair, subnormal
temperature and hebetude.

膜

NEMMAKU — Mucous
membrane.

着

NENCHAKU — To
stick to; to adhere to.

液囊炎

NENEKI
NO EN — Bursitis; in-
flammation of a bursa or
closed sac containing fluid.

液

NENEKI—Phlegm.

泥

NENDEI—Slime.

菌

NENKIN — A mucous
fungus.

液囊炎

NENEKI NŌEN
— Gonorrheal bursitis.

8664

粟

ZOKU; *Awa*—Millet.

粒

ZOKURYŪ — Granule;
millet; miliary; grain.

粒結核

ZOKURYŪ
KEKKAKU — Mili-
ary tuberculosis.

粒性

ZOKURYŪSEI
— Miliaria.

8685

精

SEI; SHŌ — Refined; spirit
idea; soul. *Kuwashii* — Min-
ute; detailed.

製

TARUKU SEISEI
TARUKU — Talcum
depuratum; purified talc.

力

SEIRYOKU—Energy;
vigor.

華

SEIKA—Essence,

製

SEISEI—Refining.

神病

SEISHIN BYŌ
—Insanity.

系

SEIKEI — The spermatic
cord.

神疲勞

SEISHIN
HIRŌ — Mental exhaus-
tion; mental fatigue.

液

SEIEKI — Seminal
fluid.

液管

SEIEKI KAN —
A spermatuct.

液漏

SEIEKIRŌ —
Spermatorrhea.

囊

SEINŌ — The seminal
vesicle.

囊攝影法

SEINŌ
SATSU EIHŌ —
Vesiculography.

囊炎

SEINŌEN — Sperma-
tocystitis; inflammation of
a seminal vesicle.

子化成

SEISHI KASEI
—Spermatogenesis.

8694

糊

KO; *Nori*—Paste; starch.

膏

KOKŌ—Paste ointment.

精

KOSEI—A dextrine.

8697

厘

Senchi Mētoru—Centimeter.

8704

糖

TŌ—Sweatmeats; sugar.

液

TŌ EKI — Sugar solution; syrup.

衣

TŌ I — Sugar-coated (as tablets).

化

TŌKA—Fermentation.

化菌

TŌKAKIN — Fermentation organisms.

尿病

TŌNYŌ BYŌ—Diabetes mellitus.

類

TŌRUI—Saccharoids.

8709

糜

BI; MI; *Kayu; Tadaru* — To be inflamed.

爛

BIRAN — Festering; ulceration; inflammation; decomposition.

爛性瓦斯

BIRANSEI GASU—Mustard gas.

爛劑

BIRANZAI — Drugs used in treating blisters.

8711

糞

FUN; *Kuso* — Feces; excreta; dung.

便

FUMBEN — Stools; feces.

8713

糠

KŌ; *Nuka*—Rice-bran.

秕疹

KŌHISHIN — Pityriasis; a dermatosis marked by branny desquamation.

RAD. 120

糸

8730

糸

SHI; *Ito* — A thread; string.

8739

紅

KŌ; KU; *Kurenai; Akai* — Scarlet. *Beni*—Rouge.

斑

KŌHAN—Erythema.

疹

KŌSHIN — Rubeola; German measles.

色陰癬

KŌSHOKU INSEN — Erythrasma.

色苔癬

KŌSHOKU TAISEN — Lichen ruber.

色枇糠疹 KŌSHOKU
HIKŌSHIN — Pityriasis
rubra.

斑性狼瘡 KŌHANSEI
RŌSŌ — Lupus erythema-
tosus.

潮 K Ō C H Ō — Menses;
monthlies.

肢痛(紅斑性疼痛) KŌ-
SHITSŪ (KŌHANSEI
TŌTSŪ)—Erythromelalgia.

8753

【純】

JUN—Pure; good; entirely.

8765

【素】

SO; SU — Simple; white.
Moto — Origin; original thing.

因 SOIN—Disposition.

燒濾過器 SOSHŌ
ROKAKI — An, unglazed
filter.

8766

【紡】

BŌ; *Tsumugu* — To spin; to
thread.

錘狀菌 BŌSUI JŌKIN
— Fusiform (spindle-
shaped) bacillus.

8773

【紫】

SHI; *Murasaki* — Purple;
violet.

外線 SHIGAISEN —
Ultra-violet ray.

斑病 SHIHANBYŌ —
Purpura; an affection char-
acterized by hemorrhage
into the skin.

8779

【細】

SAI; *Komakai*; *Hosoi* —
Small; minute; slender; thin.

菌 SAIKIN—Bacillus.

菌覺 SAIKIN GAKU
— Bacteriology; micro-
biology.

菌性赤痢 SAIKIN
SEISEKIRI — Bacillary
dysentery.

胞 SAIHŌ—A cell

胞毒素 SAIHŌ DOKUSO
— Cytotoxin; a specific
cell-destroying substance;
cytolysin.

胞結合簇 SAIHŌ
KETSUGŌ ZOKU—
A cell group.

胞内 SAIHŌ NAI —
Intracellular.

菌毒素 SAIKIN
DOKUSO — Bacterial
toxins.

菌尿 SAIKINNYŌ —
Bacilluria; the passage of
urine containing bacilli.

胞分裂 SAIHŌ
BUNRETSU — Cell
division.

胞形成 SAIHŌ
KEISEI — Cell forma-
tion.

胞芽 SAIBŌGA — Cell germ.

胞膜 SAIHŌMAKU — Cell membrane.

胞核 SAIHŌKAKU — Cell nucleus.

蠅科 HOSOBAEKA — Sepsidae; a family of calyptrate flies which develop in decaying organic matter or excrement.

8797

【組】

SO; *Kumi* — Set; company; guild. *Kumu* — To fit together; to grapple.

織學 SOSHIKI GAKU — Histology.

8799

【絆】

HAN; *Kizuma*; *Hodashi* — Bonds; fetters; ties.

創膏 BANSŌKŌ — Adhesive plaster.

8807

【結】

KETSU; *Musubu*; *Iwaeru* — To tie; to bind.

核 KEKKAKU — Tubercle; tuberculosis.

核菌 KEKKAKU KIN — Tubercle bacillus.

石 KESSEKI — Calculus (as urinary stone); a concretion; lithiasis.

晶 KESSHŌ — Crystals; crystallization.

膜 KETSUMAKU — Conjunctiva.

膜充血 KETSUMAKU JUKETSU — Hyperemia conjunctiva.

滯 KETTAI — Acrotism; intermission of the pulse.

核劑 KEKKAKU ZAI — Antiphthisis drugs.

呼 KEKKO — Tubercular or respiratory.

痂期 KEKKAKI — Formation of scurf.

節 KESSETSU — A tubercule.

節性紅斑 KESSETSU-SEI KŌHAN — Erythema nodosum.

節性結核性靜脈炎
KESSETSUSEI
KEKKAKUSEI
JŌMYAKUEN —
Phlebitis nodular tuber-
culosis.

節狀 KESSETSUJŌ — Nodularis.

合分子簇 KETSUGŌ-
BUN SHIZOKU — Hap-
tophore group.

組織 KETSUSOSHIKI —
Connective tissue.

膜炎 KETSUMAKUEN —
Conjunctivitis.

核肺光カタル KEKKAKU
HAIKŌ KATARU —
Tuberculosis apical
minimal.

核性腦膜炎 KEK-KAKUSEI NŌMAKUEN — Tubercular meningitis.

核性淋巴腺炎 KEK-KAKUSEI RIMPA-SENEN — Tuberculous lymphadenitis.

核性腹膜炎 KEK-KAKUSEI FUKUMAKUEN — Tubercular peritonitis.

8816

絞

KŌ; *Shiboru* — To wring. *Shimeru*—To squeeze.

殺 KŌSATSU — Strangulation.

心症 KŌSHIN SHŌ — Angina pectoris.

8822

給

KYŪ — To supply. *Tamau* — To deign; to give (to an inferior).

水部 KYŪSUIBU — Water supply bureau.

8834

絲

SHI; *Ito*—A thread.

球腎炎 SHIKYŪ-KENEN — Glomerulonephritis.

切齒 ITO KIRIBA — An eyetooth; a canine tooth.

8840

絹

KEN; *Kinu*—Silk.

絲 KINUITO—Silk suture.

8856

經

KEI — Longitude. KYŌ — Rule; law; to govern; warp; line; reason; way; ordinary course of things; usual. *Heru* —To pass; to elapse.

過 KEIKA — Progress; course.

8870

綠

RYOKU; ROKU; *Midori* — Green.

礬 ROKUBAN — Green vitriol.

內障 ROKUNAISHŌ — Glaucoma.

石鹼精 MIDORI SEKKEN SEI — Tincture of green soap.

上回轉 ROKUJŌ-KATEN — Gyrus supra-marginalis.

8885

網

MŌ; *Ami*—A net.

羅 MŌRA — To comprise; to bring together.

膜 MŌMAKU — Retina.

膜炎 MŌMAKUEN —
Retinitis.

狀纖維質 MŌJŌ-
SENSUISHITSU —
Reticulated filamentous
substance.

狀軟骨 MŌJŌNAN-
KOTSU — Reticular
cartilage.

膜剝離 MŌMAKUHA-
KURI — Detachment of
the retina.

膜萎消 MŌMAKUISHŌ
— Neurodeatrophia; ret-
inal atrophy.

膜出血 MŌMAKU
SHUKKETSU —
Retinal haemorrhage.

8929

【緩】

KAN; *Yuruyaku*; *Yurii* —
Loose; easy; remiss; slow.
Yurumu — To be loose. *Yuk-
kuri* — Without hurry.

解期 KANKAIKI—Period
of defervescence.

急 KANKYŪ — Emer-
gency; urgency.

和 KANWA—To mollify;
to mitigate.

衝液 KANSHŌEKI—
A buffer solution.

下劑 KANGEZAI —
A laxative.

【繚】

JŌ—A tape; a line.

蟲類 JŌCHŪRUI —
Tape worm.

蟲驅除劑 JŌCHŪ
KUJOZAI — Teniafuges;
agents which cause the ex-
pulsion of tape worms.

蠅科 SHIMABA EKA
—Sapromyzidae, a family
of acalyptrate flies.

8976

【縫】

HŌ; *Nuu*—To sew.

合 NUIAWASE—Suture.

匠筋 HŌSHŌKIN —
Sartorius muscle.

8899

【綿】

MEN; *Wata* — Uninterrupted;
cotton; cotton wool.

綿 MENWATA — Absor-
bent cotton; cotton wool.

馬 MEMBA — Filicin;
aspidium.

8906

【緊】

KIN — Strict; reliable; solid.
Shimaru.—To be tight; to be
in state of tension. *Shimeru* —
To tighten.

張 KINCHŌ—To strain.

合針 HŌGŌSHIN —
A surgical needle.

合 HŌGŌ—Suture.

9993

【總】

SŌ; *Subete* — All; generally; entire; total. *Suberu* — To control; to govern. *Fusa* — A cluster; a bunch; a tassel.

合病院 SŌGŌ BYŌIN
—A general hospital.

頸動脈 SŌKEI
DŌMYAKU — The
common carotid artery.

腸骨動脈 SŌCHŌ-
KOTSU DŌMYAKU —
The left common iliac artery.

9999

【繃】

HŌ; *Tsukanu*; *Maku* — To bundle; to wrap.

帶 HŌTAI — A bandage;
a dressing.

帶胞 HOTAIHŌ — A first-
aid packet; a dressing.

帶所 HŌTAIJO — A
dressing station.

9075

【織】

SEN — Fibre; thread; delicate; fine.

毛虫 SEMMŌCHŪ —
Ciliata.

維 SENI—Fibre.

維腫 SENISHU—Fibroma.

RAD. 121

缶

9080

【缶】

FŪ; *Hotogi*; *Kame* — A jar;
a tile.

9085

【缺】

KETSU; *Kaku* — To lack; to
be incomplete; to be defective.

點 KETTEN — A defect; a
flaw.

盆 KETSUBON—The hollow
of the shoulder blade.

脣 KESSHIN—A harelip.

9100

【罐】

KAN — A container; a can.

詰 KANZUME — Canned
goods; canning; tinning;
provisions.

9102

【罐】

BIN; *Tokuri*—A bottle.



RAD. 122

网

9103

【网】

BŌ; MŌ; *Ami*—A net.

9135

【罹】

RI; *Kakaru* — To meet with; to be concerned with; to be affected by.

災民 RISAIMIN — Victims; sufferers.

病 RIBYŌ—Falling ill; the contracting of a disease; to become ill.

病者 RIBYŌSHA — Cases (of typhoid fever); sufferers (from cholera).

病率 RIBYŌSOTSU— The attack rate; the rate of incidence.

9122

【罨】

EN; AU; YŌ; Ō; *Ami*; *An*—A net.

法 AMPŌ — Fomentation; cataplasm; a compress; hot and cold therapy.

RAD. 123

羊

9150

【羊】

YŌ; *Hitsuji*—Sheep.

毛 YŌMŌ—Wool.

膜 YŌMAKU—Amnion.

膜脫 YŌMAKUDATSU— Prolapse of the amnion.

膜襞 YŌMAKUHEKI— Amniotic fold.

膜胞 YŌMAKUHŌ— Amniotic bladder.

膜腔 YŌMAKUKU— Amniotic cavity.

膜鞘 YŌMAKUSHŌ— Amniotic sheath.

9177

【義】

GI — Right; justice. *Yoshi* — Good; proper.

肢術 GISHI JUTSU —Dental prothesis.

齒 GISHI — An artificial tooth.

足 GISOKU — An artificial leg.

齒臺 GISHIDAI — A dental plate.

眼 GIGAN — An artificial eye.

膜 GIMAKU—A pseudo-membrane.

布斯 GIPUSU — Pla-
ster of Paris.

手 GISHU — An artificial
hand.

9182

【羯】

KETSU; KAN — A herd of
sheep.

答利斯 KANTARISU
— Cantharides; Spanish
fly.

答利斯丁幾 KAN-
TARISUCHINKI — Tinc-
ture of cantharides.

9192

【羸】

RUI—To be emaciated.

瘦 RUISŌ—Atrophy.

RAD. 124

羽

9195

【羽】

U; *Hane*; *Ha*—Feather.

虱 HASHITSU — Der-
manyssus; chicken louse.

9204

【翅】

SHI; KI; *Tsubasa*—Wing.

斑蚊 HAMADARAKA—
Anopheles sinensis; (liter-
ally) a striped winged mos-
quito).

上剛毛 SHIJŌ GŌMŌ
— Supralar bristle.

長蠅科 HANENAGA
BAEKA — Lonchopteri-
dae; a family of flies of
the order Diptera.

9214

【習】

SHŪ; JŪ; *Narau* — To learn;
to study. *Narawashi*—A cus-
tom; a practice; a fashion.

慣 SHŪKAN — A custom; a
habit.

9238

【翳】

EI—Shade; opaque; opacity.
Kazasu — To shade from the
sun.

9245

【翼】

YOKU — To assist. *Tsubasa*
— A wing.

狀贅片 YOKUJŌ
ZEIHEN — Pterygium.

RAD. 125

老

9250

【老】

RŌ; *Oi* — Old. *Oiru* — To
grow old. *Fukeru*—To look old.

人チフス RŌJIN
CHIFUSU — Typhoid
of old age.

眼 R Ō G A N — Presbyopia ;
the physiological change in
the accommodation power
of the eyes in advancing
age.

壽 R Ō J Ū — Longevity ;
great age.

病 R Ō B Y Ō — Senile decay.

軀 R Ō K U — An aged body.

眼鏡 R Ō G A N K Y Ō —
Convex glasses ; spectacles
for the aged.

9253

耄

M Ō ; B Ō ; *Oiboru* — To be in
one's dotage.

碌 M Ō R Ō K U — Dotage ;
second childhood.

RAD. 126

而

9264

而

J I ; *Shikoshite* ; *Shikashi* —
And ; yet ; still.

9267

耐

T A I ; *Taeru* ; *Koraeru* — To
bear ; to endure.

熱性成長促進因子

T A I N E T S U S E I
S E I C H Ō S O K U S H I N
I N S H I — Growth-promo-
ting factor (lactoflavin).

RAD. 127

耒

9270

耒

RAI ; RUI ; *Suki* — A spade ;
a plowshare.

RAD. 128

耳

9290

耳

NI ; JI ; *Mimi* — The ear.
Nomi—Only.

科 J I K A — Otology.

骨 J I K O T S U — The bones
of the inner ear.

垢 M I M I A K A — Ear wax.

垂 M I M I D A R E — Otorrhea ;
a mucopurulent discharge
from the ear.

屎 M I M I K U S O — Ear wax.

鳴 M I M I N A R I — Ringing
in the ears.

垂 J I D A — The lobe of the ear.

炎 J I E N — Inflammation
of the ear ; otitis.

下腺 J I K A S E N — The
parotid gland.

下腺炎 J I K A S E N E N
— Parotitis ; mumps.

通 J I T S Ū — An earache ;
otalgia.

痛劑 JITSŪZAI—
Otalgics.

下腺炎 JIKASENEN—
Parotitis (also parotiditis);
inflammation of the parotid
gland.

翼 JIYOKU—The pinna;
the auricle.

瘻 JIRŌ—Otorrhea.

出血 JISHUKKETSU
—Aural hemorrhage.

神經 JISHINKEI—
Auditory nerve.

輪 JIRIN—Auricle.

房 JIBŌ—The ear-chamber.

門鏡 JIMONKYŌ—
Auriscope.

殼 JIKAKU—External
ear (auricle).

鼻咽喉科 JIBIIN-
KŌKA—Otorhinolaryn-
gology.

囊 JINŌ—The otocyst.

【耳】

TEI—Ear wax.

聾 TEIDEI—Ear wax.

9314

【聚】

SHŪ; *Atsumaru*—To collect;
to assemble.

落 SHŪRAKU—Colony.

9328

【聲】

SEI—Sound. *Koe*—Voice.

門 SEIMON—The glottis.

門水腫 SEIMON
SUI SHU—Edema of
the glottis.

門靱帶 SEIMON
JINTAI—The liga-
ment of the glottis.

門痙攣 SEIMON
KEIREN—Spasm
of the glottis.

9335

【聽】

TEI; CHŌ; *Kiku*—To hear.

力 CHŌRYOKU—Acute-
ness of hearing; audition;
hearing.

診器 CHŌSHINKI—
A stethoscope.

診 CHŌSHIN—Auscultation;
stethoscopy.

神經 CHŌSHIN KEI
—Auditory nerve.

骨 CHŌKOTSU—
The tympanic bone.

9336

【聾】

RŌ; *Tsumbo*—Deafness; deaf.

亞 RŌA—Deaf and dumb;
a deaf mute.

RAD. 129

聿

9339

【聿】

ITSU; ICHI; *Fude*—A brush.

4542

【晝】

CHU; *Hiru* — Daytime; noon.

盲症 CHUMŌSHŌ —
Day-blindness; nyctalopia.

RAD. 130

肉

9348

【肉】

NIKU; *Shishi*—Flesh; meat.

芽 NIKUGA — Granulations; granula.

體 NIKUTAI — The body; flesh.

感 NIKKAN — Sensual pleasure.

體 關係 NIKUTAI
KANKEI — Sexual intercourse.

眼 NIKUGAN — The naked eye.

腫 NIKUSHU—A sarcoma.

素 NIKUSO—Sarcoplasm.

交 NIKKŌ — Sexual intercourse.

9350

【肋】

ROKU; *Abarabone*; *Abara*—A rib.

軟骨 ROKUNANKOTSU
—Costal cartilage.

骨 ROKKOTSU — The ribs; the costal.

膜 ROKUMAKU—Pleura.

間筋 ROKKANKIN—
The intercostal muscle.

軟骨 ROKUNAN
KOTSU — Costal cartilage.

間 ROKKAN—Intercostal.

骨動脈 ROKKOTSU
DŌMYAKU — Inter-
costal artery.

間神經痛 ROKKAN
SHINKEITSŪ — Inter-
costal neuralgia.

膜炎 ROKUMAKUEN
—Pleurisy; pleuritis.

膜肺炎 ROKUMAKU
HAIEN — Pleuro-pneu-
monia.

間神經 ROKKAN
SHINKEI — The
intercostal nerve.

9351

【肌】

KI; *Hada*; *Hadae* — The naked skin; naked.

身 HADAMI—The body.

著 HADAGI—Underwear.

骨 KIKOTSU—Skin and bones.

液 KIEKI—Sweat.

9356

肖

SHŌ; *Katadoru* — To pattern after; to imitate.

象 SHŌZŌ — A portrait; a likeness; a model.

9357

肘

CHŪ; *Hiji*—The elbow.

木 HIJIGI—A bracket.

掛 HIJIKAKE — An elbow rest.

關節 CHŪKANSETSU—
—Elbow joints.

9359

肚

TO; *Hara*—Mind; stomach.

痛 TOTSŪ—Stomach ache.

裏 TORI — Mental; in one's mind.

9360

肛

KŌ—Anus.

門 KŌMON—Anus.

門炎 KŌMONEN —
Inflammation of the anus.

門座藥 KŌMON ZAYAKU—Anal suppositories; hemorrhoidal medicine.

門部 KŌMONBU —
The anal region.

門鏡 KŌMON KYŌ—
A rectal speculum.

門孔 KŌMONKŌ —
The anal orifice.

門周圍炎 KŌMON SHŪIEN — Periproctitis; inflammation of the aureolar tissue around the rectum.

門裂創 KŌMON RESSŌ —
—Anal fissure.

圍膿瘍 KŌINŌYŌ —
—Perihepatic abscess; abscess around the liver.

門及直腸脫出 KŌMON KYŪ CHOKUCHŌ-DASSHUTSU — Anal and rectal prolapse.

臟 チストマ KŌZŌ JISU-TOMA — Distoma hepaticum; the ordinary liver fluke, inhabiting the bile ducts.

9362

肝

KAN; *Kimo*—Liver.

藏病 KANZŌBYŌ —
Hepatopathia; liver trouble.

藏炎 KANZŌEN —
Hepatitis.

脾腫 KANISHŌ —
Liver and spleen swellings.

油 KANYŪ — Oleum jecoris aselli; cod liver oil.

臟 KANZŌ—The liver.

臟 エキス KANZŌ EKISU
—Liver extract.

斑 KANHAN — Chloasma; the occurrence of light-brown patches of irregular shape and size on the skin of the face and elsewhere.

臟 製劑 KANZŌ SEIZAI — Liver extract preparation.

臟 チストマ KANZŌ JISUTOMA—Distoma hepaticum.

末 KAMMATSU — Liver extract.

臟 膿瘍 KANZŌ NŌYŌ — Liver abscess.

臟 癌 KANZŌGAN — Liver cancer.

臟 靜脈 KANZŌ SEIMYAKU — Hepatic vein.

9364

〔股〕

KO; *Momo* — Thigh. *Mata*—Crotch of the legs.

關節 KOKANSETSU — Articulatio coxae; a hip joint.

根 MOMONE—The groin.

動脈 KO DŌMYAKU—Arteria profunda femoris; a deep artery of the thigh.

靜脈 KO SEIMYAKU—Saphenous vein.

9365

〔肢〕

SHI; *Teashi*—The limbs; the arms and legs.

靜脈 SHISEIMYAKU—Saphenous veins.

端肥大症 SHITAN HIDAI SHŌ—Acromegalia.

體 SHITAI—The limbs.

9366

〔肥〕

HI; BI; *Koyu*; *Koyashi* — To be fertile; to fatten; fertilizer; manure.

太 HIDAI—Obesity.

立 HIDACHI—Convalescence.

料 HIRYŌ—Fertilizer.

滿 HIMAN—Corpulence.

大 HIDAI—Hypertrophy.

9370

〔肩〕

KEN; *Kata*—Shoulder.

胛 KENKŌ — Scapula; the shoulder blade.

胛骨 KENKŌKOTSU — Scapula; the shoulder blade.

胛關節 KENKŌKANSETSU — Scapular articulation.

後剛毛 KENGO GŌMŌ
— Post-humeral bristle.

部剛毛 KEMBU GŌMŌ
— Humeral bristle.

肩脱臼 KENKŌ
D A K K Y Ū — Dislocation of the shoulder joint.

9371

〔肪〕

BŌ; HŌ; *Abura* — Fat body; flesh; fleshy.

9378

〔肱〕

KŌ; *Hiji* — The elbow.

9381

〔肴〕

KŌ; *Sakana* — Fish; meat and vegetables.

9384

〔肺〕

HAI; BAI — The lungs.

炎 H A I E N — Pneumonia; inflammation of the lungs.

結核 H A I K E K K A K U
— Pulmonary tuberculosis; phthisis; the white plague.

響 H A I K Y Ō — Egophony; a peculiar broken quality of the voice sounds heard about the upper level of the fluid in cases of pleurisy with effusion.

胸膜 H A I K Y Ō M A K U
— Pulmonary pleura.

部 HAIBU — The lungs.

病 HAIBYŌ — Lung disease.

魚類 HAIGYŌRUI —
Dipnoi; lung fish.

靜脈 HAISEIMYAKU —
A pulmonary vein.

量計 HAIRYŌKEI —
A pulmometer; a spiroscope.

患 H A I K A N — A lung affliction.

活量計 HAIKATSU-
RYŌKEI — A pneumato-
meter.

活量 HAIKATSURYŌ —
Breathing capacity.

硬化 H A I K Ō K A —
Splenzation.

ペスト HAIPESUTO —
Pneumonic plague.

癆 H A I R Ō — Pulmonary tuberculosis.

葉 H A I Y Ō — A lobe of the lung.

臟 H A I Z Ō — The lungs.

臟 ジ ス ト マ H A I Z Ō
J I S U T O M A — Dis-
toma pulmonis; bronchial
or lung fluke, frequently
causing hemoptysis.

尖炎 H A I S E N E N — Apical
pulmonary inflammation
(apparently minimal apical
pulmonary tuberculosis).

尖加答兒 H A I S E N
K A T A R U — Apical pul-
monary catarrh.

出血 HAISHUKKETSU
— Hemorrhage from the lungs.

浸潤 HAISHINJUN—
Pulmonary infiltration (*not* pulmonary edema).

充血 HAIJŪKETSU
— Hyperaemia; congestion of the lungs.

氣腫 HAIKISHU—
Emphysema of the lungs.

靜脈 HAIJŌMYAKU
— Pulmonary vein.

動脈 HAIDŌMYAKU—
Pulmonary artery.

炎性 チフス HAIENSEI
CHIFUSU— Typhoid pneumonia.

門 HAIMON— Terminal ending of the bronchus.

水腫 HAI SUISHŌ—
Edema of the lungs.

壞疽 HAIKAIISO—
Necro-pneumonia; lung gangrene.

臍膿瘍 HAIZŌNŌYŌ
— Lung abscess.

9386
胃

I—Stomach.

腸 ICHŌ— Gastro-intestinal; stomach and intestines.

部 IBU—The gastric region.

腸炎 ICHŌEN— Appendicitis; gastroenteritis.

潰瘍 IKAIYŌ— Gastric ulcer; peptic ulcer.

下垂 IKASUI— Gastroptosis.

加答兒 IKATARU—
Gastric catarrh; gastritis.

痙攣 IKEIREN—
Gastric cramps; stomach cramps; gastralgia.

弱 IJAKU— Weak stomach; dyspepsia.

病 IBYŌ— Stomach disorder; indigestion; dyspepsia.

液 IEKI—Gastric juices.

液腺 IEKISEN—
Peptic glands.

囊 INŌ—The stomach.

腕 IKAN—The stomach.

炎 IEN— Inflammation of the stomach; gastritis.

癌 IGAN— Cancer of the stomach.

熱 INETSU—Gastric fever.

痛 ITSŪ— Stomach ache; gastralgia.

酸過多症 ISANKA-TASHŌ—
Gastric hyperacidity.

壁製劑 IHEKI SEIZAI—
Stomach extract preparation.

腸病 ICHŌBYŌ— Gastroenteric disorder; alimentary disorder; gastroenteritis.

腸藥 ICHŌ YAKU —
A medicine for the stom-
ach and bowels.

酸過少症 I S-A N
K A S H Ō S H Ō —
Gastric hypoacidity.

部膨滿 IBUBŌMAN
—Gastric inflation.

腸炎様 バラチフス
ICHŌENYŌ PARACHI-
FUSU — Gastroenteritis
type of paratyphoid.

神經症 ISHINKEISHŌ
—Gastric neurosis.

弛緩 ICHIKAN — Atony
of the stomach.

擴張症 IKAKUCHŌSHŌ
— Gastric dilatation.

アトニ-症 I A T O -
N I S H Ō — Myasthenia of
the stomach; gastric my-
asthenia.

酸缺乏症 I S A N -
K E T S U B Ō S H Ō —
Achylia gastrica.

酸過剩症 I S A N -
K A J Ō S H Ō — Hyper-
chlorhydria; the presence
of an abnormal amount of
hydrochloric acid in the
stomach.

下垂腸下垂症
I K A S U I C H Ō -
K A S U I S H Ō — Gas-
troenteroptosis; splanch-
noptosis; downward dis-
placement of the stomach
and a portion of the in-
testine.

黴毒 I B A I D O K U —
Syphilitic stomach.

肉腫 INIKUSHU —
Gastromegaly.

肉腫瘍 INIKUSHUYŌ
—Gastric tumor.

洗滌 ISENJŌ — Stomach
irrigation.

瘧 IKEI — Gastralgia; stom-
ach ache.

擴張 IKAKUCHŌ —
Dilatation of the stomach;
gastrocrasia.

粘膜 INEMMAKU —
The gastric mucus mem-
brane.

9394

背

HAI; *Se*; *Senaka*; *Sena*;
Ushiro — The back; behind;
stature.

骨 H A I K O T S U — The
backbone.

側剛毛 H A I S O K U
G Ō M Ō — Notopleural
bristle.

9395

胎

TAI; *Haramu* — To be preg-
nant.

生 TAISEI—Viviparity.

生學 TAISEI GAKU
— Embryology.

盤 TAIBAN—The placenta.

育 TAIKU — Fetal growth
during pregnancy.

盤炎 TAIBANEN —
Placentitis.

兒 TAIJI—An embryo.

毒 TAIDOKU — Congenital syphilis.

動 TAIDŌ — Fetal movement.

動期 TAIDŌKI — The quickening period.

液 TAIEKI — Amniotic fluid.

芽 TAIGA — A gemmule; an embryo.

內 TAINAI —The interior of the womb.

教 TAIKYŌ — Prenatal care.

內傳染 TAINAI-DENSEN — Antenatal infection.

兒性調律 TAIJISEI CHŌRITSU — Embryocardia.

9403

〔胚〕

HAI; *Haramu* — To be pregnant.

孕 HAIYŌ—Pregnancy.

胎 HATAI — Pregnant; to originate; to germinate.

胞 HAISHITSU — A germ-plasm.

質 HAIHŌ — A germinal cell; a germinal vesicle.

9408

〔胞〕

HŌ; *Ena*—The placenta; the after-birth.

衣 HŌI —The placenta.

子 HŌSHI—Spore.

胎 HŌTAI—The placenta.

9411

〔胡〕

GO; KO — Foreign; barbarism.

椒 KOSHŌ—Pepper.

麻油 GOMAYŪ — Oil of sesame.

黃連 KOŌREN — Rhizoma jeffersoniae; a rhizome of a genus of herbs of the Berberidaceae family; there is one American and one Manchurian species.

粉 GOFUN — Aleuron; chalk.

9418

〔胯〕

KO; *Mata*—Crotch.

間 KOKAN — In the crotch.

9422

〔胴〕

DŌ—Trunk; body.

卷 DŌMAKI—An abdominal belt.

體 DŌTAI — The trunk; the body.

9425

〔胸〕

KYŌ; *Mune*—The breast; the chest; the heart.

腔 KYŌKŌ—The thorax.

痛 KYŌTSŪ — Pleurodynia; a pain in the chest.

中 KYŌCHŪ—The bosom.

膜 KYŌMAKU—Pleura.

膜炎 KYŌMAKUEN
Pleurisy.

圍 KYŌI — The girth of the chest.

內苦痛 KYŌNAI
KUTSŪ — Angina pectoris.

水病 KYŌSUI BYŌ—
Hydrothorax.

腺 KYŌSEN—The thymus.

部 KYŌBU—The breast.

癆 KYŌKAKU—The thorax;
the chest.

骨 KYŌKOTSU — The
sternum.

骨病 KYŌKOTSUBYŌ—
Sternalgia.

椎 KYŌTSUI — Thoracic
vertebrae.

燒 MUNHEYAKI—Heart-
burn; pyrosis; cardialgia.

痛 KYŌTSŪ—Pleurodynia.

氣腫 KYŌKISHU—
Emphysema.

鎖乳頭筋血腫 KYŌ-
SANYŪTŌKIN
KESSHU—Hematoma
(blood cyst) of the sterno-
cleidomastoid muscle.

鎖乳樣筋 KYŌSANYŪ-
YŌKIN—Sternocleido-
mastoid muscle.

9428

皸

HEI; *Akagire* — A chap; a
crack (in the skin).

胼 HEITEI—Callus.

9433

脂

SHI — Rouge. *Abura* — Fat;
grease. *Yani* — Resin; gum;
exudation.

肪 SHIBŌ—Fat; adipose.

粉 SHIFUN — Rouge and
powder.

汗 ABURA ASE—Greasy
sweat.

油 SHIYŪ—Oleo resin.

蠟 SHIRŌ—Dip; fat.

腺 SHISEN — Sebaceous
glands.

漏性濕疹 SHIRŌSEI
SHISSHIN — Eczema
seborrhoeicum; seborrheic
inflammation of the skin.

肪過多症 SHIBŌKA
TASHŌ—Obesity.

肪組織 SHIBŌ
SOSSHIKI — Adipose
tissue.

肪瘤 SHIBŌRYŪ—
Adipose tumor.

溶性^A SHIYŌSEI^A—
Fat soluble A.

肪腫 SHIBŌSHU—
Lidoma; steatoma.

肪變性 SHIBŌ HENSEI
— Fatty degeneration.

肪酸 SHIBŌSAN —
Fatty acids.

肪脾 SHIBŌHI —
Lardaceous spleen.

肪結晶 SHIBŌ KES-
SHŌ — Fat crystals.

9436

脇

KŌ; KYŌ; *Waki* — The side;
the armpit.

腹 WAKIBARA — The
side of the chest.

臭 WAKIGA—Axillary odor.

毛 WAKIGE—The hair of the
armpit.

9439

脆

ZEI; *Yowai* — Weak. *Moroi*
—Brittle.

弱 ZEIJAKU — Frail;
fragile.

9441

脈

MYAKU—The pulse.

波 MYAKUHA — The
pulse wave; undulation.

搏 MYAKUHAKU — Pulse.

絡膜 MYAKURAKU-
MAKU — The chor-
oid; the second tunic of
the eye.

狀 MYAKUJŌ—Vein-like.

管學 MYAKKAN-
GAKU — Angiology.

動 MYAKUDŌ—Pulsation.

管 MYAKKAN — Blood
vessels.

管部 MYAKKANBU
—Vascular region.

管分布 MYAKKAN
BUMPŪ — Vascular
distribution.

管吻合 MYAKKAN
FUNGŌ — Vascular con-
nection.

管痙攣 MYAKKAN
KEIREN — Vascular
spasm.

管系統 MYAKKAN
KEITO—Vascular system.

管音 MYAKKANON
—Vascular murmur.

波計 MYAKUHAKEI
—Sphygmograph.

9442

脊

SEKI; *Se*; *Senaka*—The back.

骨 SEKIBONE — The spine;
vertebrae.

柱 SEKICHŪ — The 'spinal
column.

柱彎曲 SEKICHŪ
WANKYOKU —
Scoliosis; lateral curva-
ture of the spine.

椎 SEKITSUI — The
spinal column.

椎彎曲 SEKITSUI
WANKYOKU —
Spinal curvature.

髓 SEKIZUI — The spinal
cord.

髓注射 SEKIZUI
CHŪSHA — A spinal
injection.

髓液 SEKIZUI EKI
— Spinal fluid.

髓炎 SEKIZUI EN —
Myelitis.

髓神經 SEKIZUI
SHINKEI — Spinal
nerves.

髓前角炎 SEKI-
ZUI ZENKAKUEN
— Poliomyelitis.

髓カリエス SEKIZUI
KARIESU — Pott's
disease; vertebrae caries.

髓癆 SEKIZUI RŌ —
Dorsal tabes; locomotor
ataxia.

髓空洞症 SEKIZUI
KŪDŌSHŌ — Syringo-
myelia.

椎カリエス SEKITSUI
KARIESU — Caries of
the vertebrae; spondylitis
tuberculosis.

椎破裂 SEKITSUI
HARETSU — Spinal
puncture.

髓撮影法 SEKIZUI
SATSUEIHŌ — Myelo-
graphy.

髓痲痺 SEKIZUI
MAHI — Spinal paral-
ysis.

9447

脚

KYAKU; KAKU; *Ashi* —
Leg; foot.

氣 KAKKE — Beri-beri.

骨 KYAKKOTSU —
The bones of the foot.

胛 KYAKKAN — The shin
bone.

9449

脛

KEI; GYŌ; *Hagi; Ashi* —
The leg; the shin.

巾 HABAHI — Leggings.

骨 KEIKOTSU — The tibia.

骨動脈 KEIKOTSU
DŌMYAKU — The tibial
artery.

9463

脱

DATSU; *Nugu* — To take;
to cast off. *Nuku* — To ex-
tract.

脂綿 DASSHIMEN —
Absorbent cotton; cotton
wool.

肛 DAKKŌ — Prolapse
of the anus.

白 DAKKYŪ — Disloca-
tion; luxation.

疽 DASSŌ — Gangrene.

脂 DASSHI — Removal of
fat.

脂療法 DASSHI RYŌHŌ
— A flesh reducing treat-
ment.

水 DASSUI — Dehydration; anhydration.

毛症 DATSUMŌSHŌ — Defluvium; falling of hair.

殻 NUKEGARA—Slough.

色 DASSHOKU — Decoloration.

脂乳 DASSHI NYŪ—Skimmed milk.

出 DASSHUTSU — Prolapse.

腸 DATCHŌ—Hernia.

酸 DASSAN — Deoxidation.

銀 DATSUGIN — Desilveration.

腸門 DATCHŌMON — Hernial orifice.

毛劑 DATSUMŌ YAKU — Depilatories.

落膜 DATSURAKUMAKU — Decidua.

離 DATSURI — Anapleusis; to become disconnected.

力 DATSURYOKU — Asthenia.

落 DATSURA KU — Exuviation.

瓊 DATSURI — Devitri-fication.

鱗 DATSURIN — Desquamation.

毛クリ-ム DATSUMŌ KURIMU — A depilatory cream.

9470

脹

CHŌ; *Hareru* — To swell; to puff up.

9471

臍

SETSU; SEI; SUI — The pancreas.

臟 SUIZŌ—The pancreas.

9475

脾

HI—The spleen.

臟 HIZŌ—The spleen.

臟病 HIZŌBYŌ — Splenetic.

臟膨脹 HIZŌ BŌCHŌ — An enlargement of the spleen.

脫疽 HADASSO — Anthrax; milzbrand.

炎 HIEN — Inflammation of the spleen; splenitis.

痛 HITSŪ—Splenalgia.

9476

胼

HEN; BEN; *Akagire*—Chap; chafe.

胼 HEITEI — Chapping (of skin); a callus; a corn.

胼體 HEITEITAI — Corpus callosum.

9483

【腋】

EKI; *Waki* — The side; the armpit.

ノ 下 WAKI NO SHITA
—Axilla; the armpit.

窩 EKIKA—Armpit pores.

窩腺 EKIKASEN—
Axillary gland.

香 WAKIGA—Axillary odor.

毛 EKIMŌ — Axillary hair.

9485

【腎】

JIN—The kidney.

臟 JINZŌ—Kidneys.

臟病 JINZŌBYŌ —
Kidney disease.

臟出血 JINZŌ
SHUKKETSU—
Hematuria.

臟炎 JINZŌEN —
Nephritis; Bright's disease.

臟結石 JINZŌKES-
SEKI — Nephrolithiasis.

臟硬化症 JINZŌ
KŌKA SHŌ—Nephro-
sclerosis.

臟水腫 JINZŌ SUISHU
—Hydronephrosis.

盂 JINU — The pelvis of
the kidney.

盂炎 JINUEN — Pye-
litis; pyelonephritis.

臟チフス JINZŌ CHI-
FUSU — Typhoid with
nephritis.

臟結核 JINZŌ KEK-
KAKU — Renal tubercu-
losis.

石 JINSEKI — A renal
calculus.

石病 JINSEKIBYŌ
—Nephrolithiasis.

靜脈 JINSEI MYAKU—
Renal vein.

核 JINGAKU — Renal
gravel.

門 JIMMON—A hilum.

9486

【腐】

FU; *Kusaru* — To rot; to
decay.

敗性氣管枝炎
FUHAISEI KIKAN-
SHIEN — Putrid bron-
chitis.

蝕 FUSHOKU — Corrosion;
rot; rust.

爛 FURAN—Rotten.

敗菌 FUHAIKIN —
Bacillus saprogenes.

敗熱 FUHAINETSU
—Putrid fever.

敗性黴菌 FUHAI-
SEIBAIKIN—Sapro-
phite.

9487

【腑】

FU; *Harawata*—The intestines.

臟 FUZŌ—An internal organ.

9489

腓

HI; *Komura* — The calf of the leg.

骨 HIKOTSU—The fibula.

骨動脈 HIKOTSU
DŌMYAKU — Anterior lateral malleolar artery.骨筋 HIKOKKIN —
Gastrocnemius muscle.

9491

腕

WAN; *Ude; Kaina*—The arm.

首 UDEKUBI—The wrist.

力 WANRYOKU —
Muscular strength.骨 WANKOTSU — The
carpal bones.關節 WANKANSETSU—
Arm joints; radiocarpal
articulation.

9496

腔

CHITSU; *Chichi*—The vagina.瘻 CHITSUKEI — Vagino-
dynia.

底 CHITTEI — Vaginal floor.

部 CHITSUBU — The
vaginal region.加答兒 CHICHI
KATARU — Vaginal
catarrh.口 CHITSUKŌ — The
vaginal opening.壁 CHITSUHEKI —
The vaginal wall.

9499

腥

SEI; SHŌ; *Namagusai* — The
odor of raw flesh.

9501

腦

NŌ—The brain; intellect.

病 NŌBYŌ—A brain disease.

炎 NŌEN — Encephalitis.

溢血 NŌIKKETSU —
Cerebral hemorrhage.

胸 NŌKYŌ—Empyema.

膜 NŌMAKU — Cerebral
meninges.膜炎 NŌMAKUEN —
Meningitis.背隨膜炎 NŌSEKIZUI
MAKUEN — Cerebro-
spinal meningitis.

天 NŌTEN—The scalp.

髓 NŌZUI—The brain.

背隨 NŌSEKIZUI—
Cerebrospinal medulla.腫瘍 NŌSHUYŌ —
Brain tumor.貧血 NŌHINKETSU
—Cerebral anemia.充血 NŌJŪKETSU
—Cerebral hyperemia.膜炎菌 NŌMAKUEN-
KIN — Meningococci.膜チフス NŌMAKU
CHIFUSU — Meningo-
typhus.

焮衝 NŌKINSHŌ — Phrenitis.

出血 NŌSHUKKETSU — Cerebral hemorrhage.

血栓 NŌKESSEN — Cerebral thrombus.

震盪 NŌSHINTŌ — Concussion of the brain.

疽 NŌSO — Cancer of the brain.

漿 NŌSHŌ — The brains.

軟化 NŌNANKA — Softening of the brain.

橋 NŌKYŌ — Pons; a bridge of tissue connecting two parts.

水腫 NŌSUISHU — Hydrocephalus.

動脈硬化症 NŌDŌ-MYAKU KŌKASHŌ — Cerebroscclerosis.

性小兒麻痺 NŌSEI SHŌJI MAHI — Cerebral infantile paralysis.

膿瘍 NŌNŌYŌ — Brain abscess.

神經 NŌSHINKEI — A cerebral nerve.

神經衰弱 NŌSHINKEI SUIJAKU — Neurasthenia; nervous prostration.

焮衝 NŌKINSHŌ — Brain fever; phrenitis.

室措寫法 NŌSHISEKISHAHŌ — Ventriculography.

脊髓液 NŌSEKIZUI-EKI — Cerebrospinal fluid.

癌 NŌGAN — Cancer of the brain.

下垂體 NŌKASUITAI — Pituitary body.

梅毒 NŌBAIDOKU — Syphilis of the brain; general paresis.

9503

腫

SHŌ; SHU; *Hareru* — To swell. *Dekimono* — Tumor.

物 SHŌMOTSU; DEKIMONO; HAREMONO — A boil; a swelling; a tumor.

脹 SHUCHŌ — Swelling; puffiness.

疔 SHOYO

9508

腰

YŌ; *Koshi* — The loins; the pelvic region.

部 YŌBU — The lumbosacral area.

骨 YŌKOTSU — The huckle bone.

骨 KOSHIBONE — The huckle bone.

帶 YŌTAI — The pelvic girdle.

氣 KOSHIKE — Leucorrhœa; whites.

椎 YŌZUI — The lumbar vertebrae.

湯 K O S H I Y U — A hip bath; a sitz bath.

9509

【腱】

KEN; *Suji* — A tendon; the base of a muscle.

鞘 K E N S H Ō — The sheath of a tendon.

鞘炎 K E N S H Ō E N — Tendovaginitis.

跳動 K E N C H Ō D Ō — A twitching tendon.

弓 K E N K Y Ū — Tendinous arch.

麻痺 K E N M A H I — Paralysis of a tendon.

鞘滑液 K E N S H Ō - K A T S U E K I — Synovia of tendon sheath.

鞘癒着 K E N S H Ō - Y U C H A K U — Adhesion of a tendon.

9515

【腸】

CHŌ; JŌ; *Harawata*—The intestines; the bowels; the internal organs.

アトニ C H Ō A T O N I — Atonic bowel; ileus.

チフス 斯菌 C H Ō C H I - F U S U S H I K I N — Typhoid bacillus.

チフス C H Ō C H I F U S U — Typhoid; typhoid fever; enteric fever.

炎 C H Ō E N — Enteritis; inflammation of the intestines.

出血 C H Ō S H U K K E T S U — Entero-hemorrhage.

液 C H Ō E K I — Intestinal fluid.

閉塞 C H Ō H E I S O K U — Enterostenosis; obstruction of the intestines.

骨 C H Ō K O T S U — Ilium.

骨筋 C H Ō K O T S U K I N — Iliac muscle.

骨窩 C H Ō K O T S U W A — Iliac depression.

骨盤 C H Ō K O T S U B A N — Venter of the ilium.

狹窄 C H Ō K Y Ō S A K U — Enterostenosis.

穿孔 C H Ō S E N K Ō — Intestinal perforation.

詰肉中毒 C H Ō - Z U M E N I K U C H Ū D O K U — Botulism (botulinus).

管閉塞 C H Ō K A N H E I - S O K U — Intestinal obstruction; enteroperistole.

管癌腫 C H Ō K A N G A N - S H U — Intestinal cancer.

内寄生蟲 C H Ō N A I K I S E I C H Ū — Intestinal parasites.

管疊積 C H Ō K A N R U I S E K I — Invagination.

管内腫 C H Ō K A N N A I S H U — Intestinal sarcoma.

加答兒 C H Ō K A T A R U — Intestinal catarrh.

潰瘍 CHŌKAIYŌ —
Intestinal ulcer.

間膜 CHŌKAMMAKU —
The mesentery.

結核 CHŌKEKKAKU —
Intestinal tuberculosis.

脱出 CHŌDASSHUTSU —
Prolapsus; prolapse of
the rectum.

結石 CHŌKESSEKI —
Enterolite.

焮衝 CHŌKINSHŌ —
Inflammation of the intes-
tines.

膜 CHŌMAKU — The
peritoneum.

網膜 CHŌMŌMAKU —
The omentum.

9516

腹

FUKU; *Hara*—The abdomen;
feelings.

部 FUKUBU — The ab-
dominal region.

腔 FUKKŌ—The abdominal
cavity.

水 FUKUSUI — Ascites;
abdominal dropsy.

痛 FUKUTSŪ—Stomach
ache; gastralgia.

壁 FUKUHEKI — The
abdominal wall.

壁截開 FUKUHEKI
SAIKAI — Laparo-
tomy.

膜 FUKUMAKU — Peri-
toneum.

膜炎 FUKUMAKUEN
—Peritonitis.

膜痛 FUKUMAKUTSŪ—
Peritonalgia.

式呼吸 FUKUSHIKI
KOKYŪ—Abdominal
breathing.

部アクチノミコゼ FUKUBU
AKUCHINOMI-
KŌZE — Gastromy-
cosis (actinomycosis of the
stomach).

直筋 FUKUCHOKKIN—
Rectus abdominis radialis.

部膨滿 FUKUBUBŌ-
MAN — Abdominal dis-
tension.

部妊娠 FUKUBUNIN-
SHIN — Abdominal preg-
nancy.

部雷鳴 FUKUBURAI-
MEI—Borborygmus; rum-
bling in the bowels.

部瘻管 FUKUBURŌ-
KAN — Abdominal fistula.

部挫 FUKUBUZASHŌ
— Contusion of the abdo-
men.

壁截開術 FUKU-
HEKISAIKAIJU-
TSU — Laparotomy in
the lumbar region.

膜癌 FUKUMAKUGAN
—Peritoneal cancer.

筋膜 FUKUKINMAKU—
Abdominal fascia.

膜膨出 FUKUMAKUBŌ-
SHUTSU — Peritoneal di-
verticulum.

網膜 FUKUMŌMAKU—
Epiploica.

鼓脹 FUKU KOCHŌ
—Tympanites.

9517

腺

Sen—Gland.

病 SEMBYŌ—Scrofula;
cervical lymphadenitis.

ペスト SENPESUTO—
Bubonic plague.

病性硬結性紅斑
SEMBYŌSEI KŌ-
KETSU SEI KŌHAN—
Erythema; induratum
scrophuloderma.

病性苔癬 SEMBYŌ-
SEI TAISEN—Lichen
scrophuloderma.

腫 SENSU—Glandular
swelling.

9518

腿

TAI; Momo—Thigh; leg.

9519

膀胱

HŌ; BŌ; Wakibara; Fukuro
—Bladder.

膀胱 BŌKŌ—Bladder (urin-
ary); the vesica.

膀胱炎 BŌKŌEN—Cystitis.

膀胱結石 BŌKŌ KES-
SEKI—Cystolith; blad-
der stone.

膀胱加答兒 BŌKŌ
KATARU—Catarrh
of the bladder.

膀胱括約筋 BŌKŌ
KATSUYAKKIN—
Sphincter vesicae.

膀胱腎盂炎 BŌKŌ
JINUEN—Cystopye-
litis.

膀胱鏡 BŌKŌKYŌ—
Cystoscope.

膀胱韌帶 BŌKŌ JINTAI
—Vesical ligament.

膀胱破裂 BŌKŌ HARE-
TSU—Rupture of the
bladder.

膀胱切開術 BŌKŌ
SEKKAIJUTSU—
Vesitotomy.

9535

膏

KŌ—Grow fleshy; enrich.
Abura—Grease; ointment.

藥 KŌYAKU—Ointment;
plaster.

9537

腸

See 腸

9538

腓

KAKU; KYOKU—Tendon
in the back of the leg.

腓筋 KAKUKENKIN
—Hamstring muscles.

9540

膜

BAKU; MAKU—Membrane.

翅類 MAKUSHIRUI
—Hymenoptera.

9541

膝

SHITSU; *Hiza*—Knee; lap.

皿 HIZAZARA—Patella.

頭 HIZAGASHIRA—
Knee-cap.

蓋骨 SHITSUGAIKOTSU
—Patella.

關節 SHIKKANSETSU—
Articulatio genu.

反射 SHITSUHANSHA —
Knee reflex.

蓋 韌 帶 SHITSUGAI
JINTAI — Ligament
patellae.

臈 動 脈 SHIKKOKU
DOMYAKU — Popli-
teal artery.

臈 韌 帶 SHIKKOKU
JINTAI — Popli-
teal ligament.

臈 筋 SHIKKOKUKIN—
Popliteal muscle.

臈 SHIKKOKU — Popli-
teal space; the hollow of
the knee.

9544

膠

KŌ; KYŌ; *Nikawa* — Glue.
Nobaru—To stick.

質 KŌSHITSU — Gela-
tinous; glutinous.

着 KŌCHAKU — Agglu-
tination.

樣 質 KŌYŌSHITSU
—Colloid.

質 性 食 鹽 浴 KYŌ-
SHITSUSEI SHO-
KUEN YOKU — Col-
loidal saline bath.

狀 液 KŌJŌ EKI — A
colloidal solution.

囊 KŌNŌ—A capsule.

9547

膨

BŌ; HŌ; *Fukureru* — To
swell.

大 BŌDAI — Tumefaction;
swelling.

脹 BŌCHŌ — Expansion;
swelling; distention.

9556

臍

SUI—Pancreas.

臍 SUIZŌ—Pancreas.

炎 SUIEN — Pancreatitis.

石 SUISEKI — Pancrea-
tolith.

液 糖 化 酸 素 SUIEKI
TŌKA SANZO — Anylap-
sin.

臍 囊 腫 SUIZŌ NŌ-
SHU — Encysted tumor
of the pancreas.

液 SUIEKI — Pancreatic
juice.

9558

【膽】 See 髓

9562

【膽】 TÁN; *Kimo*; *I* — Feelings; affections; liver; gall.

汁 TANJŪ—Bile; gall.

汁病 TANJŪBYŌ—
Biliousness.

汁管 TANJŪKAN—
Biliary duct.

汁分泌藥 TANJŪ
BUMPITSUYAKU—
Cholagogues.

汁缺乏 TANJŪ
KETSUBŌ—Achohia;
deficiency of bile.

結石 TANKESSEKI
—Biliary calculus.

囊 TANNŌ—Gall bladder.

囊管 TANNŌKAN—
The cystic duct.

囊炎 TANNŌEN—
Cholecystitis; inflamma-
tion of the gall.

石 TANSEKI—Gall stone.

石症 TANSEKISHŌ
Chololithiasis.

石病 TANSEKIBYŌ—
Chololithiasis.

道 TANDŌ—Gall duct.

9565

【膿】 NŌ; *Umi*—Pus.

毒症 NŌDOKU SHŌ
—Pyemia; blood-poison-
ing.

疱 NŌHŌ—A pustule.

汁 NŌJŪ—Pus; matter;
purulent matter.

潰 NŌKAI—Suppuration;
ulceration.

腫 NŌSHU—An abscess.

疱疹 NŌHŌSHIN—
Ecthyma.

痂疹 NŌKASHIN—
Impetigo.

胸 NŌKYŌ—Pyothorox;
empyema.

尿 NŌNYŌ—Pyuria.

爪 NŌSŌ—Onychia.

漿 NŌSHŌ—Pus serum.

腔 NŌKŪ—Abscess cavity.

9567

【臀】 DEN; *Shiri*—Buttocks.

部 DEMBU—Gluteal
region.

9568

【臂】 HI; *Hiji*—Elbow.

9572

臆

OKU — Timidity; the breast; the heart; the mind.

病 OKUBYŌ—Cowardice.

9574

臉

See 臉

9577

臍

SEI; Zai; *Hozo*; *Heso* — The navel.

ノ 緒 HESO NO O—The umbilical cord.

帶 SEITAI — The umbilical cord.

脫腸 SEIDATSUCHŌ—Umbilical hernia.

炎 SEIEN — Inflammation of the navel.

帶疾患 SEITAISHIKKAN—Navel disease.

9593

臟

ZŌ — Organ (after the specific name of a part of the body it need not be translated).

腑 ZŌFU—Viscera.

器 ZŌKI — Internal organ; innards; viscera; intestines.

RAD. 131

臣

9596

臣

SHIN; I; *Omi* — Imperial servant. *Tomi* — A retainer; a subject.

9601

臨

RIN — Extraordinary. *Nozomu* — To face; to be present.

床 RINSHŌ — Clinical; clinic.

終 RINSHŪ — Point of death.

RAD. 132

自

9602

自

JI — Self; one's self. *Onozukara*; *Mizukara*; *Onozuto* — Spontaneously; naturally.

殺 JISATSU—Suicide.

家傳染 JIKA DENSEN —Auto infection.

瀆 JITOKU — Self-pollution; masturbation.

己催眠 JIKO SAIMIN —Auto-hypnotism.

家中毒 JIKACHŪ-
DOKU — Autointoxica-
tion.

覺症 JIKAKUSHŌ—
Subjective symptoms.

下腺 JIKASEN — Parotid
gland.

下腺炎 JIKASENEN—
Parotitis; mumps.

家感染 JIKAKANSEN
— Autoinfection; self in-
fection.

然免疫 SHIZEN
MENEKI — Natural
immunization.

觸作用 JISHOKUSAYŌ
—Autocatalysis.

9605
【臭】

SHŪ; *Nioi*; *Kusai*—An offe-
nsive odor.

化水銀 SHŪKA SUI-
GIN — Bromide of mer-
cury.

素 SHŪSO—Bromine.

化 SHŪKA — Bromination.

化ベンジル SHŪKA BEN-
JIRU — Bromobenzene.

化水素酸 SHŪKA
SUISAN — Hydro-
bromic acid.

RAD. 133

至

9610
【至】

SHI; *Itaru* — To arrive; to
come to. *Itari* — Most; very;
great.

大 SHIDAI — Very;
great.

RAD. 134

白

9619
【白】

KYŪ; *Usu*—Mortar.

齒 KYŪSHI—Molars(teeth).

9630
【興】

KŌ; KYŌ — Interest; en-
tertainment. *Okoru* — To rise.

奮劑 KŌFUNZAI—
Stimulants.

奮状態 KŌFUN JŌTAI
— An excited condition;
erethism.

9632
【擧】

KYO; *Ageru* — To raise.
Agaru — To rise. *Kozuru* — To
assemble; to gather.

止 KYOSHI—Behavior.

措 KYOSO—Behavior.

動 KYODŌ — Action; behavior.

RAD. 135

舌

9636

舌

ZETSU; *Shita*—Tongue.

疔 ZESSO — A tongue chancre.

骨 ZEKKOTSU — The hyoid bone.

癌 ZETSUGAN — Cancer of the tongue.

端 ZETTAN — Tip of the tongue.

鋒 ZEPPŌ—The tongue.

炎 ZETSUEN — Glos-sitis.

ノチフス三角 SHITA
NO CHIFUSU SANKA-
KU—Typhoid triangle of
the tongue.

缺乏 ZETSUKETSUBŌ
—Aglossia.

9639

舐

SHI; *Nameru* — To lick.
Neburu—To lick.

RAD. 136

舛

9652

舛

SEN — To be confused; to be in confusion. *Somuku* — To oppose. *Tagau* — To differ.

9656

舞

BU; MU; *Mau* — To dance.

踏病 BUTŌ BYŌ —
Chorea; St. Vitus Dance.

RAD. 137

舟

9657

舟

SHŪ; *Fune*—A boat; a ship.

狀窩部 SHŪJŌ KABU
—Pars navicularis.

9663

航

KŌ — Navigation; to cross over.

空神經病 KŌKŪ
SHINKEIBYŌ —
Air neurosis.

空疲勞症 KŌKŪ
HIRŌSHŌ—Air fatigue.

空活力錠 KŌKŪ
KATSURYOKU
JŌ—A flight energy tab-
let.

9675

船

SEN; *Fune*—A ship; a boat.

暈

SENU—Seasickness.

醉

FUNAYOI—Seasickness.

RAD. 138

良

9713

良

KON; *Ushitora*—Northeast.

9714

良

RYŌ; *Yoi*; *Yoshi* — Good; excellent. *Yaya* — A little; to some extent.

性

RYŌSEI—Benign.

性腎臟腫瘍

RYŌ-SEI JINZŌSHUYŌ
— Benign renal tumor.

9715

艱

KAN — Hard; difficult. *Nayamu*—To be distressed.

苦

KĀNKU—Hardship.

難

KANNAN—Distress.

RAD. 139

色

9716

色

SHOKU; SHIKI; *Iro*—Color; lustre; hue; a dye; lewdness.

素蛋白

SHIKISO
TAMPAKU — Pigmented albumen.

素黴菌

SHIKISO
BAIKIN — A pigment bacteria.

氣

IROKE—Sexual love.

素瘤

SHIKISO KOBU—
Melanotic cancer.

情

SHIKIJŌ — Sexual passion.

素缺乏症

SHIKISO
KETSUBŌSHŌ —
Albinism.

盲

SHIKIMŌ — Color blindness.

容

SHŌKUYŌ—The shape of the face.

荒

SHOKKŌ — A sex maniac.

目鏡

IROMEGANE —
Colored glasses.

然

SHOKUZEN — To flush with surprise.

調

SHIKICHŌ — Degree of color.

魔

SHIKIMA — Sexually excited; lustful.

ヲ失フ IRO WO USHI-
NAU—To pale with fright.

ヲ動カス IRO WO UGO-
KASU—To change complexion with anger.

素性母斑 SHOKUSO-
SEI BOHAN — Naevus pigmentosus; a mole.

RAD. 140

艸

9721

〔艸〕

SŌ; *Kusa*—Grass.

9732

〔芍〕

SHAKU; KYŌ; *Teki*—Peony.

藥 SHAKU YAKU—
Radix paeonia.

9747

〔芥〕

KAI; KE; *Karashi*—Mustard. *Akuta*—Rubbish.

末 KARASHI MATSU
—Mustard powder.

塵 KAIJIN—Dirt; rubbish.

子 KAISHI—Black mustard seed.

子泥 KAISHIDEI—
Mustard mixed with water; sinapismus.

子硬膏 KAISHIKŌKŌ
—Mustard plaster.

子末 KAISHIMATSU
Ground mustard.

子精 KAISHISEI—
Spiritus sinapis.

子紙 KAISHISHI—
Mustard leaf.

9758

〔花〕

KA; *Hana*—Flower.

柳病 KARYŪ BYŌ—
Venereal disease.

9759

〔芳〕

HŌ—A fragrant odor; perfume. *Kambashii*; *kaguwashii*—Fragrant; aromatic.

香クレゾル HŌKŌ KURE-
ZŌRU—Kresol; creosol.

9764

〔芹〕

Seri—Parsley.

9768

〔芽〕

GA; GE; *Me*; *Megumu*—
Bud; sprout; shoot.

胞 GAHŌ—A sphere; spores.

9775

〔苔〕

TAI; *Koke*—Moss.

狀物 TAIJŌBUTSU—
Neuroglia.

癬 TAISEN—Lichen.

9779

苛

K A — Harsh. *Togameru* — To blame. *Iradatsu* — To lose one's temper.

性 KASEI—Caustic.

性 ソーダ KASEI SŌDA
—Caustic soda.

9782

苟

KŌ; *Iyashikumo* — At all; if; supposing that; temporary.

角類 KŌKAKURUI—
Athericera; a sub-order of dipterous flies.

9789

苦

KU — Pain; trouble. *Kuru-shii* — Painful. *Nigai* — Bitter; disagreeable. *Kurushimu* —To feel pain; to be troubled.

味丁幾 KUMI CHINKI—
Bitter tincture (for dysentery); stomachic tincture; tincture of gentian; tincture of orange peel.

木 K U B O K U — Quassia wood.

艾 KUGAI—Absinthium herb; the worm-wood herb.

參 KUJIN—Root of Sophora.

味劑 KUMIZAI — Amara bitters.

木丁幾 K U M O K U
C H I N K I — Tincture of picrasmin.

情 KUJŌ—Complaint.

惱 KUNŌ—Agony.

悶 KUMON—Agony.

痛 KUTSŪ — Pain; suffering.

9831

茴

UI; KAI — A type of grass.

香 UIKYŌ—Fennel seeds.

9835

茸

JO; *Take* — To be luxuriant; mushroom; a polyp.

9846

草

SŌ; *Kusa*—Grass.

本 SŌHON—Herbs.

烏頭 SŌZU (BUSHI)
— Root of a type of Japanese herb; aconitum japonicum.

9851

荒

KŌ — To acquire skill. *Areru* — To become rough. *Arasu* — To damage. *Arai* — Rough. *Susamu* — To increase in violence; to grow wild. *Abareru* — To grow wild; to rage.

療治 ARARYŌJI —
Drastic remedy.

9883

【莢】

KYŌ; *Saya* — A pod; a legume; a shell; a shuck.

膜形成 KYŌMAKU
KEISEI — Formation
of a capsule.

9884

【葎】

RŌ; *Magusa* — Hay. *Onishirugusa* — Devil grass. *Tabako* — Tobacco.

若 RŌTŌ — *Scopola*.

若根 RŌTŌKON — Root of
Scopola.

若丁幾 RŌTŌ CHINKI
— Tincture of *Scopola*.

9901

【菌】

KIN — Germs. *Kinoko*; *Take* — Mushroom.

宿主 KINSHUKUSHU —
Typhoid host.

中毒症 KINCHŪDOKU
SHŌ — Bacterial tox-
icosis.

類 KINRUI — Fungi.

類學 KINRUI GAKU
— Fungology.

學 KINGAKU — Micology.

毒 KINDOKU — Mush-
room poisoning.

保有者 KINHOYŪSHA
— A germ carrier.

絲 KINSHI — Mycelium.

9943

【萎】

I; *Shibomu* — To droop; to wither.

縮 ISHUKU — To atrophy;
to shrivel; to wither.

黃病 IŌBYŌ — Chloro-
sis; cyanosis.

【蓖】

HI.

麻子油 HIMASHIYŪ
— Castor oil.

9954

【萬】

MAN — Ten thousand. *Yorozu* — Many; a large number.

古 BANKO — Perpetuity.

能受血者 BANNŌ
JŪKETSUSHA — A
universal recipient.

9976

【葛】

KATSU; *Kuzu* — Starch.
Kazura — A kind of vine.
Tsuzura — A bamboo trunk.

根 KAKKON — Root of the
Pueraria.

根湯 KAKKONTŌ —
— An antifebrile infusion.

騰 KATTŌ — Complication.

9977

【葡】

BU; HO; FU — (Used for its sound).

萄狀球菌 BUDŌ JŌ
KYŪKIN — Staphylococcus.

萄糖 BUDŌTŌ — Glucose; dextrose.

萄膜炎 BUDŌMAKUEN
—Uveitis.

10026

【蒲】

BU; FU; HO; *Gama*; *Kama*; *Kaba*—Bulrush.

公英 HOKŌ EI—Root of the taraxacum.

10028

【蒸】

JŌ — Steam. *Musu*; *Mukasu* —To steam.

氣 JŌKI—Steam.

發 JŌHATSU — Evaporation.

發器計 JŌHATSU
KIKÉI — A vaporimeter.

瘤 JŌRYŪ—To distill.

瘤水 JŌRYŪSUI —
Distilled water.

10031

【蒼】

SŌ; *Aoi*—Deep blue.

白 AOJIROI; SŌHAKU —
Pale.

鉛 SŌEN—Bismuth.

痕 SŌKON—A scar.

鉛劑 SŌENZA I — Bis-
muth preparation.

身病 SŌSHIN BYŌ—
Cyanosis.

10035

【蓄】

CHIKU; *Takuwaeru* — To
store up; to save; to hoard.

膿症 CHIKUNŌ SHŌ
—Sinusitis; ozena.

10043

【蓐】

JOKU; *Shitone* — Bedding;
a mattress; a bed; a pallet.

瘡 JOKUSŌ—A bed sore.

醫 JOKUI — An obstetri-
cian.

【蓐】

SHŪ

酸 SHŪSAN—Oxalic acid.

10050

【蓮】

REN; *Hasu*; *Hachisu*—Lotus.

實 RENJITSU — Seed of
Nelumbo.

10075

【蔗】

SHO—Sugar-cane.

糖 SHOTŌ—Cane sugar.

10139

【薄】

HAKU; *Usui* — Thin. *Suzuki* — The shear grass.

膜 HAKUMAKU — A membrane; a lamella.

荷 HAKKA — Peppermint; mint; mentha.

荷油 HAKKA ABURA — Peppermint oil; mint oil.

荷腦 HAKKANŌ — Menthol crystals.

10091

【蕁】

TAN; DON; *Ira* — A nettle.

痲疹 IRAKUSA SHIN — Urticaria; urtica thumbergia rash.

10151

【薔】

SHŌ — Rose; a thorny plant.

微疹 BARASHIN — Roseola; rose spots.

微色枇糠疹 BARAIRO HIKŌSHIN — Pityriosis rosea.

10162

【薨】

KŌ; GŌ; *Mimakaru* — To die.

去 KŌKYŌ — Demise.

10160

【薦】

SEN — A straw mat. *Susumeru* — To present to.

骨 SENKOTSU — The sacrum.

骨痛 SENKOTSUTSŪ — Lumbago.

骨溝 SENKOTSUKO — Sacral canal.

10204

【藥】

YAKU; *Kusuri*; *Kusu* — Medicine; drugs.

尺 KUSURI SASHI — A medicine dropper.

石 YAKUSEKI — Medicines; medical treatment; all sorts of remedies.

局 YAKKYOKU — Pharmacy.

局方 YAKKYOKUHO — A pharmacopoeia.

局方品 YAKKYO-KUHŌHIN — Pharmacopoeial drugs; official remedies; drugs listed in pharmacopoeias.

液 YAKU EKI — A medicinal fluid.

品 YAKUHIN — Medicines; drugs; chemicals; medical supplies.

師如來 YAKUSHI NYORAI — God of Medicine.

餌 YAKUJI — Medicine.

方 YAKUHŌ — A prescription; a formula.

舖 YAKUHO — A drug store.

劑 YAKUZAI—Medicine.

劑覺 YAKUZAI GAKU—Pharmacology.

劑科 YAKUZAIKA — Pharmacy branch (of the Japanese Navy).

劑部 YAKUZAIIBU — The pharmacy section of a field hospital (includes the distribution of medical supplies and patient's clothing, repairing of equipment, compounding of medicines, and laboratory tests).

劑師 YAKUZAIISHI—A pharmacist; a chemist.

疹 YAKUSHIN — An exanthematous rash due to drugs.

包紙 YAKUHŌSHI—A powder paper.

方書 YAKUHŌSHO—Medical prescription.

桿 YAKUKAN — Medicated point.

効 YAKKŌ — Remedial result.

瓶 YAKUBIN—Phials.

名箋 YAKUMEISEN —Medicated paper.

籠 YAKURŌ—A medicine chest.

草 YAKUSŌ — A medicinal plant.

用草木商 YAKUYŌ
SŌMOKUSHŌ — A herbalist.

10231

【蘇】

SO — Name of a plant. *Yomigaeru*—To rise from the dead.

鐵實 SOTETSUJITSU—Fruit of the Cycas.

RAD. 141

虎

10262

【虎】

KO; KU—A tiger skin.

10264

【虎】

KO; Tora—Tiger.

疫 KOEKI — Cholera; a cholera epidemic.

列刺 KŌRERA—Cholera.

列刺豫防注射液
KŌRERA YŌBŌ CHŪ-
SHA EKI — Anti-cholera
serum.

10270

【處】

SHO — To manage; to condemn. *Tokoro*—Place; when; as.

方 SHOHŌ—Prescription.

置 SHOCHI — Disposition (of a case).

女 SHOJO—A virgin.

10272

虚

K Y O ; K O ; *Munashii* — Empty; in vain. *Sora*—Space.

脱 KYODATSU — Collapse; prostration.

性出血 KYOSEI SHUK-KETSU — Angiorrhœa.

勞 K Y O R Ō — Emaciation; tabefaction.

RAD. 142

虫

10285

虫

Mushi—See 蟲

10288

虱

SHITSU; *Shirami* — A louse; pediculosis.

10296

虹

KŌ; *Niji*—Rainbow.

彩 K Ō S A I — The iris of the eye.

彩炎 KŌSAIEN—Iritis.

10298

虻

BŌ; *Abu*—A horsefly.

10303

蚊

BUN; MON; *Ka*—A mosquito.

帳 KAYA—Mosquito bar.

類 KARUI — Nemocera, a suborder of dipterous insects.

10304

蚋

KA; *Buyo*—A sand fly; a gnat.

10318

蚤

SŌ; *Nomi*—A flea; *pulex irritans*. *Hayai*—Quick.

蠅科 NOMIBA EKA — A small two-winged fly, hunchbacked in appearance.

10333

蛭

KYO; GO—Myriapoda.

骨 KYOKOTSU — Astragalus.

10347

蛆

SO; *Uji*—A maggot.

殺 U J I Z A T S U — Maggot poison.

10351

蛋

TAN; *Ama* — A fisherman; a bird's egg.

白 TAMPAKU—Albumen.

白尿 TAMPAKUNYŌ
—Albuminuria.

白質 TAMPAKU SHITSU
—Albuminous.

10360

【蛛】

SHU; *Kumo*—A spider.

網膜 SHUMŌMAKU—
Arachnoid membrane.

10377

【蛭】

SHITSU; SHICHI; *Hiru* —
A leech.

飼 HIRUKAI—To bleed
with a leech.

10380

【蛔】

KAI—Round worm; see 蛭

蟲 KAICHŪ — *Ascaris*
lumbricoides; round worm.

蟲病 KAICHŪBYŌ—
Lumbricus disease.

蟲類 KAICHŪ RUI—
Lumbricidae; family of
roundworms.

10385

【蛹】

YŌ; *Sanagi*—Chrysalis; pupa.

生首科 YŌSEI SHUKA
—Pupipara; a division of
dipterous insects in which
the young are born ready
to become pupal.

10391

【蜂】

HŌ; *Hachi*—A bee; a wasp.

窠織炎 HŌKASHIKIEN
—Phlegmon.

窩織炎 HŌWASHIKIEN
—Phlegmon.

窩組織炎 HŌWA
SOSHIKIEN—Phlegmon.

蜜 HACHIMITSU—Honey.

10409

【蜘蛛】

CHI; *Kumo*—A spider.

蛛膜 CHISHUMAKU
— Arachnoid membrane.

10457

【蝕】

SHOKU — To be defective.
Mushibamu — To be worm-
eaten.

齒 MUSHIBA — Decayed
tooth.

10475

【蝦】

KA; *Gama*— A toad. *Ebi*—
prawn.

蟄腫 GAMASHU—Ranula.

10478

【蝮】

FUKU; *Mamushi* — A viper;
an adder.

10483

【蝴】

KO; *Kochō*—A butterfly.

骨 KOCHŌKOTSU
— Sphenoid bone.

骨破裂 KOCHŌ-
KOTSUHARETSU
— Sphenoidal fissure.

骨甲介 KOCHŌ-
KOTSUKŌKAI—
Concha sphenoidalis.

骨嘴 KOCHŌKO-
TSUSHI— Rostrum
of the sphenoid.

骨翼 KOCHŌKO-
TSUYOKU— Wing
of sphenoid bone.

10486

【蝸】

KA; *Katatsubura*— A snail.

牛殼 KAGYŪKAKU
— The cochlea.

10500

【融】

YŪ— To circulate; to soften;
to pacify; to harmonize. *To-
keru*—To melt; to thaw.

合 YŪGŌ—Melting; fusion.

10510

【螢】

KEI; *Hotaru*—A firefly.

光板 KEIKŌHAN—
X-ray cassette; dark slide.

10548

【蟯】

JŌ; NYŌ— A short worm
within the stomach.

蟲 JŪCHŪ— *Oxyuris vermi-
cularis*; a pinworm.

10549

【虫】

CHŪ; *Mushi*— An insect; a
worm.

様突起炎 CHŪYŌ-
TOKKIEN— Appendi-
citis.

様垂炎 CHŪYŌSUIEN
— Appendicitis.

様筋 CHUYOKIN—
Lumbrical muscle.

10552

【螳】

TŌ; KAMAKIRI— Praying
mantis.

螂 TŌRŌ; KAMAKIRI
— A praying mantis.

10555

【蟹】

KAI; *Kani*—A crab.

足腫 KANI ASHIBARE
(KATSOKUSHU)—
Cheloid; keloid; a fib-
rous growth; scar tissue.

10558

【蟻】

GI; *Ari*—An ant.

酸 GISAN—Formic acid.

精 GISEI—Spiritus formicarum; spirits of formic acid.

痒 GIYO — Formication (a form of parasthesia).

集 GISHŪ—To swarm.

10563

【蠅】

YŌ; Hae; Hai—A fly.

蛆病 YŌSO BYŌ — Myiasis; a disease due to fly larvae.

10579

【蠟】

RŌ—Wax.

引 RŌHIKI—Waxing; increasing in size.

紙 RŌGAMI—Wax paper.

管 RŌKAN—A wax cylinder.

樣變性 RŌYŌ HENSEI —Waxy degeneration.

樣被膜 RŌYŌ HIMAKU —A wax cover.

RAD. 143

血

10605

【血】

KETSU; Chi—Blood.

ノ循環 CHI NO JUN-
KAN — Circulation of the blood.

塊 KEKKAI—Blood clot.

管 KEKKAN—Blood vessel.

行器官 KEKKŌ KIKAN—Circulatory organs.

清 KESSEI—Serum.

壓 KETSUATSU — Blood pressure.

尿 KETSUNYŌ—Hematuria; blood in the urine.

管腫 KEKKANSHŌ — Hemangiona or angioma; a tumor caused by swollen blood vessels.

管運動神經緊張 KEKKAN UNDO SHINKEI KENCHŌ — Vasomotor tones.

球沈降速度計 KEKKYŪCHINKŌ SOKUDŌKEI — Blood sedimentation tube (*literally* gauge to measure speed of hemocyte sedimentation).

球凝集素 KEKKYŪGYŌSHŪSO — Hemoagglutinin.

球細胞缺乏 KEKKYŪSAIHŌ KETSUBO — Deficiency of red corpuscles; oligocythemia; aglobulism.

球 KEKKYŪ — Blood corpuscle; a globule.

球素 KEKKYŪSO — Hemoglobin.

斑病 KEPPAN BYŌ — Purpura; purpuric fever.

青病 KESSEI BYŌ — Serum disease.

石 KESSEKI — Sanguinary calculi.

便小板 KESSHŌ-BAN — Platelet.

便 KETSUBEN — Bloody excrements.

液塗抹 KETSUEKI TOMATSU — Blood smear.

栓 KETSUZEN — Thrombus formation.

液病 KETSUEKIBYŌ — Blood disorders.

腫 KESSHU — Hematoma.

友病 KETSUYŪBYŌ — Hemophilia.

栓靜脈炎 KETSUZENSEIMYAKUEN — Thrombophlebitis.

漿 KESSHŌ — Plasma

壓計 KETSUATSUKEI — Sphygmomanometer.

筋 CHISUJI — Genalogy.

ノ道 CHINOMICHI — A dizziness in women due to congestion of the brain.

迷 CHIMAYOU — Out of one's mind; frenzied.

煙 CHIKEMURI — A spray of blood.

眼 CHIMANAGO — A bloodshot eye.

腎腫 KETSUJINSHU — Hematonephrosis.

液循環 KETSUEKI-JUNKAN — Circulation of the blood.

液腔 KETSUEKIKŪ — Blood cavity.

液檢查 KETSUEKIKENSA — Blood test; haematoscopy.

液滲漏 KETSUEKISANRŌ — Extravasation of blood.

液性黃疸 KETSUEKISEIODAN — Icterus hematogenes, hemotogenous jaundice; toxemic jaundice.

液腺 KETSUEKISEN — Vascular gland.

液鬱積 KETSUEKIUSSEKI — Hemorrhagic infarct.

族 KETSUZOKU — Consanguinity.

炭 KETTAN — Carbo sanguins (blood phelgm).

10608

𩺰

HAI; HE; *Kusarèchi* — Decomposed blood; putrified blood.

10607

𩺱

JIKU; *Hanaji* — Blood from the nose.

血 JIKKETSU — Epistaxis; nosebleed.

RAD. 144

行

10614
【行】

KŌ; GYŌ — A row or column. AN; *Yuku*; *Iku* — To go; to walk. *Okonau* — Act; conduct; to do.

進 KŌSHIN—March.

爲 KŌ I — Act; conduct; action; deed.

脚 ANGYA—Travel afoot.

10630

【衛】

EI; E — To protect; to defend. *Mamoru* — To defend.

生 EISEI — Hygiene; sanitation.

生課 EISEIKA — Sanitation section.

生機關 EISEI KIKAN — Medical agencies.

生濾水器 EISEIRYŌ-SUIKI — Sanitary water filter.

生濾水機背囊型 EISEI RYŌSUIKI HAINŌ KEI — Sanitary water filter (shoulder pack model).

生サツク EISEI SAKKU — Prophylactics.

生法 EISEIHŌ — Hygienics.

生改良 EISEI KAIRYŌ — Sanitation.

RAD. 145

衣

10637
【衣】

I; E; *Koromo*; *Koromo-Hen*; *Kinu* — Clothes; garments; to put on.

虱 I SHITSU — Clothes lice.

10649
【衰】

SUI; *Otoroeru* — To decline; to degenerate.

弱 SUIJAKU — Exhaustion; weakness.

10682
【袂】

KYO — Sleeve; edge of sleeve.

痰劑 KYOTANZAI — An expectorant; an agent promoting a secretion of bronchial mucus.

10699
【裂】

RETSU; *Saku* — To tear.

傷 RESSHŌ — Laceration.

頭條蟲 RETTŌ SHŪ-CHŪ — Fish tapeworm.

10703
【裏】

RI; *Ura* — Back; lining; inside.

急後重 RIKYŪKŌJŪ — Tenesmus.

10714

【補】

HO; *Oginau*—To supplement; to restore; to assist.

血劑 HOKETSUZAI
— Blood supplying medicines.

體 HOTAI—Complement.

體結合簇 HOTAIKETSUGŌSOKU—
Complement.

腎藥 HOJIN YAKU—
Aphrodisiacs.

10732

【製】

SEI—To make; to manufacture.

劑 SEIZAI—Manufactured drugs; synthetic drugs.

煉場 SEIRENJŌ—
Refinery.

藥者 SEIYAKUSHA
—An apothecary.

10736

【複】

FUKU—Compound; double. *Kasaneru*—To repeat.

方 FUKUHŌNŌ—
Compounds (drugs; prescriptions).

膜 FUKUMAKU—Peritoneum.

視 FUKUSHI—Diplopia; double vision.

脈 FUKUMYAKU—
Dicrotism.

合 FUKUGŌ—Composite.

分解 FUKUBUNKAI
—Double decomposition.

結合 FUKKETSUGŌ
—Multiple union.

影 FUKUEI—A double image.

塩 FUKUEN—A double salt.

位 FUKUI—Reduction; restoration.

根 FUKUNE—A compound radical (chemical).

妊 FUKUNIN—Superfetation.

糖類 FUKUTŌRUI—
Disaccharids.

方規那丁幾 FUKUHŌKINACHINKI—
Compound tincture of quinine.

RAD. 146

兩

10820

【西】

SEI; SAI; *Nishi*—West.

10826

【覆】

FUKU; *Ou*—To cover. *Kutsugaesu*—To upset; to overthrow.

盆子腫 FUKUBONSHISHU—
Frambesia; yaws.

面 FUKUMEN—A mask.

RAD. 147

見

10831

見

KEN; *Miru* — To see. *Mis-eru*—To show.

積 MITSUMORI—Estimate.

覺 MIOBOE — Recognition; recollection.

10833

規

KI—Compasses. *Nori*—Rule; law.

那 K I N A — Quinine; cinchona.

那酒 K I N A S H U — Cinchona wine.

準 K I J U N — Standard.

那皮 K I N A K A W A — Cinchona bark.

鐵丸 K I T E T S U T A M A — Quinine and iron pills.

10837

視

SHI — To inspect. *Miru* — To see; to watch; to guard.

力 S H I R Y O K U — Power of vision.

界 S H I K A I — Field of vision.

覺 S H I K A K U — Vision; sense of sight.

聽 S H I C H Ō — Attention.

線 S H I S E N — Line of vision.

官 S H I K A N — Organ of sight.

神經病 S H I S H I N K E I
BYŌ — A disease of the ophthalmic nerve.

力障碍 S H I R Y O K U
S H Ō G A I — Defective eyesight.

野 S H I Y A — Field of vision; a visual field; a vista.

10859

觀

KAN — Appearance; to show. *Miru* — To see; to observe; to look at.

粗術 K A N S Ō J U T S U — Phrenology.

想 K A N S Ō — Contemplation.

RAD. 148

角

10860

角

KAKU—To compete; to compare. *Tsuno* — Horn. *Sumi*; *Kado*—Corner; angle.

化 K A K U K A — Keratosis; a skin disease with thickened epidermis.

膜病 KAKUMAKUBYŌ—
Cornea disease.

膜炎 KAKUMAKUEN—
Corneitis.

膜 KAKUMAKU—Cornea.

膜白斑 KAKUMAKU
HAKUHAN—Leucoma.

10875

解

KAI; KE; GE; *Wakaru*;
Toku—To understand; to ana-
lyze; to explain.

毒 GEDOKU—Anti-poison;
counteragent.

熱 GENETSU—Allevia-
tion of fever.

熱劑 GENETSUZAI—
Antifebrile; antipyretic.

毒劑 GEDOKUZAI—
Antidote.

散 KAISAN—Disperse;
break up; disband.

剖 KAIBŌ—Dissection;
operation.

剖學 KAIBŌGAKU—
Anatomy.

剖刀 KAIBŌTŌ—Scapel.

熱劑 KAINETSUZAI
—Antipyretic drugs; anti-
febriles.

體 KAITAI—Dismember-
ment.

10887

觸

SHOKU; *Fureru*; *Sawaru*—
To touch; to infringe.

診 SHOKUSHIN—Palpa-
tion.

知 SHOKUCHI—Palpation.

角 SHOKKAKU—A feeler;
antenna; a tentacle.

器 SHOKKI—The tactile
organs.

RAD. 149

言

10890

言

GEN; GON; *Kotoba*; *Koto*—
Word; expression. *Iu*—To say.

語不隨 GENGO FUZUI
(TSŪ)—Aphasia; loss of
power of speech from corti-
cal lesion.

10896

計

KEI; *Hakarigoto*—Plan.
Haraku—To consider; to
think about; to arrange; to
measure.

器 KEIKI—A gauge; a
meter.

量 KEIRYŌ—Measuring;
weighing; computation.

10921

【訥】

TOTSU; *Domoru* — To stammer; to stutter.

10938

【診】

SHIN; *Miru* — To examine; to diagnose.

察 SHINSATSU — Consultation; diagnosis.

斷 SHINDAN — Diagnosis.

療 SHINRYŌ — Medical examination.

療所 SHINRYŌ JO — A clinic.

10975

【試】

SHI; *Kokoromiru* — To put to the test; to try; to examine. *Kokoromi ni* — For trial.

藥 SHIYAKU — Reagents (test).

用 SHIYŌ — Experimental use.

驗藥 SHIKEN YAKU — A reagent.

10985

【詰】

KITSU; *Najiru* — To find fault with. *Tsumeru* — To pack; to fill. *Tsumari* — After all; obstruction (as of nose or ear).

11000

【誇】

KO — Large. *Kohoru* — To boast; to be proud.

張糖液 KOCHŌ TŌEKI — Hypertonic sugar solution.

11012

【誘】

YŪ; *Izanau*; *Sasou*; *Obiku* — To invite; to decoy; to entice; to seduce; to tempt.

導體 YŪDŌTAI — A derivative.

發 YŪHATSU — Cause.

11020

【誤】

GO; *Ayamari* — An error; a mistake.

診 GOSHIN — An erroneous diagnosis.

11188

【譫】

SEN; *Tawagoto* — Delirious or silly words.

妄 SEMBŌ — Delirium.

言 UWAGOTO — Delirium.

11200

【護】

GO; *Mamoru* — To defend.

謨腫 GŌMUSHU — Gumma; a gummy tumor.

謨 GOMU — Rubber.

一五〇
一四九

11038

【調】

CHŌ; *Shirabe* — Tune; tone. *Totonou* — To adjust; to regulate.

合 CHŌGŌ — Mixture; compound; concoction.

製 CHŌSEI — Manufacture; to concoct; preparation.

劑 CHŌZAI — Preparation of medicines.

劑法 CHŌZAIHŌ — Pharmaceutics.

11130

【聲】

KEI; *Shiwabuki* — To clear the throat.

咳 KEIGAI—A cough.

11205

【譽】

YO; *Homare*—Reputation.

石 YOSEKI—Arsenic.

11215

【變】

HEN; *Kawaru* — To change; to alter.

調 HENCHŌ — Abnormality; irregularity.

症 HENSHŌ — To develop into; to take a turn.

移 HENI—Mutation.

生 HENSEI — Metamorphosis.

死 HENSHI — Unnatural death.

質 HENSHITSU — Degeneration.

重 HENSHŪ — A freak of nature; a monster.

態 HENTAI — Metamorphosis; abnormality.

性毒素 HENSEI DOKUSO—A toxoid.

性凝集素 HENSEI GYŌSHŪ SO — An agglutinoid.

形蟲 HENKEICHŪ — An ameba.

RAD. 150

谷

11234

【谷】

KOKU; *Tani* — Valley. *Kiwamaru* — To be in a fix.

RAD. 151

豆

11250

【豆】

TŌ; ZU; *Mame* — Beans; peas. *Mame-Hen*.

腐 TŌFU—Bean curd.

素 TŌSO—Legumin.

11257

【豌豆】

EN; *Endo Mame*—Peas.

豆羹斗便 ENDŌ KŌ-
TOBEN — Feces of pea
soup consistency.

RAD. 152

豕

11265

【豕】

SHI; *Inoko*—Pig; hog.

11269

【豚】

TON; *Buta*—Pig; hog.

脂 BUTAABURA;
TONSHI—Lard.

11275

【象】

ZŌ; Elephant. SHŌ; *Katachi*
— Form; shape; image; ap-
pearance.

皮病 ZŌHIBYŌ—Ele-
phantiasis.

牙質 ZŌGASHITSU—
Dentine.

11283

【豫】

YŌ; *Kanete* — Previously;
beforehand. *Arakajime* — Pre-
viously; roughly.

防 YŌBŌ — Prophylactic;
precautionary action.

後 YŌGŌ — Prognosis;
a forecast.

防接種 YOBŌ SESSHU
— Prophylactic vaccina-
tion.

RAD. 153

豸

11292

【豸】

CHI; TAI; DE — Slender;
long and slender; legless crawl-
ing insects.

蟲 CHICHŪ — Crawling
insects.

11311

【貌】

BO; *Katachi* — Form; shape;
appearance. *Kao*—Face.

RAD. 154

貝

11328

【貝】

BAI; *Kai*—Shell.

殼骨 KAIGARA KOTSU
— The scapula.

11332

【負】

FU; *Ou*—To carry on the back.
Makeru — To be defeated.

傷 FUSHŌ—Wound.

傷者 FUSHŌSHA —
Wounded persons.

傷者輸送車 FUSHŌ-
SHA YUSŌSHA —Ambu-
lance.

11338

【貧】

H I N; *Mazushii* — Poor;
needy; indigent; destitute.

血 HINKETSU—Anemia.

11343

【貫】

KAN — Unit of weight. *Tsu-
ranuku*; *Nuku* — To run
through; to pierce through;
to connect.

通 KANTSŪ — A wound in
which the bullet is not
imbedded.

11424

【贅】

ZEI — A wen; a knob. *Muda*
—Superfluous; futile.

肉 ZEINIKU — An ex-
crescence; condiloma.

RAD. 155

赤

11445

【赤】

SEKI; SHAKU; *Akai*—Red.

子 AKAGO—A baby.

坊 AKAMBŌ—A baby.

面 SEKIMEN—To blush.

痢 (菌) SEKIRI(KIN)—
Dysentery (dysen-
tery bacillus).

裸々 SEKIRARA—Naked.

手 SEKISHU—Bare hand.

血鹽 SEKKETSUEN
—Potassium ferri-cyanide.

血球 SEKKEKKYŪ—
Red blood corpuscles; ery-
throcytes.

血球沈降速度 SEK-
KETSU KYŪ CHINKŌ
SOKUDO — Rate of ery-
throcytic sedimentation.

十字 SEKIJŪJI—Red
Cross.

RAD. 156

走

11454

【走】

SŌ; *Hashiru*—To run.

幾斯 EKISU—Extract.

痔 HASHIRI JI—
Bleeding piles.

11461

【起】

KI; *Okiru* — To get up. *Okoru*
— To come about; to happen;
to appear; to originate. *Okosu*
— To raise. *Tatsu* — To rise;
to stand up. *Okori*—Origin.

立性蛋白尿 KIRI-
TSU SEI TAMPA-
KUNYŌ — Orthostatic
albuminuria.

因 K I I N — Source; origin.

床 K I S H Ō — Getting up.

原 K I G E N — The origin.

死 K I S H I — Resuscitation; revival.

11467

【超】

CH Ō; *Koeru* — To pass over; to surpass.

短波 C H Ō T A M P A —
Ultra-shortwave.

RAD. 157

足

11496

【足】

S O K U; S H O K U; *Ashi*—Foot.

首 A S H I K U B I — Ankle.

腫 S O K U S H U — Leg
swelling

背動脈 S O K U H A I
D Ō M Y A K U — Deep
planter artery.

踏 A S H I B U M I — Tread;
step.

11504

【趾】

S H I — Footprint; feet. *Ato*
—Remains.

蹠 S H I S H Ō — Foot.

骨 S H I K O T S U — Phal-
anges.

11527

【跗】

F U — Instep.

骨 F U K O T S U — Tarsal
bones.

前骨 F U Z E N K O T S U
—The metatarsus.

11531

【跛】

H A; H I; B I; *Chimba; Ashi-
nae; Bikko*—A cripple; a lame
person.

ヲ引ク B I K K O W O
H I K U — To limp.

行 H A K Ō — Limping; claudi-
cation.

11533

【距】

K Y O; *Saru; Hedateru* — To
be distant from.

骨 K Y O K O T S U — The
astragalus; the anklebone.

11555

【跣】

K Y O K U; *Kagamu; Kogomu;*
Segukumaru — To be bent over
in the back.

踏 K Y O K U S E K I — To
crouch.

11579

【踝】

K Ō; *Kurubushi* — The ankle;
the ankle-bone.

11597

踵

SHŌ; SHU; *Kibisu*; *Kakato* —
The heel.

11611

蹄

TEI; *Hizume*—Hoof.

骨 TEIKOTSU — The
coffin bone.

11616

蹇

KEN; *Ashinae*—Lame; cripple.

11622

踉

SŌ—To move; to run. *Yoro-
meku*—To stagger.

跟 SŌRŌ—Staggering.

鬱病 SŌUTSU BYŌ—
Depressive psychosis; de-
pressive insanity.

11641

蹠

SHŌ — The sole of the foot.

骨 SHŌKOTSU — The
metatarsal bone.

11675

躁

SŌ; *Sawagu* — Noisy; to dis-
turb; to disrupt; to agitate.

狂 SŌKYŌ — Convulsive
rabies.

11677

躄

HEKI; *Ashinae*; *Izari* —
Cripple; lame; halt.

RAD. 158

身

11715

身

SHIN; *Mi* — Body; flesh;
self.

投 MINAGE — To drown
oneself.

命 SHIMMEI — Life.

長 SHINCHŌ; MITAKE —
Stature.

持 MIMOCHI — Conduct;
behavior; pregnancy; con-
ception.

邊 SHIMPEN — The
person; the body.

體 SHINTAI; KARADA —
The body.

元 MIMOTO — One's birth
and parentage; one's ante-
cedents.

11734

軀

KU; *Mi*; *Karada*—The body.

軀 KUKAN — The body;
the limbs; physique.

RAD. 159

車

11740
【車】

SHA; *Kuruma*; *Kuruma-Hen* — Carriage; cart; vehicle; wheel.

暈 車 SHAUN — Car-sickness.

臥 車 SHAGA — Symbols for patients to be evacuated by vehicle; stretcher cases.

坐 車 SHAZA — Symbol for patients to be evacuated by vehicle (those able to sit up).

前子 SHAZENSHI — Plantain herb.

前浸錠 SHAZEN SHINJŌ — *Plantago psyllium*.

骨 SHAKOTSU — The hip bone.

11741
【軋】

ATSU; *Kishiru* — To scrape; to grate; to rub.

轢 軋 ATSUREKI — Friction; collision; clash.

11744
【軌】

KI — A rut; a track; a line.

轢 音 KIREKI — Crepitus; grating of a joint.

轢 音 KIREKION — The sound of grating of a fracture.

11745

【軍】

GUN; *Ikusa* — A soldier; war; military.

醫 官 GUNI — A medical officer.

醫 部 GUNIBU — The medical department; medical section.

醫 科 GUNIKA — Medical corps (navy); medical branch.

醫 携 帶 囊 GUNI KEITAINO — A surgeon's satchel.

醫 正 GUNISEI — A medical field officer.

11763

【軟】

NAN; *Yawarakai* — Soft; weak.

下 疳 NANGKAN — A soft chancre.

膏 NANKŌ — An ointment; a salve.

下 疳 横 痃 NANGKAN YOKONE — Soft chancroid bubo.

口 蓋 NANKŌGAI — The soft palate.

骨 NANKOTSU — Cartilage.

性 下 疳 NANSEI GEKAN — Ulcer molle.

骨 腫 NANKOSSHU — Enchondroma.

水 化 NANSUI — Soft water.

化 NANKA — Softening.

體動物 NANTAI DŌ.
BUTSU—Mollusca.

腦膜炎 NANNŌ MA-
KUEN—Leptomeningitis.

弱 NANJAKU—Lan-
guor; weakness.

骨板 NANKOTSUBAN—
Cartilaginous plate.

骨變性 NANKOTSU-
HENSEI—Degenera-
tion of cartilage.

骨核 NANKOTSU-
KAKU—Cartilaginous
nucleus.

骨窩 NANKOTSUKA.
—Cartilage cavity.

骨化膿 NANKOTSU-
KANŌ—Suppuration
of cartilage.

骨膠 NANKOTSUKYŌ—
Chondrin.

骨膜 NANKOTSU-
MAKU—Perichondrium.

骨腺 NANKOTSUSEN—
A strip of cartilage.

骨刀 NANKOTSUTŌ
—A cartilage knife.

骨島 NANKOTSUTŌ
—Cartilage nodule.

骨舌筋 NANKOTSU-
ZEKKIN—Chondro-
glossus muscle.

11802

輕

KEI; *Karui*—Light (as op-
posed to heavy). *Karonzuru*—
To despise; to belittle; to
make light of.

度 KEIDŌ—Mild; a slight
degree.

症 KEISHŌ—A slight
illness; a slight attack; a
mild case.

症チフス KEISHŌ CHI-
FUSU—Mild typhoid
fever.

痛 KEITSU—A slight pain.

粉 KEIFUN—Calomel.

減 KEIGEN—Alleviation.

11811

輸

YU; SHU—To transport;
to send.

血 YUKETSU—A blood
transfusion.

血法 YUKETSUHŌ—
A method of blood trans-
fusion.

尿管 YUNYŌKAN—
The ureter.

尿管炎 YUNYŌKANEN
—Ureteritis.

尿管消息子 YUSEI-
KAN SHŌZOKUSHI—
A urethral sound.

尿管腹部瘻 YUNYŌ-
FUKUBURŌ—Ure-
tero-abdominal fistula.

尿管腹瘻 YUNYŌ-
KAN CHITSURŌ—
A vaginal fistula.

入管 YUNYŪKAN—
Vas afferens.

乳管 YUNYŪKAN—
Ductus lactiferi; lactifer-
ous duct.

卵管 YURANKAN—
Fallopian tube; the ovi-
duct.

卵管炎 YURANKANEN
— Salpingitis; inflamma-
tion of the Fallopian or
Eustachian tube.

精管 YUSEIKAN—
Spermatic duct; vas def-
erens.

出管 YUSHUTSUKAN—
Efferent duct.

膽管 YUTANKAN—
Biliary duct.

11856
【轉】

TEN; *Korogaru*; *Korobu*;
Marobu; *Meguru*; *Utata*—To
stumble; to fall; to revolve;
more and more; increasingly;
somehow; in some way.

地 TENCHI—A change
of air; change of location
for reasons of health.

歸 TENKI—A final dis-
position of a patient.

11896

【轆】

REKI—To grate; to creak.
Hiku—To run over.

死 REKISHI—To be
run over and killed.

殺 REKISATSU—To
kill by running over.

RAD. 160

辛

11893

【辛】

SHIN; *Karai*—Pungent;
hard. *Tsurai*—Painful; try-
ing. *Karajite*—Barely; with
difficulty; at last.

RAD. 161

辰

11917

【辰】

SHIN; *Tatsu*—The sign
of the dragon.

RAD. 162

讞

11925

【讞】

CHAKU; *Shinnyū-Hen*—To
exaggerate.

11948

近

KIN; GON; *Chikai* — Near. *Chikazuku* — To approach.

眼症 CHIKAME SHŌ — Myopia; near-sightedness.

眼 KINGAN — Myopia; near-sightedness.

視 KINSHI — Myopia; near-sightedness.

視性亂視 KINSHISEI-RANSHI — Myopic astigmatism.

11974

迷

MEI; *Mayou* — To go astray; to err; to be bewildered; to be in doubt.

朦麻醉 MEIMŌ MASUI — Light or minimal anesthesia; "Confusion anesthesia."

路震盪 MEIRŌ SHINTŌ — Labyrinth concussion.

夢 MEIMU — A delusion.

景 MEIKEI — A mirage.

走神經 MEISO SHINKEI — The vagus; the pneumo-gastric nerve.

11982

退

TAI; *Shirizoku*; *Noku*; *Sagaru*; *Hiku*; *Doku* — To retire; to retreat; to leave; to withdraw; to get out of the way.

院 TAIIN — To be discharged from a hospital.

步

TAIHO—Retrogression.

12001

逝

SEI; *Yuku*—To die; to go.

去 SEIKYO—To die.

12004

造

ZŌ; *Tsukuru* — To make; to build; to construct.

血臟器 ZŌKETSU ZŌKI — Blood manufacturing organs.

化 ZŌKA—Creation; nature.

12010

連

REN; *Tsuraneru*; *Tsuranaru*— To connect; to be connected with; to stand in a row; to attend. *Tsureru* — To go along with. *Tsure* — A companion. *Shikiri ni* — Continuously; continually.

鎖球菌 RENSAKYŪKIN — Streptococcus.

木 RENKI—A pestle.

鎖球菌血清 RENSAKYŪKIN KESSEI — Anti-streptococci serum.

12022

進

SHIN — To serve; to give. *Susumu* — To advance; to march. *Susumeru* — To promote; to offer; to advance.

行性球痲痺 SHINKŌSEI KYŪ MAHI — Progressive bulbar paralysis.

行性筋性筋萎縮

SHINKŌ SEI KINSEI
KINISHUKU — Progressive muscular dystrophy.

行性脊髓筋萎縮

SHINKŌSEI SEKIZUI
KINISHUKU — Progressive spinal muscle atrophy.

化 SHINKA—Evolution.

12042

遊

YŪ; YU; *Asobu* — To play; to amuse oneself; to go anywhere for pleasure.走心 YŪSŌSHIN —
A migratory heart; a wandering heart.走脾 YUSŌHI — Lien
migrans; movable spleen.走腎 YUSŌJIN — Ren
migrans; movable kidney.走肝 YUSŌKAN —
Hepar migrans.走性肺炎 YUSŌSEI
HAIEIN — Pneumonia
migrans.走細胞 YUSŌSAIBŌ—
A wandering or migratory
cell.走丹毒 YUSŌTAN-
DOKU — Erysipelas
ambulans.

12043

運

UN — Fortune; chance. *Hakobu* — To transport; to carry. *Megurasu* — To revolve; to ponder over.動器 UNDOKI — Loco-
motory organs.動麻痺 UNDO MAHI —
Infantile paralysis.動筋 UNDOKIN —
Motor muscles.動治療法 UNDO
JIRYŌHŌ — Kinesi-
therapy; movement ther-
apy; lingism.動神經 UNDO SHIN-
KEI—Motor nerve.動矢調 UNDO SHITCHŌ
— Ataxy; ataxia; inco-
ordination of muscular ac-
tion.動障礙 UNDO SHŌGAI
—Motor disturbance.

12046

過

KA; *Sugiru*; *Ayamasu* — To
exceed; to err. *Yogiru* — To
pass; to go through. *Shi-sugiru*
—To overdo.敏 KABIN — Nervousness;
sensitiveness.敏性 KABINSEI—Suscep-
tibility; sensitiveness.勞 KARŌ—Excessive labor;
excessive exertion.酸化物 KASAN KA-
BUTSU—Peroxides.酸化水素 KASAN KA-
SUISO—Hydrogen peroxide.敏症 KABIN SHŌ — Ana-
phylaxis; over-suscepti-
bility.刺代償説 KASHITAI
SHOSETSU — Antibodies
theory.

滿俺酸加里 KAMAN-GAN SANKARI — Potassium permanganate.

飽和溶液 KAHŌWA, YŌEKI — Super-saturated solution.

食 KASHOKU — Over-eating; excessive eating.

12052

【達】

TATSU; *Tassuru*; *Tachi*; *Tashi* — To arrive; to reach forward; to be well-versed in; sign of plural; public notification.

者 TASSHA—A healthy or robust person.

見 TAKKEN — Clear sightedness; far-sightedness.

12070

【遠】

EN; ON; *Tōi* — Far. *Tōzakaruru* — To go far from; to get away from. *Tōzakeru* — To keep away.

視 ENSHI — Hyperopia; hypermetropia; far-sightedness.

眼 ENGAN — Hyperopia; hypermetropia; far-sightedness.

因 ENIN—A remote cause.

視性亂視 ENSHI-SEI RANSHI — Hyperopic astigmatism.

12086

【遲】

CHI; *Osoi* — Late; slow. *Okureru*—To be late.

鈍性 CHIDONSEI — Stupidity; stupid.

鈍性神經熱 CHIDONSEI SHINKEI NETSU — Febris nervosa stupida; typhoid fever.

12093

【遷】

SEN; *Utsusu*; *Utsuru* — To remove; to move; to change.

延性チフス SENEN-SEI CHIFUSU — Protracted typhus.

12097

【遺】

I; YUI; *Nokosu*; *Nokoru* — To leave behind; to bequeath. *Wasureru* — To leave behind; to forget; to lose.

尿症 INYŌSHŌ — Incontinence of urine.

骨 IKOTSU — Remains; ashes.

傳梅毒 IDEN BAI-DOKU — Inherited syphilis.

傳 IDEN—Heredity.

傳病 IDEN BYŌ—A hereditary disease; a constitutional disease.

骸 IGAI — A dead body; a corpse; remains.

尿 IN Y Ō — Nocturnal enuresis; bed-wetting.

傳性運動失調

IDENSEI UN D Ō - SHITCH Ō — Hereditary ataxia.

精 ISEI — Spermatorrhoea; involuntary emission of semen.

12103

【避】

HI; *Sakeru* — To avoid; to escape.

妊 HININ — Contraception; the prevention of conception.

病院 HIBY Ō IN — An isolation hospital; a quarantine hospital.

妊器具 HININ KIGU — A contraceptive appliance or device.

妊劑 HININ ZAI — Contraceptive agents.

12108

【還】

KAN; GEN; *Kaeru*; *Kaesu* — To return. *Meguru* — To go round.

元鐵 KANGENTETSU — Reduced iron.

12115

【邊】

HEN; *Hotori*; *Atari*; *He* — Side; beside; close to; region; place.

綠 HENEN — The edge or periphery.

綠部 HENENBU — Surroundings.

幅 HEMPUKU — The personal appearance.

RAD. 163

邑

12123

【邑】

YŪ; *Mura* — A village; a city.

RAD. 164

酉

12259

【酉】

YŪ; *Tori* — The sign of the bird; a bird.

12266

【酒】

SHU; *Sake*; *Miki* — Rice-wine; alcoholic drink.

精 SHUSEI — Alcohol.

客震顛 SHUKAKU SHINSEN — Alcoholic tremor.

狂 SHUKY Ō — Delirium tremens.

查鼻 SHUSABI — Acne rosacea; a chronic congestion of the skin of the face.

石酸 SHUSEKISAN — Tartaric acid.

石酸 ソーダ アンチモン SHU
SEKISAN SŌDA
ANCHIMON — Sodium
antimony tartrate.

石 SHUSEKI—Argol.

母 SHUBO—Yeast; ferment.

精中毒 SHUSEI CHŪ-
DOKU — Alcoholic pois-
oning.

12299

【酵】

KŌ; Moto—Yeast; ferment.

母 KŌBO—Yeast; ferment.

素 KŌSO—Enzyme; ferment.

素説 KŌSOSETSU —
Ferment theory.

12302

【酸】

SAN; Sui — Acid; vinegar;
sour.

化 SANKA—Oxidation.

性 SANSEI—Acidity.

素 SANZO—Oxygen.

化炭素 SANKA TANSO
—Carbon monoxide.

化銀 SANKAGIN —
Silver oxide.

化鉛 SANKAEN —
Plumbic oxide; lead oxide.

化吸入 SANKA KYŪ-
NYŪ — Oxygen inhala-
tion.

素吸入器 SANSO
KYŪNYŪKI —
A lung motor; an oxygen
inhaler; an oxygen appar-
atus.

12315

【醋】

SAKU; Su—Vinegar.

酸 SAKUSAN—Acetic acid.

母 SAKUBO — Mother of
vinegar.

酸 ナトリウム SAKUSAN
NATORIUMU — Sodium
acetate.

12341

【醫】

I; Iyasu — To treat; to cure;
to care for.

者 ISHA — A doctor; a
physician.

師 ISHI—A physician.

院 IIN—A doctor's office.

術 IJUTSU — Medical
science.

療 IRYŌ — Medical treat-
ment.

療器械 IRYŌ KIKAI—
Medical instruments.

藥 IYAKU—Medicine.

极 IKYŪ—Medical pannier

界 IKAI — The field of
medicine.

學博士 IGAKU HAKASE
— Doctor of medicine;
M.D.

治 I J I — Medical treatment.

家 I K A — A doctor of renown.

癖 I B E K I — Treatment of a bad habit.

劑 I Z A I — Medicines; drugs.

事規則 I J I K I S O K U — Medical regulations.

効 I K Ō — A remedial result.

會 I K A I — Medical society.

學 I G A K U — Medical science.

官 I K A N — A medical officer; a surgeon.

12347

醱

HATSU — To brew.

酵 H A K K Ō — Fermentation; zymosis.

酵病 H A K K Ō B Y Ō — A zymotic disease.

酵菌 H A K K Ō K I N — A zymogen; a mother-substance in the pancreas which forms trypsin.

酵母 H A K K Ō B O — An enzyme; a ferment.

酵不能 H A K K Ō F U N Ō — Incapable of fermentation.

酵性 H A K K Ō S E I — Fermentability.

RAD. 165

采

12366

采

HAN; BEN; *Nogome Hen*; *Wakatsu* — To divide; to distinguish.

RAD. 166

里

12372

里

RI — Unit of length; *Sato* — A village; *Sato Hen*.

12373

重

JŪ; CHŌ; *Omoi* — Heavy. *Kasaneru* — To pile one on another. *Omo na* — Important; chief. *Omonjiru* — To esteem highly.

聽 J Ū C H Ō — Deafness; hard of hearing.

曹 J Ū S Ō — Sodium bicarbonate.

炭酸 J Ū T A N S A N — Bicarbonate.

病 J Ū B Y Ō — A serious or critical illness.

患 J Ū K A N — A serious illness.

態 J Ū T A I — A serious condition.

桿菌 JŪKANKIN —
Diplobacillus; bacteria
consisting of two adherent
cells.

傷 JŪSHŌ — A major wound;
a serious injury.

症 JŪSHŌ — A serious ill-
ness.

12374

野

YA; No; Nohara — A field;
a moor; a wild plain; the
country.

戰病院 YASEN BYŌIN
— A field hospital.

兔病 YATOBYŌ —
Tularemia; a disease trans-
mitted to man from rab-
bits by a blood-sucking
insect.

RAD. 167

金

12380

金

KIN; KON — Gold. *Kane* —
Metal; money. *Kane-hen*.

色 KONJIKI — Golden color.

槌 KANAZUCHI — A
hammer.

聾 KANA TSUMBO —
Stone-deafness.

盥 KANADARAI — A
metal basin.

冠 KINKAN — A gold
dental crown.

連花 KINRENGE —
Nasturtium.

柑 KINKAN — Citrus
Japonica; the camilia, a
hardy quince-like shrub.

玉 KINTAMA — The
testicles.

象眼 KINZŌGAN —
A gold inlay.

創 KINSŌ — An incised
wound.

屬療法 KINZOKU
RYŌHŌ — Metalther-
apy.

屬中毒 KINZOKU
CHŪDOKU — Poison-
due to metal.

12406

鈍

DON; Nibui; Noroi — Dull;
blunt; slow; foolish. *Niburū* —
To be blunt.

痛 DONTSŪ — Dull pain.

視 DONSHI — Paropsis;
a disorder of vision.

才 DONSAI — Stupidity.

12436

鉗

KAN; Kubikase — A cangue;
a pillory; an encumbrance.

子 KANSHI — Forceps.

子分娩術 KANSHI
BUNBENJUTSU —
A delivery with forceps.

12437

【鉛】

EN; *Namari* — Lead (metal).

糖 ENTŌ — Lead acetate.

毒 ENDOKU — Lead poisoning.

毒疝痛 ENDOKU SENTSŪ — Painter's colic; lead colic.

毒麻痺 ENDOKU MAHI — Lead palsy; wrist drop.

醋 ENSAKU — Vinegar of lead.

毒震顫 ENDOKU SHINSEN — Tremor saturnis; an involuntary trembling of the body due to lead poisoning.

12451

【銀】

GIN; *Shirogane* — Silver.

中毒 GINCHŪDOKU — Argyria; the permanent blue or slate-grey discoloration of the skin that follows the continued use of silver salts.

療法 GINRYŌHŌ — Silver nitrate treatment.

12452

【銃】

JŪ; *Tsutsu* — A rifle; a gun.

創 JŪSŌ — A bayonet wound.

12472

【銳】

EI; *Surudo* — Sharp; pointed.

敏性 EIBINSEI — Sensitiveness; sharpness.

敏性神經熱 EIBINSEI SHINKEI NETSU — Febris nervosa versatilis; an intense nervous fever.

12516

【錠】

JŌ; TEI — Tablet; pill; lozenge.

劑 JŌZAI — A tablet; a pill; a lozenge.

12562

【鍼】

SHIN; *Hari* — A needle; a surgical needle; a sting of an insect.

治 SHINJI — Acupuncture; stylostixis; punctures made with long fine needles for diagnostic or therapeutic purposes.

12568

【鎌】

REN; KEN; *Kama* — Sickle.

切蠅科 KAMAKIRI BAEKA — Ephydriidae; a genus of brine flies, the type of a family.

12573

【鎖】

SA; *Kusari* — Chain. *Tozasu* — To shut. *Chein* — A measure of 22 yards.

骨 SAKOTSU — The clavicle; the collar bone.

骨下動脈 SAKOTSU-KA DŌMYAKU — Subclavian artery; main artery under the collar bone.

骨下靜脈 SAKOTSUKA SEIMYAKU — Subclavian vein; main vein under the collar bone.

骨上窩 SAKOTSUJŌKA — Supraclavicular fossa; a depression above the collar bone.

骨下窩 SAKOTSUGEKA — Infraclavicular fossa; a depression below the collar bone.

骨截痕 SAKOTSUSAIKON — A clavicular incision.

骨下筋 SAKOTSUKAKIN — Subclavian muscle.

肛 SAKŌ — Atresia of the anus.

骨下部 SAKOTSUKABU — Subclavian region.

12582

鎧

GAI; *Yoroi*; *Yorou* — Armor; to arm oneself.

12587

鎮

CHIN; TEN; *Shizumeru* — To calm; to tranquilize.

痛 CHINTSŪ — Analgesia; alleviating pain.

痛劑 CHINTSŪZAI — Antalgic; analgesic anodyne; a remedy which relieves pain.

靜劑 CHINSEIZAI — A sedative; a calmative; an atonic.

痛液 CHINTSŪEKI — Anodyne; a medicine for relieving pain.

吐 CHINTONO — Antimetic; a remedy for emesis, the act of vomiting.

吐藥 CHINTOYAKU — Anti-emetics.

咳藥 CHINGAI ZAI — A cough medicine; a cough cure.

痙劑 CHINKEIZAI — An antispasmodic.

12646

鐙

TŌ; *Abumi* — A saddle stirrup.

骨 TŌKOTSU — The stirrup (ear bone); os stapedius.

12648

鐵

TETSU; *Kurogane* — Iron.

明礬液 TETSUMEI BANEKI — Iron alum solution.

箸 KANABASHI — Tongs.

敷 KANASHIKI — An anvil.

漿 KANE — A tooth dye.

質 TESSHITSU — Ferrous; containing iron as a bivalent element.

12686

鑲

JŌ; NYŌ — A cast; a casting; to mould.

嵌 JŌKAN—A dental inlay.

牙 JŌGA—A false tooth.

12491

鋤

JŌ; Suki — A spade; a hoe. Suku—To dig.

骨 JŌKOTSU — The vomer.

12690

鑷

JŌ; Kenuke—Tweezers; nippers.

子 JŌSHI—Forceps.

12692

鑽

SAN — To cut; to go deep into. Kiri—A dental drill.

RAD. 168

長

12698

長

CHŌ — Chief; head; senior; to grow; to increase; to advance; to make progress. Nagai; Tokoshie—Long; forever.

鼻類 CHŌBIRUI — Proboscidea; any of various tubular processes or prolongations of the head of animals.

尾類 CHŌBIRUI — Macrura; suborder of decapod crustaceans, including the lobsters, shrimps and many similar forms.

病 CHŌBYŌ — A protracted disease; a chronic disease.

廣舌 CHŌKŌZETSU — Loquacity.

軀 CHŌKU—Tall in stature.

血 NAGACHI — The whites; leucorrhœa.

外轉筋 CHŌGAIKIN — Musculus abductor longus.

腓骨筋 CHŌHAIKOTSU KIN — Musculus peroneus longus.

外撓骨筋 CHŌGAI-GYŌKOTSU KIN—Musculus radialis externus longus.

頸筋 CHŌKEI KIN — Musculus longus colli.

掌筋 CHŌSHŌ KIN—Musculus palmaris longus.

RAD. 169

門

12709

門

MON—A sect; a lineage; a family. Kado — A gate; a door; outside; an entrance; an opening. Mongamae; Kado-gamae.

齒 MONSHI — An incisor tooth.

脈 MOMMYAKU —
The portal vein.

脈系統 MOMMYAKU
KEITŌ — The portal
system.

齒孔 MONSHIKŌ —
Foramen incisivum; a Y-
shaped canal at the an-
terior part of the inter-
maxillary suture.

齒管 MONSHIKAN —
Canalis incisivus; incisive
or incisor canal; anterior
palatine canal; the lower
single portion of the fora-
men incisivum.

12714

閉

HEI; HAI; HECHI; *Tozasu*;
Shimeru — To close; to shut;
to bar.

塞 HEISOKU — An ob-
struction.

鎖 HEISA — An occlusion.

鎖孔 HEISAKŌ — Ob-
durator foramen; the large
aperture between the is-
chium (inferior part of the
hip bone) and pubis.

鎖不能 HEISAFUNŌ —
Incontinence.

鎖筋 HEISAKIN —
Musculus obturator.

鎖管 HEISAKAN —
Canalis obturatorium.

12723

間

KAN; KEN; *Aida* — An in-
terval; a space; between;
among.

歇性 KANKETSU SEI —
Intermittent.

歇熱 KANKETSU NETSU
— Intermittent fever;
ague; chills and fever.

擦濕疹 KANSATSU
SHISSHIN — Inter-
trigo; the superficial blush
of the skin (or redness)
from friction.

接傳染 KANSETSU
DENSEN — An in-
direct infection.

食 KANSHOKU — Eat-
ing between meals.

隔 KANKAKU — Space;
distance.

質 KANSHITSU — In-
terstitium; lying or placed
between.

層白內障 KANSO-
HAKUNAISHO —
Zonular cataract.

腦 KANNŌ — The dien-
cephalon.

隙 KANGEKI — Inter-
stition.

12771

闊

KATSU — A long time.
Hiroi — Broad; wide.

頸筋 KAKKEIKIN —
Platysma; a muscle of the
neck.

12790

關

KAN; *Seki* — Barrier. *Kakawaru*—To participate; to concern; to be related to; to be concerned in.

節 KANSETSU — A joint; an articulation.

節炎 KANSETSUEN — Arthritis; inflammation of the joints.

節チフス KANSETSU CHIFUSU — Articular rheumatism; rheumarthritis.

節固着 KANSETSU-KOCHAKU — Union of the bones at a joint, resulting in stiffness; ankylosis.

節捻挫 KANSETSU NENZA — Incomplete dislocation.

節膿 KANSETSUNŌ — A membranous sac enclosing a joint.

節病 KANSETSU BYŌ — A joint (an articular) disease; arthropathy.

節脱臼 KANSETSU DAKKYŪ — Dislocation of a joint.

節部 KANSETSUBU — The joint region.

節窩 KANSETSUKA — Olecranon fossa; a depression in the prolongation forming the head of the ulna; articular fossa; glenoid cavity.

節頭 KANSETSUTŌ — Trochlea; a pulley-like process; a condyle.

節痛 KANSETSUTSU — Arthralgia; pain in a joint; gout; arthritis.

節滲漏液 KANSETSU SANROEKI — Effusion into a joint.

節鼠 KANSETSUSO — A loose or movable body in a joint.

節肥厚 KANSETSU BIKO — Thickening of or about a joint.

節靭帶 KANSETSU JINTAI — Articular ligament.

節靭帶炎 KANSETSU JINTAIEN — Inflammation of the ligaments of a joint.

節靜脈 KANSETSU JŌMYAKU — Articular vein.

節間靭帶 KANSETSU-KAN JINTAI — Inter-articular ligament.

節骨折 KANSETSU KOSSETSU — Articular prominence.

節潰瘍 KANSETSU-KAIYŌ — Ulceration of a joint.

節擴張 KANSETSU KAKUCHŌ — Distension of a joint.

節化膿 KANSETSU KANŌ — Suppuration of a joint.

節強直 KANSETSU
KYŌCHOKU — Ankylosis.

節間溝 KANSETSU
KANKŌ — Inter-articulate sulcus.

節膜 KANSETSU MAKU
—Synovial membrane.

節軟骨 KANSETSU
NANKOTSU — Articular cartilage.

節囊 KANSETSUNŌ
—Articular capsule.

節神經痛 KANSETSU
SHINKEITSŪ — Articular neuralgia.

節膿腫 KANSETSU
NOSHŪ — Joint abscess.

節挫傷 KANSETSU
ZASHŌ — Contusion of a joint.

RAD. 170

阜

12802

【阜】

FU; FŪ — Large. *Oka* — A mound.

12822

【防】

BŌ; HŌ; Fusegu — Dike; to prevent; to ward off; to defend.

疫 BŌEKI — The prevention of disease.

腐 BŌFU — Antiseptic; prevention of infection or putrefaction.

疫斥候謀略調査班

BŌEKI SEKKŌ
BORYAKUCHŌSAHAN — An epidemic prevention reconnaissance patrol.

瘧 BŌGYAKU — Antiague; prevention of intermittent fever.

瘧工作隊 BŌGYAKU
KŌSAKUTAI — A malaria control unit.

焮藥 BŌKINYAKU — Antiphlogistic; an inflammation-reducing agent.

水 BŌSUI — Waterproof.

蝕劑 BŌSHOKUZAI — An anticorrosive; an antiseptic.

緊切開 BŌKIN SEK-KAI — An incision to relieve tension.

膿藥 BŌNŌYAKU — Anti-narcotics.

12830

【阿】

A; Atsu; Achi; Oku — Corner. *Omoneru* — To flatter.

片 AHEN — Opium.

陀斯 ADŌSU; Ados — A medicine used in cases of inflammation of the stomach and bowels.

片劑 AHENZAI — An opiate.

片中毒 AHEN CHŪ-
DOKU — Opium poisoning.

片膏 AHENKŌ — Opium plaster; opium ointment.

魏 AGI — Asafetida; a gum resin.

12854

陣

CHIN; JIN; *Tsura* — A line; a row; a station; a camp.

痛 JINTSŪ — Travail; labor pains.

痛壓迫 JINTSŪ AP-PAKU — Pressure produced by labor pains.

痛缺損 JINTSŪ KES-SON — The absence of labor pains.

痛發作 JINTSŪ HOSSA — The onset of labor pains.

痛減退 JINTSŪ GENTAI — The diminishing of labor pains.

12855

除

JO — To subtract; to divide. *Nozoku*—To exclude.

虫菊乳劑 JOCHŪ GIKUNYŪZAI — Pyrethrum emulsion; an agent used to increase the flow of saliva.

毛劑 JOMŌZAI — A depilatory.

蟲菊粉 JOCHŪGIKU FUN — An insecticide powder.

12862

陰

IN; *Kage*; *Hisoka* — Negative; the female principle in nature; the shade; dark; secret.

部 IMBU — The privates; the pubic region; the private parts; the pudenda.

毛 IMMŌ — Pubic hair; pubes.

門 IMMON—The vulva.

毛蟲 IMMŌ SHITSU — A genus of parasitic insects inhabiting the pubic region.

萎 INI—Impotence.

莖 INKEI—The penis.

菌 INKIN — Crotch ring-worm; groin itch.

囊 INNŌ—The scrotum.

囊炎 INNŌ EN—Scrotitis.

莖結核疹 INKEI KEKKAKUSHIN — A tuberculoid condition of the penis.

蟲 INSHITSU — A genus of parasitic insects inhabiting the pubic region.

囊水腫 INNŌSUIHŌ — Scrotal hydrocele.

極線 INKYOKU SEN — A cathode ray.

脣 INSHIN — The labium; labia; lip.

莖強直 INKEI KYŌ-CHOKU — Priapism; a painful erection of the penis.

部動脈 IMBU DŌ-MYAKU — The pudic artery.

部靜脈 IMBU JŌ-MYAKU — The pudic vein.

核 INKAKU — The clitoris.

核炎 INKAKUEN — Clitoritis.

核包皮 INKAKUHŌHI — The prepuce of the clitoris.

股神經 INKŌSHINKEI — Genetocrural nerve.

莖勃起 INKYO BOKKI — Erection of the penis.

莖癌 INKYOGAN — Cancer of the penis.

阜 IMPU — Mons veneris.

囊癌 INNŌGAN — Cancer of the scrotum.

莖海綿體 INKYO KAIMENTAI — Corpus cavernosum of the penis.

莖勃起症 INKYO BOKKISHO — Priapism; a persistent erection of the penis, especially when due to disease and not provoked by sexual desire.

莖出血 INKYO SHUK-KETSU — Hemorrhage from the penis.

12864

陳

CHIN; *Tsuraneru*; *Noberu* — To enumerate; to state. *Naraberu* — To show. *Furui*—Old.

皮 CHINHI—Orange peel.

12868

陶

TŌ—Pottery; porcelain.

齒 TŌSHI — A porcelain tooth.

土 TŌDO—Kaolin.

12876

陽

YŌ—Positive; the male principle in nature; sunshine. *Arawa*—Frank; open.

極 YŌKYOKU—Anode.

12898

隔

KAKU — Distance; *Hedatenu* — To separate; to be separated from.

日熱 KAKUJITSU NETSU — Tertian ague.

壁 KAKUHEKI—Septum.

離病院 KAKURI BYŌIN — An isolation hospital.

RAD. 171

隸

12940

【隸】

TAI; DAI; *Oyobu*—To reach; to attain.

RAD. 172

隹

12947

【隹】

SUI; SAI; *Furu Tori*; *Tori*—A short-tailed bird.

12955

【雀】

JAKU; *Suzume*—A sparrow.

卵斑 JAKURANHAN
— Ephelides; freckles.

12961

【雄】

YŪ — Bold; vigorous; strong.
Osu; *O*—Male.

12971

【雌】

SHI; *Mesu*—Female.

雄 SHIYŪ — Male and female.

12994

【雙】

SŌ; *Futatsu* — Two; a pair; both.

桿菌 SŌKANKIN —
Diplobacillus.

攝體 SŌSETSU TAI
—Amboceptor.

翅蟲 SŌSHI MUSHI
— Dipterous (dipteran).

肩 SŌKEN—Both shoulders.

生 SŌSEI — To give birth to twins.

13002

【難】

NAN — Danger; calamity.
Katai; *Muzukashii*; *Nikui* —
Difficult; hard.

聽 NANCHŌ — Hard of hearing.

局 NANKYOKU—Serious; a grave situation.

病 NAMBYŌ — A fatal disease.

産 NANZAN — A difficult delivery.

癖 NANKUSE — A bad fault or habit.

治 NANJI—Incurable.

RAD. 173

雨

13012

【雨】

U; Ame-Kammuri; Ame; Same — Rain.

13015

【雪】

SETSU; Yuki — Snow. Susugu—To wash; to rinse.

盲 SETSUMŌ — Snow blindness.

13020

【雲】

UN; Kumo—Cloud.

翳 UNEI—Film; nebula.

實 UNJITSU — Semen *caesalpiniae japonicae*; seed of Japanese *caesalpinia*.

13026

【電】

DEN — Electricity. *Inazuma* — Lightning.

擊性チフス DENGKI SEI CHIFUSU — Malignant typhoid fever.

液 DENEKI—An electrolyte.

磁氣 DENJIKI—Electromagnetism.

擊性ノ DENGKISEI NO — Fulminans.

個 DENGU—Dengue fever.

氣分解 DENKI BUNKAI — Electrolysis.

氣燒灼 DENKI SHŌSHAKU — Galvanocautery.

氣火葬 DENKI KASŌ — Electric cremation.

氣按摩 DENKI AMMA — Electro-massage.

氣治療 DENKI CHIRYŌ — Electrotherapy.

傷 DENSHŌ — Injury from electric shock.

13036

【震】

SHIN — To fear. *Furuu* — To shake; to quake.

顫 SHINSEN—Tremor.

盪 SHINTŌ — Concussion; shock.

顫痲痺 SHINSEN MAHI — Paralysis agitans.

顫譫妄症 SHINSEN TAMBŌSHŌ — Delirium tremens.

13041

【霍】

KAKU; RAKU; *Niwaka* — Quick; sudden.

亂 KAKURAN — Cholera nostras (morbus); sporadic cholera.

13052

【霜】

SŌ; *Shimo*—Frost.

害 SŌGAI — Damage from frost.

燒 SHIMOYAKE — Frost-bite; chilblain.

13054

【霞】

KA; *Kasumi*—A haze; a mist. *Kasumu*—To grow dim.

目 KASUMIME—Blurred vision.

13072

【霰】

SAN; SEN; *Arare*—Hail.

粒腫 SANRYŪSHU — German Hagelkorn; chalazion; a Meibomian cyst.

RAD. 174

青

13095

【青】

SEI; SHŌ; *Aoi* — Blue; green; unripe; inexperienced.

鼻 AO BANA — Greenish mucus of the nose.

年性痤瘡 SEINEN-SEI ZASŌ — Acne juvenilis.

膨 AOBUKURE — A dropsical swelling.

臭化ベンジル SEISHŪ-KABENJIRU — Bromobenzylcyanide.

酸 SEISAN — Hydrocyanic acid (prussic acid).

酸中毒 SEISAN CHŪDOKU — Hydrocyanic poisoning.

酸加里 SEISAN KARI — Cyanide of potassium.

13103

【靜】

SEI; JŌ; *Shizuka*; *Shizumaru*—Quiet; peaceful; to be quiet; to rest.

脈 JŌMYAKU; SEI-MYAKU — A vein.

脈系統 JŌMYAKU KEITŌ — The venous system.

養 SEIYŌ — Rest; recuperation.

注 JŌCHŪ — Venous injection.

脈注射 JŌMYAKU CHŪSHA — Venous injection.

脈刺絡 JŌMYAKU SHIRAKU — Intra-venous.

脈管 JŌMYAKKAN — Venous circle.

脈管擴張 JŌMYAKKAN KAKUCHŌ — Venous distension.

脈管腫脹 JŌMYAKKAN SHUCHŌ — Venous swelling.

脈瓣 JŌMYAKUBEN
—Valve of a vein.

脈竇炎 JŌMYAKUTOKUEN — Inflammation of a sinus.

養病院 JŌYŌBYŌIN—
— A convalescent hospital.

脈瘤 JŌMYAKURYŪ—
Varix; varicocele.

脈炎 JŌMYAKUEN—
Phlebitis; inflammation of a vein.

脈腫脹 JŌMYAKUSHUCHŌ—
Varicosity.

脈血 JŌMYAKKETSU—
Venous blood.

脈鬱血 JŌMYAKUKUKETSU—
Venous stasis.

脈出血 JŌMYAKUSHUKKETSU—
Phleborrhagia.

脈腫 JŌMYAKUSHŪ—
—Venous tumor.

脈幹 JŌMYAKUKAN—
Venous trunk.

脈閉塞 JŌMYAKUHEISOKU—
Occlusion of a vein.

脈血栓 JŌMYAKUKESSEN—
Thrombus in a vein.

脈腔 JŌMYAKUKŌ—
—Lumen of a vein.

脈囊 JŌMYAKUNŌ—
—A vein-sac.

脈瘤性潰瘍 JŌMYAKURYŪSEIKAIYŌ—
Ulcus varicosum.

脈枝 JŌMYAKUSHI—
—Branch of a vein.

脈鞘 JŌMYAKUSHŌ—
—Sheath of a vein.

脈竇 JŌMYAKUTOKU—
Sinus.

脈雜音 JŌMYAKUZATSUON—
Venous murmur.

脈叢 JŌMYAKUSŌ—
—Venous plexus.

RAD. 175

非

13104

非

HI — Negative prefix; bad; wrong; to speak ill of; to criticize. *Arazu* — Not; is not.

動 HIDŌ—Inactive.

活動性 HIKATSU-DŌSEI—Inactive.

特異性蛋白體療法
HITOKUISEI
TAMPAKU TAI
RYŌHŌ—Special albumin therapy.

RAD. 176

面

13108

【面】

MEN — To face on. *Omote*; *Omo*; *Tsura*; *Kao*; *Mo*; *Manoatari*—The face; front; surface; face to face.

瘡 OMO KUSA — An eruption on the face.

相 MENSŌ — The countenance.

疔 MENCHŌ — A carbuncle on the face.

貌 MEMBŌ — The countenance; features.

部 MEMBU — The facial region.

性癌 MENSEI GAN—Surface cancer.

性加答兒 MENSEI KATARU — Surface catarrh.

RAD. 177

革

13121

【革】

KAKU; *Kawa* — Tanned skin; leather; hide. *Aratameru* — To improve; to reform; to change; to renew; to restore.

13124

【勒】

J I N; *Shinayaka* — Soft; pliable. *Utsubo*; *Yugi* — A quiver.

帶 J I N T A I — Oblique cord; ligament.

帶解剖 JINTAI KAIBŌ — Syndesmotomy.

帶關節 JINTAI KAN-SETSU — Syndesmosis.

帶接合 JINTAI SETSU-GŌ—Syndesmosis.

帶弛緩 JINTAI CHIKAN — Relaxation of ligaments.

13131

【靴】

KA; *Kutsu*—Boots; shoes.

傷 KASHŌ—Boot sore.

擦 KUTSU ZURE — A shoe sore.

13160

【鞍】

AN; *Kura*—Saddle.

傷 ANSHŌ—Saddle gall.

13161

【鞏】

KYŌ; *Katai*—Hard; firm.

膜 KYŌMAKU—The sclera.

膜炎 KYŌMAKU EN — Scleritis.

鞏 KYŌJIN—Hard; tough.

一八〇 一七九 七八七

13168

【鞆】

SŌ; SHŌ; *Muchi* — A whip.

膜内血腫 SHŌMA-KUNAI KESSHU
— Intravaginal hematoma.

膜外血腫 SHŌMA-KUGAI KESSHU
— Extravaginal hematoma.

13192

【鞭】

BEN; *Muchi*; *Muchiutsu* — Whip.

蟲病 MUCHIMUSHIBYŌ
— Whip worm disease.

RAD. 178

韋

13237

【韋】

I; *Nameshi-gawa* — Tanned leather. *Somuku*—To rebel.

RAD. 179

韭

13271

【韭】

KYŪ; KU; *Nira* — A leek; a scallion.

RAD. 180

音

13281

【音】

ON; IN; *Oto*; *Ne*—A sound; a voice; a tone. *Otonau* — To visit.

聲 ONSEI—The voice.

RAD. 181

頁

13295

【頁】

KO; *Peiji* — A page. *Kashira*—A head.

13296

【項】

KŪ; *Unaji* — The nape of the neck.

13314

【頑】

GAN; *Katakuna* — Obstinate; stubborn; tenacious; foolish.

健 GANKEN—Healthy.

癬 GANSEN; TAMUSHI — Ringworm; tinea; tinea cruris.

13337

【頤】

I *Ago*; *Otogai* — The chin; the jaw.

骨 IKOTSU—The jawbone.

13346

頭

TŌ; ZU; *Atama; Kobe; Kashira* — Auxiliary number for counting animals; head; top; chief.

痛 ZUTSŪ—A headache.

骨 ZUKOTSU—The cranium; the skull.

部 蝨 TŌBUSHITSU—*Pediculosis capitis*; head lice.

熱 ZUNETSU—Flush.

垢 FUKU—Dandruff.

蓋 ZU
TŌGAI—The cranium.

頂骨 TŌCHŌKOTSU—Parietal bone.

頂剛毛 TŌCHŌGŌMŌ—Vertical bristle.

虻科 ATAMABUKA—*Pipunculidae*; a family of dipterous insects.

部 TŌBU—The head.

頂葉 TŌCHŌYŌ—Parietal lobe.

乳樣縫合 TŌNYŪYŌ
HŌGŌ—*Occipitomastoid suture*.

頂頭後破裂 TŌCHŌ
TŌGO HARETSU—*Parieto-occipital fissure*.

髮 TŌHATSU—The hair of the head.

筋 TŌKIN—*Musculus capitis*.

13348

頰

KYŌ; HŌ—The cheek.

骨 KYŌKOTSU—The cheek bone.

筋 KYŌKIN—*Buccinator muscle*.

孔 KYŌKŌ—*Buccal cavity*.

線 KYŌSEN—*Buccal gland*.

13355

頸

KEI; *Kubi*—Neck.

部 腫瘍 KEIBU SHUYŌ—*Neck tumor*.

骨 KEIKOTSU—The neck bone.

椎 KEITSUI—*Cervical vertebrae*.

脈 KEIMYAKU—The jugular vein.

神經 KEISHINKEI—*Cervical nerves*.

動脈 KEIDŌMYAKU—*Carotid artery*.

部 膨大 KEIBU BŌDAI—*Cervical enlargement (of spinal cord)*.

部 神經叢 KEIBU SHINKEISŌ—*Cervical plexus*.

部 KEIBU—The cervical region.

神經節 KEISHINKEISETSU—*Cervical ganglion*.

椎關節炎 KEITSUI-KAN SETSUEN — Inflammation of the joints of the (upper) cervical spine.

椎棘狀突起 KEI-TSUIKYOKUJŌTOKKI — Spinous process of cervical vertebrae.

鼓小管 KEIKO SHŌ-KAN — Caroticotympanic canal.

瘻 KEIRŌ — Cervical fistula.

腺 KEISEN — Cervical gland.

筋 KEIKIN — The cervical muscles.

線 KUBI SUJI — The nape of the neck.

部咽喉瘻 KEIBU INKŌRŌ — Branchial fistula in the neck.

部關節 KEIBU KAN-SETSU — Cervical articulation.

部結締織 KEIBU-KETTEISHIKI — Cervical connective tissue.

部潰瘍 KEIBUKAI-YŌ — Ulcer of the throat or neck.

部腫瘤 KEIBUSHURYŪ — Cervical tumor.

部帶狀匍行疹 KEIBU TAIJŌFUKU-KOSHIN — Herpes zoster of the neck.

靜脈 KEIJŌMYAKU — Cervical vein.

靜脈窩 KEIJŌMYA-KUKA — Fossa jugularis.

筋膜 KEIKIN MAKU — Cervical fascia.

三角 KEISANKAKU — Cervical triangle.

腺炎 KEISENEN — Inflammation of the cervical glands.

截痕 KEISAIKON — Incisura colli scapulae.

靜脈截痕 KEIJŌ-MYAKU SAIKON — Incisura jugularis.

13368

顆

KA — A round object; a clod of earth.

粒 KARYŪ — A granule.

粒細胞 KARYŪ SAIHŌ — Granulocytes.

13374

頤

SAI; *Era* — Gills; jaw bone; chin.

骨 SAIKOTSU — Bronchial skeleton.

蓋 SAIGAI — An operculum.

瘻 SAIRŌ — Fistula colli visceralis.

13379

【顎】

GAKU; *Ago; Agito; Otagai* —
The chin; the jaw.

髯 AGO HIGE—A beard.

骨 GAKKOTSU — The
jaw bone; maxilla.下線 GAKKASEN —
A maxillary gland.骨骨髓骨膜炎
GAKKOTSU KOTSUZUI
KOTSUMAKUEN —
Osteomyelitis of the maxil-
lary bone.骨ノ齒根骨膜炎
GAKKOTSU NO
SHIKON KOTSU-
MAKUEN — Periodon-
titis and periostitis of the
maxillas.骨體部肉腫 GAK-
KOTSU TAIBU
NIKUSHU — Sarcoma
of the mentalis muscle.囊腫 GAKUNŌSHU —
Maxillary cyst.舌溝 GAKUZETSU
KŌ — Mylohoid sulcus.

13380

【顔】

GAN; *Kao; Kambase* — The
face; the countenance; visage.色 GANSHOKU; KAOIRO
— The complexion.貌憔悴 GAMBŌ SHŌ-
SUI — An emaciated facial
expression.

面播種狀粟粒性

狼瘡

GAMMEN
HANSHUJŌ ZOKU-
RYŪSEI RŌSŌ —
Lupus miliaris dissemina-
tus faciei; a tubercular
skin disease of the face
due to clogged pores.

面神經

GAMMEN
SHINKEI — A facial
nerve.

面靜脈

GAMMEN
JŌMYAKU — A facial
vein.

面播種性狼瘡

GAMMEN HANSHUSEI
RŌSŌ — Lupus dissemina-
tus follicularis; a tubercu-
lar condition of the skin
follicles.

面骨

GAMMEN KOTSU —
The facial bones.

面神經痲痺

GAM-
MEN SHINKEI MAHI —
Facial paralysis.

面痙攣

GAMMEN
KEIREN — A facial
spasm.

面濕疹

GAMMEN
SHISSHIN — Facial
eczema.

面頭蓋

GAMMEN
ZUGAI — The facial
part of the skull.

面

GAMMEN — The face.

面動脈

GAMMEN
DŌMYAKU — A facial
artery.

面筋

GAMMEN KIN — A
facial muscle.

面神經痛 GAMMEN
SHINKETSU —
Neuralgia.

部剛毛 GAMBU GŌMŌ
—Facial bristle.

13414

顛

JUN; *Komekami*—The temple.

13416

顯

KEN; GEN — Clear. *Arawareru* — To be revealed; to appear.

微鏡 KEMBIKYŌ —
A microscope.

微計 KEMBIKEI —
A micrometer.

13420

顛

RO; *Kōbe* — The head; the skull.

頂 ROCHŌ — The crown
of the head; the vertex.

頂部 ROCHŌBU —
The parietal region.

頂骨 ROCHŌKOTSU
—The parietal bone.

頂骨結節 ROCHŌ-
KOTSUKESSETSU
—Parietal eminence.

頂緣 ROCHŌEN —
Parietal margin.

頂縫合 ROCHŌ HŌGŌ
Parietal suture.

頂骨孔 ROCHŌKOTSU
KŌ — Parietal foramen.

頂葉 ROCHŌYŌ —
Parietal lobe.

13421

顛

SHŌ; *Komekami*—The temple.

顛 SHŌJUN; KOMEKAMI
—The temple.

顛動脈 SHŌJUN DŌ-
MYAKU — A temporal
artery.

顛骨 SHŌJUNKOTSU
—A temporal bone.

13422

顛

KAN; *Hohobone* — The cheek
bone.

骨 KANKOTSU — The
zygomatic bone; the cheek-
bone.

骨筋 KANKOTSU
KIN—Zygomatic muscle.

骨緣 KANKOTSUEN
—Zygomatic margin.

骨縫合 KANKOTSU
HŌGŌ — Zygomatic
suture.

骨弓 KANKOTSU
KYU — Zygomatic arch.

骨突起 KANKOTSU
TOKKI — Zygomatic
process.

RAD. 182

風

13423

【風】

FŪ — Style; customs; fashion. *Kaze*—Wind; air; a cold.

土病 FŪDOBYŌ — An endemic disease.

邪 FŪJA (KAZE) — A cold; an illness.

藥 KAZA GUSURI
A medicine for a cold; a carminative.

疾 FŪSHITSU — Rheumatism.

疹 FŪSHIN — German measles; rubeola.

氣 FŪKI — Flatulence; the presence of gas in the digestive canal.

眼 FŪGAN — Gonorrheal ophthalmia.

氣性疝痛 FŪKISEISEN
TSŪ — Wind colic.

氣 KAZAKE—A slight cold.

RAD. 183

飛

13495

【飛】

HI; *Tobu* — To fly; to jump; to leap.

RAD. 184

食

13503

【食】

SHOKU; JIKI; SHI; *Ke* — Meal; food. *Kuu*; *Taberu*; *Hamu*; *Osu* — To eat; to keep; to preserve.

中 SHOKUATARI — Mild food poisoning.

道 SHOKUDŌ — The esophagus; the gullet; the alimentary canal.

慾 SHOKUYOKU — Appetite.

用 SHOKUYŌ — Used for food.

過 TABESUGI — Overeating.

傷 SHOKUSHŌ — Surfeit; indigestion.

糧 SHOKURYŌ — Food; provisions.

菌白血球 SHOKKIN
HAKKEKKYŪ — Phagocyte.恩不振 SHOKUON
FUSHIN — Lack of appetite.菌細胞說 SHOKKIN
SAIHŌ SETSU — Phagocytic theory.道狹窄 SHOKUDŌ
KYŌSAKU — Esophagostenosis.

道癌腫 SHOKUDŌ
GANSHU—Carcinoma
of the esophagus.

道炎 SHOKUDŌEN—
Esophagitis.

道癌 SHOKUDŌGAN
—Cancer of the esophagus.

中毒 アンチトキシン
SHOKUCHŪDOKU
ANCHITOKISHIN—
Botulinum anti-toxin.

蚜蠅科 SHOKUGA
BAEKA—Syrphidae;
syrphus fly.

指 SHOKUSHI—The
index finger; the fore-
finger.

餌 SHOKUJI—Diet.

餌療法 SHOKUJI
RYŌHŌ—Alimento-
therapy.

肉類 SHOKUNIKU
RUI—Carnivora.

管裂孔 SHOKKAN REK-
KŌ—The esophageal
opening.

道出血 SHOKUDŌ
SHUKKETSU—
Hemorrhage of the esophagus.

道動脈 SHOKUDŌ
DŌMYAKU—Eso-
phageal artery.

道靜脈 SHOKUDŌ
JŌMYAKU—Eso-
phageal vein.

道加答兒 SHOKUDŌ
KATARU—Catarrh of
the esophagus.

道痙攣 SHOKUDŌ
KEIREN—Spasm of
the esophagus.

道筋膜 SHOKUDŌ
KINMAKU—The
muscular coat of the esophagus.

道潰瘍 SHOKUDŌ
KAIYŌ—Ulcer of the
esophagus.

道擴張 SHOKUDŌ
KAKUCHŌ—Dilata-
tion of the esophagus.

道鏡 SHOKUDŌ KYŌ—
An esophagoscope.

道粘膜 SHOKUDŌ
NEMMAKU—The
muscular membrane of the
esophagus.

道麻痺 SHOKUDŌ
MAHI—Paralysis of
the esophagus.

道粘液膜 SHOKUDŌ
NENEKIMAKU—
The mucus membrane of
the esophagus.

鹽 SHOKUEN—Com-
mon salt.

13508

飢

KI; UERU—To be hungry;
to be starved; to be famished.

餓 KIGA—Hunger; starva-
tion.

饑 KIKIN—Famine.

13526

【飲】

IN; *Nomu* — To drink; to take medicine.

藥 NOMI GUSURI —
An internal medicine.

藥 INYAKU — To take
medicine.

食攝生法 INSHOKU
SESSEIHŌ — Dietetics.

13551

【養】

YŌ; *Yashinau* — To nourish;
to bring up; to rear.

素 YŌSO — Energy.

分 YŌBUN — Nourishment;
nutriment.

13559

【餓】

GA; UE — Hunger; starva-
tion. *Ueru* — To be starved.

死 GASHI; UEJINI —
Death due to starvation.

RAD. 185

首

13661

【首】

SHU — A chief. *Kubi* — The
neck. *Kōbe*; *Kashira* — Head.
Hajime — The beginning.

RAD. 186

香

13667

【香】

KŌ; KYŌ; KA; *Kaori*; *Nioi*
— Odor; fragrance; incense.
Kobashii; *Kambashii* — Frag-
rant; aromatic.

附子 KŌBUSHI — Rhiz-
oma cyperi rotundi.

RAD. 187

馬

13680

【馬】

BA; ME; *Uma*; *Ma* — A
horse.

尾神經 BABI SHINKEI
— Cauda equina; the fib-
rous termination of the
spinal chord.

鼻疽 BABISO — Nasal
mucus; glanders; horse-
pox.

鼻疽潰瘍 BABISO
KAIYŌ — Ulcer of
glanders.

鼻疽癰 BABISO YŌ
— Carbuncle of glanders.

尿酸 BANYŌSAN —
Hippuric acid.

足 BASOKU — Talipes
equinus; club-foot.

鼻疽毒 BABISO DOKU
—Virus of glanders.

鼻疽桿菌 BABISO
KANKIN — Bacillus
of glanders.

鼻疽結節 BABISO
KESSETSU — Glanders
nodule.

鼻疽膿疱 BABISO
NŌHŌ — Glanders nod-
ule.

鈴薯澱粉 BAREISHO
DEMPUN — Potato
starch.

鐙骨小頭 BATŌ-
KOTSU SHŌTŌ —
Capitulum of the stapes.

鐙骨足 BATŌ KOTSU
SOKU — Base or foot
of the stapes.

痘 BATŌ—Horsepox.

鐙骨 BATŌKOTSU—
Stapes.

醫 BAI — A veterinary
surgeon.

脾風 BAHIFŪ—Diph-
theria; diphtheritis; croup.

13708

【駄】

DA — Auxiliary number for
counting horse loads. TA — To
load on a horse.

載病院醫扱 DASAI-
BYŌIN IKYŪ — A pack-
horse hospital medical pan-
nier.

駄 DADA — Petulance;
crossness.

13852

【驚】

KYŌ; *Odoroku* — To be sur-
prised; to be frightened.

風 KYŌFU—Convulsion.

13839

【驅】

KU; *Kakeru*; *Karu* — To run;
to drive; to drive away.

蟲劑 KUCHŪZAI—
Anthelmintics.

熱劑 KUNETSUZAI
—Antifebriles.

蟲藥 KUCHŪYAKU—
Insecticides.

黴療法 KUBAI RYOHO
—Antisyphilitic treatment.

黴劑 KUBAIZAI—
Antisyphilitic drugs.

RAD. 188

骨

13873

【骨】

KOTSU; *Hone*—A bone.

膜 KOTSUMAKU—
Periosteum.

膜腫 KOTSUMAKU
SHU—Periosteal tumor.

膜炎 KOTSUMAKUEN—
Periostitis.

髓 KOTSUZUI—Bone
marrow.

粉 KOPPUN—Powdered bones.

髓炎 KOTSUZUIEN—Osteomyelitis.

粉肥料 KOPPUN HIRYŌ—Bone manure.

盤 KOTSUBAN—The pelvis.

炎 KOTSUEN—Otitis.

軟化症 KOTSUNAN KASHŌ—Osteomalacia.

折 KOSSETSU—Fracture of a bone.

無 HONE NASHI—Rickets; rachitis.

節 HONE BUSHI—The joints.

痛 KOTTSU—Ostalgia; bone-pain.

盤壁 KOTSUBAN HEKI—The pelvic wall.

粗 KOSSŌ—Physiognomy; the structure of the skull.

節 KOSSETSU—A joint.

癌 KOTSUGAN—Cancer of the bone.

鋸 KOTSUKYO—Bone saw.

間 KOKKAN—Interosseous.

間動脈 KOKKAN DŌMYAKU—Interosseous artery.

間筋 KOKKANKIN—Interosseous muscle.

腫 KANSHU—Osteoma.

結核症 KOKKEK-KAKUSHŌ—Tuberculosis of the bone.

瘍 KOTSUYŌ—Caries.

質症軟化 KOSSHITSUSHŌ NANKA—Osteomalacia.

質 KOSSHITSU—Bony tissue.

質炎 KOSSHITSUEN—Otitis.

質剝離 KOSSHITSU HAKURI—Exfoliation of a bone.

質脆弱 KOSSHITSU ZEIJAKU—Fragilitas ossium.

質軟化症 KOSSHITSU NANKASHŌ—Osteomalacia.

質肉腫 KOSSHITSU NIKUSHU—Sarcoma of bone.

創 KOSSŌ—A wound or injury to a bone.

疽 KOSSO—Necrosis.

盤部 KOTSUBANBU—Pelvic section.

盤直徑 KOTSUBAN CHOKKEI—Pelvic diameter.

盤脫臼 KOTSUBAN DAKKYŪ—Dislocation of the pelvis.

盤上口 KOTSUBAN JŌKŌ—Superior aperture of the pelvis.

盤下口 KOTSUBAN
KAKŌ — Pelvic outlet.

盤隔膜 KOTSUBAN
KAKUMAKU — Pelvic diaphragm.

盤計 KOTSUBANKEI —
Pelvimeter.

盤傾斜 KOTSUBAN
KEISHA — Pelvic inclination.

盤結締織 KOTSUBAN
KETTEISHIKI — Pelvic connective tissue.

盤結締織炎 KOTSUBAN
KETTEISHIKIEN — Parametritis.

盤畸形 KOTSUBAN
KIKEI — Pelvic deformity or distortion.

盤筋膜 KOTSUBAN
KINMAKU — Pelvic fascia.

盤孔 KOTSUBANKŌ
— Pelvic aperture.

盤骨折 KOTSUBAN
KOSSETSU — Fracture of the pelvis.

盤骨 KOTSUBAN KOTSU
— Os innominatum.

盤腔 KOTSUBANKŪ
— Pelvic cavity.

盤關節 KOTSUBAN
KANSETSU — Pelvic articulation.

盤內膿瘍 KOTSU-
BANNAINŌYŌ — Pelvic abscess.

內腫瘍 KOTSU-
NAISHUYŌ — Pelvic tumor.

盤出血 KOTSUBAN
SHUKKETSU — Pelvic hemorrhage.

盤帶 KOTSUBANTAI —
Pelvic girdle.

盤底 KOTSUBANTEI —
Pelvic floor.

盤彎曲 KOTSUBAN
WANKYOKU — Pelvic curvature.

脫臼 KOTSU DAKKYŪ —
Dislocation of a bone.

營養動脈 KOTSU
EIYŌ DŌMYAKU — Arteria nutritia ossis.

學 KOTSUGAKU —
Osteology.

破壞 KOTSU HAKAI —
Destruction of bone.

破裂 KOTSU HARETSU
— Fissure of or in bone.

肥厚 KOTSU HIKŌ —
Thickening of bone.

縫合 KOTSU HŌGŌ
— Suture of bone.

萎縮 KOTSU ISHUKU —
Senile atrophy.

靜脈 KOTSU JŌMYAKU
— Vein of a bone.

軸 KOTSUJUKU —
Modiolus.

海綿腫 KOTSUKAI-
MENSU — Fungous disease of bone.

間筋 KOTSUKANKIN —
Musculus interosseus.

間櫛 KOTSUKAN SETSU
—Crista interossa.

鉗子 KOTSU KANSHI —
Bone forceps.

系統 KOTSU KEITŌ
—Osseous system.

結節 KOTSU KESSETSU
—Tubercle of the bone.

溝 KOTSU KŌ — Bony
groove or furrow.

硬化 KOTSU KŌKA
—Osteosclerosis.

化膿 KOTSUKANŌ —
Suppuration of the bone.

關節 KOTSUKANSETSU
—Articulation of the bones.

膠質 KOTSU KYO-
SHITSU — Gelatine.

膜剝離子 KOTSU-
MAKU HAKURISHI —
Bone elevator.

膜硬腫 KOTSUMAKU
KOSHU — Periosteal
node.

肉腫 KOTSUNIKUSHU—
Sarcoma of the bone.

鑿子 KOTSU ROSHI —
A raspatory.

瘤 KOTSURYŪ — Cylin-
droma.

隆起 KOTSU RYUKI —
Projection of a bone.

細胞 KOTSU SAIBO
—Bone cell.

成形術 KOTSUSEI-
KEIJUTSU — Forma-
tion of bones.

切斷術 KOTSUSETSU-
DANJUTSU — Resection
of bones.

質脂肪腫 KOTSU-
SHITSU SHIBŌSHU —
Osteosteatoma.

質新成 KOTSU SHITSU
SHINSEI — New forma-
tion of bone.

質增殖 KOTSU SHITSU
ZŌSHOKU — Prolifera-
tion of bone.

小球 KOTSU SHŌKYU—
Bone corpuscle.

腫 KOTSUSHU — Bony
tumor.

組織 KOTSUSOSHIKI —
Bony tissue.

出血 KOTSU SHUK-
KETSU — Hemorrhage
from bone.

端 KOTSUTAN — Epiphysis.

體 KOTSUTAI — Diaphyse.

轉位 KOTSUTENI —
Displacement of bone.

突起 KOTSU TOKKI —
Apophysis.

彎曲 KOTSU WAN-
KYOKU — Bending of
bone.

樣迷路 KOTSUYŌ
MEIRO — Bony laby-
rinth.

瘍性潰瘍 KOTSU-YŌSEI KAIYŌ—
Ulcer cariosum.

挫潰 KOTSU ZAKAI—
Crushing of bone.

贅生 KOTSU ZEISEI—
New growth of bone.

贅腫 KOTSU ZEISHU—
Exostosis.

髓海綿腫 KOTSUZUI
KAIMENSHU—Fungus
disease of medulla of bone.

盤內化膿 KOTSU-
BAN NAIKANŌ—
Pelvic suppuration.

13890

骸

GAI—A bone; the body.
Mukuro—A corpse.

骨 GAIKOTSU—The
skeleton.

軀 GAIKU—The body.

13906

髀

HI; *Momo*—The thigh.

臼 HIKYŪ—The acetabulum.

13923

體

RO; RU; RŌ; *Sarekōbe*—
The skull; the cranium.

13929

髓

DOKU; *Sarekōbe*—The skull.

體 DOKURO; *Sarekōbe*—
The skull.

13933

髓

ZUI—Marrow.

樣腫脹期 ZUIYŌ
SHUCHŌKI—Medul-
lary enlargement.

腦 ZUINŌ—The brain.

孔 ZUIKŌ—Medullary
space.

腔 ZUIKŌ—Medullary
cavity.

膜 ZUI MAKU—Endos-
teum.

瘤 ZUIRYŪ—Medullary
sarcoma.

鞘 ZUI SHŌ—Medullary
sheath.

帆 ZUIHAN—Medullary-
velum.

脈管 ZUI MYAKU
KAN—Medullary vessel.

細胞 ZUISAIHŌ—
Medullary cell.

層 ZUISŌ—Medullary
layer.

樣腫瘍 ZUIYŌ SHUYŌ
—Medullary tumor.

13934

體

TAI; TEI; *Karada*—Sub-
stance; state; condition; ap-
pearance; the body.

育 TAI IKU—Physical
training.

重 TAIJŪ—Body weight.

重ノ減少 TAIJŪ NO
GENSHŌ — A loss of
weight.

重ノ増加 TAIJŪNO
ZŌKA—A gain in weight.

検査 TAIKENSA —
A physical examination.

溫 TAIION — The body
temperature.

溫器 TAIONKI — Clinical
thermometer.

溫記錄表 TAIION
KIROKUHUYŌ —
A temperature chart; a
chart record of the body
temperature.

格 TAIKAKU — The
physique.

格検査 TAIKAKU
KENSA — A physical
(medical) examination.

軀 TAIKU—The body.

溫下降 TAIONKAKŌ—
A sudden drop in body
temperature.

慾 TAIYOKU — The
carnal appetities.

外寄生虫 TAIGAI-
KISEICHŪ — Ecto-
zoa; external parasites.

液 TAIEKI — Humour;
any cutaneous disease
caused by impure blood.

腔 TAIKŌ — The body
cavity; the coelom.

腔壁 TAIKŌBEKI—
The somatic layer.

質 TAISHITSU — Dia-
thesis.

操 TAISŌ — Gymnastics;
physical exercise.

位性 TAISEI—Ortho-
static.

臭 TAISHŪ — Body odor.

13936

【髌】

KAN; KON — The hip bone.

RAD. 189

高

13940

【高】

KŌ; Takai — High; tall;
hyper. Taka—Amount.

張糖 KŌCHŌTŌ —
Hypertonic sugar.

張糖液 KŌCHŌTŌ
EKI—A hypertonic sugar
solution.

度晒粉 KŌDOSAI-
FUN — Strong bleaching
powder.

血壓 KŌKETSUATSU —
Hypertension; high blood
pressure.

空耐性 KŌKŪTAISEI
— Ability to stand alti-
tude; high altitude endur-
ance.

低 KŌTEI—Undulation.

九二 九一 九〇 八九

張砂糖液 KOCHŌ-SATŌEKI—Concentrated syrup.

RAD. 190

髻

13945

【髻】

HYŌ; SAN; SEN—Hair in disarray.

13958

【髭】

SHI; *Hige*—A moustache.

13959

【髮】

HATSU; *Kami*; *Ogushi*—Human hair.

剃 KAMISORI—A razor.

油 KAMI ABURA—Hair oil; pomade.

13960

【髯】

ZEN; *Hige*—Whiskers.

14002

【鬚】

SHU; *Hige*—The beard; whiskers.

瘡 SHUSŌ—Sycosis.

RAD. 191

鬥

14020

【鬥】

TŪ; ZU; *Tatakau*—To fight; to dispute; to quarrel.

RAD. 192

鬯

14036

【鬯】

CHŌ—Fragrant grass; aromatic; fragrant wine.

14039

【鬱】

UTSU; UCHI; *Shigeru*—To flourish; to bloom; melancholy.

氣 U K K I—Close air; melancholy.

血 UKKETSU.—Congestion of the blood.

憂期 U Y Ū K I—A premonitory stage.

血腎臟 U K K E T S U
J I N Z Ō—An engorged kidney.

血尿 U K K E T S U N Y Ō—Urine modified by circulatory engorgement.

血乳嘴 U K K E T S U
N Y Ū S H I—A choked optic disc.

血性黃疸 UKKETSU-SEIÖDAN—Jaundice due to an obstruction.

RAD. 193

鬮

14040

鬮

RUI; RYAKU; *Kanae*; *Kama*—A pot.

14057

鬮

SHUKU; IKU; *Kayu*—Rice; gruel. *Hisagu* — To sell; to peddle.

RAD. 194

鬼

14061

鬼

KI; *Oni*; *Bakemono*—A devil; a ghost; an evil spirit.

齒 ONIBA—A protruding tooth.

蓮 ONIBASU — The prickly water lily.

罌粟 ONIGESHI—The oriental poppy.

體 KITAI—Bloody mole.

體 妊娠 KITAININSHIN—Mole pregnancy.

14098

魘

EN; YÖ; *Osowarenu* — A bad dream; to have nightmares.

RAD. 195

魚

14101

魚

GYO; *Uo*; *Sakana*—Fish.

介 GYOKAI — Marine animals.

形 GYOKEI — Ichthyoid; fish-like.

卵 GYORAN — Fish eggs; spawn.

油 GYOYŪ—Fish oil.

膠 GYOKŌ—Fish glue.

肉 GYONIKU — The flesh of fish.

14170

鮫

KŌ; *Same*—Shark.

肝油 KOKANYŪ — Shark liver oil.

膚 SAME HADA — Ichthyosis; goose-flesh; goose-skin.

14174

鮮

SEN; *Azayaka*—Clear; bright; fresh. *Sukānai*—Few; scant.

血 SENKETSU — Fresh blood.

魚 SENGYO — Raw fish; fresh fish.

色 SENSHOKU — A clean bright color.

14228

鯨

GEI; *Kujira*—A whale.

油 GEIYŪ—Whale oil.

蠟 GEIRŌ—Ambergris.

腦油 GEINŌYŪ — Sperm oil.

脂 GEISHI—Blubber.

14327

鱗

RIN; *Uroko*; *Koke* — Scales; fish-scales.

屑 RINSETSU—Scales.

苔癬 RINTAISEN — Ichthyosis.

樣縫合 RINYŌ HŌGŌ — Squamous suture.

屑疹 RINSETSUSHIN — Psoriasis.

癬 RINSEN—Psoriasis.

屑狀皮疹 RINSETSUJŌ HISHIN — A scaly eruption.

RAD. 196

鳥

14361

鳥

CHŌ; *Tori*—Bird.

目

TORIME — Night blindness; nyctalopia.

距裂

CHŌKYORETSU — Calcarine fissure.

14471

鵞

GA; *Gachō*—A goose.

口症

GAKŌSHŌ — Sprue (aphthae). See GAKŌSŌ.

口瘡

GAKŌSŌ — Aphthae; prunella; thrush; tropical diarrhea.

14542

鷄

KEI; *Niwatori*; *Tori* — Barnyard fowl.

眼

KEIGAN — A corn; a clavus.

胸

KEIKYŌ — Pectus carinatum; pigeon-breast.

14607

鸚

Ō—A parrot.

鳩病

ŌMUBYŌ — Psittacosis.

RAD. 197

鹵

14612

【鹵】

R O; *Shiochi* — Salt land; barren; salt.

14618

【鹼】

K E N; *Aku*; *Shio* — Lye; salt.

14620

【鹽】

E N; *Shio*—Salt.

酸 E N S A N — Hydrochloric acid.

素酸カリ E N S O S A N
K A R I — Potassium chloride.

剝 E M B O T S U — Potassium chlorate.

化カルシウム E N K A
K A R U S H I U M U — Calcium chloride.

規 E N K I — Quinine (hydro) chloride.

酸アコイン E N S A N A K O I N
— Acoïn hydrochloride.酸アニシリン E N S A N
A N I S H I R I N — Any-
silin; phenetol de-anisol
quinine hydrochloride.

素 E N S O — Chloride.

酸シノメニン E N S A N
S H I N O M E N I N —
Sinomenine chloride.酸エメチン E N S A N E M E -
C H I N — Emetine hydro-
chloride.酸鹽 E N S A N E N —
Hydrochloride.酸プロカイン E N S A N
P U R O K A I N — Pro-
caine hydrochloride.酸ストバイン E N S A N
S U T O B A I N — Sto-
vaine hydrochloride.酸トロパコカイン E N S A N
T O R O P A K O K A I N
Tropacocaine hydro-
chloride.化ベンザル E N K A B E N —
Z A R U — Benzoylchloride.化アセトフェノン E N K A
A S E T O F U E N O N —
Chloracetophenone.化錫溶液 E N K A S E K I
Y O E K I — Chlorostannic
acid.類下劑 E N R U I G E Z A I
— Saline cathartics.酸エピレナミン E N S A N
E P I R E N A M I N —
Adrenalin chloride.酸ピロカルピン E N S A N
P I R O C A R U P I N —
Pilocarpine hydrochloride.酸リモナデ E N S A N R I -
M O N A D E — Syrup of
lemon and hydrochloric
acid.

— 九
九 九
九 七

化第一錫 ENKADAI
I S S E K I — Stannous
chloride.

素消劑 ENSOSHŌZAI
— Antichlorotics.

酸アポモルヒネ ENSAN
A P O M O R U H I N E —
Apomorphine hydrochlor-
ide.

RAD. 198

鹿

14621

【鹿】

ROKU; *Shika*—A deer; a stag.

14623

【麋】

KI; GI; *Kirin* — A giraffe.

麟子 KIRINJI — A
prodigy; a child prodigy.

14642

【麤】

SO; *Arai*—Rough; coarse.

14653

【麝】

SHA; JA; *Jako* — A musk
deer.

香 JAKŌ—Musk.

香草 JAKŌ SŌ—Wild
thyme.

香樹 JAKŌJU — A
musk tree.

RAD. 199

麥

14661

【麥】

BAKU; *Mugi*—Grain.

角 BAKKAKU—Ergot.

粒腫 BAKURYŪSHU
—Barley corn.

角病 BAKKAKU BYŌ —
Ergotism.

角丁幾 BAKKAKU
CHINKI — Tincture of
ergot.

角中毒性白內障
BAKKAKU CHŪ-
DOKUSEI HAKU-
NAISHŌ — Ergotic
cataract.

角壞疽 BAKKAKU ESO
—Gangrene from ergotism.

粒鉗子 BAKURYŪ-
KANSHI — Dressing
forceps.

粒腫 BAKURYŪSHU
—A sty.

蛆 BAKUSO — Barley
mite.

芽糖 BAKUGATŌ —
Maltose.

芽 BAKUGA — Malt;
germ wheat.

RAD. 200

麻

14651

【麻】

麻疹 — Hashika

MA; Asa—Hemp; linen.

痺 MAHI—Paralysis.

痺性痴呆症

MAHISEI CHI-HOSHŌ — Dementia paralytica; general paresis; general paralysis of the insane.

拉利亞 MARARIYA
—Malaria.

疹 MASHIN—Measles.

醉 MASUI—Anesthesia.

醉藥 MASUI YAKU—
Anesthetic drug; dope;
narcotic; opiate; chloro-
form.痺性胸廓 MAHISEI
KYŌKAKU — Paralytic
thorax.痺劑 MAHIZAI—Anes-
thetics.痺狂 MAHIKYŌ —
Dementia paralytica.血鹽 ŌKETSUEN —
Potassium ferrocyanide.熱病 ŌNETSU BYŌ—
Yellow fever.燐 ŌRIN — Yellow phos-
phorus.色藥 ŌSHOKU YAKU—
Picric acid.降汞 KŌKŌKŌ — Yel-
low oxide of mercury.體 KŌTAI — Corpus
luteum.芩 ŌGŌN — Root of the
scutellaria or skullcap.藥 ŌBAKU — Bark of the
phellodendrum.連 ŌREN — Rhizome of
the herb Captidis japonica.精 ŌSEI — Rhizome of the
herb Polygonum falcate.斑病 ŌHAMBYŌ —
Xanthoma.潛蠅科 KIMUGURI
BAEKA — Oscinidae;
a small dipterous fly; the
fruit fly.

斑 KŌHAN—Chloasma.

視症 ŌSHISHŌ—Xan-
thopsia; yellow-vision.褐色斑 ŌKASSHO-
KUHAN — Chloasma.

斑 ŌHAN — Macula lutea.

RAD. 201

黃

14692

【黃】

KŌ; Ō; Ki—Yellow.

疸 ŌDAN—Jaundice.

RAD. 202

黍

14699

〔黍〕

SHO; *Kibi*—Millet.

RAD. 203

黑

14709

〔黑〕

KOKU; *Kuroi*—Black.

人 KOKUJIN; KUROMBO
—A negro. KURŌTO—
An expert; a professional.

子 HOKURO—A skin mole.

死病 KOKUSHIBYŌ
—Black death; bubonic
plague.

水熱 KOKUSUI NETSU
—Blackwater fever.

色腫 KOKUSHOKU-
SHU—Melanosarcoma.

色肉腫 KOKUSHOKU
NIKUSHU—Melano-
sarcoma.

目 KUROME—The iris
of the eye.

斑 KOKUHAN—Melasma.

皮病 KOKUHIBYŌ—
Melasma.

内障 KOKUNAISHŌ
—Black cataract.

肉腫 KOKUNIKUSHU—
Black sarcoma.

尿 KOKUNYŌ—Melan-
uria.

腫 KOKUSHU—Melan-
otic tumor.

色麻疹 KOKUSHOKU
MASHIN—Black measles.

檀 KOKUTAN—Ebony.

14725

〔點〕

TEN—A light; a spot; a
dot; a point; a mark. *Una-
zuku*—To nod.

頭 TENTŌ—To nod.

眼 TENGAN—Eyewash;
an eye-lotion; an eye-
salve; a collyrium.

滴感染 TENTEKI
KANSEN—Droplet
infection.

頭痙攣 TENTŌKEI-
REN—Neck cramp.

滴法 TENTEKIHŌ—
Instillation.

燈 TENTŌ—Lighting.

檢 TENKEN—An inspection.

14739

〔黴〕

BAI; BI; MI; *Kabi*—Min-
ute; mildew.

毒 BAIDOKU—Syphilis.

菌 BAIKIN — Micro-organism; bacteria; microbe; germ.

毒先元性 BAIKOKU SENGENSEI — Congenital syphilis.

毒先元第一期 BAIKOKU SENGEN DAI IKKI — Primary syphilis.

毒先元第二期 BAIKOKU SENGEN DAI NIKI — Secondary syphilis.

毒先元第三期 BAIKOKU SENGEN DAI SANKI — Tertiary syphilis.

毒潛伏 BAIDOKU SEMPUKU — Latent syphilis.

RAD. 204

縫

14744

縫

CHI; *Nuu*; *Nui*—To sew.

RAD. 205

龜

14750

龜

BŌ; BIN; MYŌ; *Kaeru* — A frog. *Tsutomu* — To exert oneself.

14766

龜

BETSU; *Suppon*; *Kame* — A tortoise.

甲 BEKKŌ—Tortoise shell.

RAD. 206

鼎

14769

鼎

TEI; *Kanae* — A tripod utensil; a cauldron.

立 TEIRITSU — A triangular position.

RAD. 207

鼓

14775

鼓

KO — To beat. *Tsuzumi* — A small hand-drum.

吹 KOSUI — To inspire; to infuse.

膜 KOMAKU — Tympanic membrane.

膜病 KOMAKUBYŌ — Disease of the tympanic membrane.

膜炎 KOMAKUEN — Myringitis; tympanitis.

脹 KOCHŌ — Meteorism (flatulence); tympanites.

膜損傷 KOMAKU-
SONSHŌ — A tym-
panic injury.

動 KODŌ — Pulse beat;
palpitation.

膜輪 KOMAKURIN —
Tympanic ring.

膜臍 KOMAKUSAI —
Umbo of the tympanic
membrane.

膜穿孔 KOMAKU
SENKŌ — Perforation
of the tympanic mem-
brane.

膜小骨 KOMAKU
SHŌKOTSU — Tym-
panic ossicle.

室 KOSHITSU — The
eardrum; the tympanic
cavity; the tympanum.

室神經 KOSHITSU
SHINKEI — The tym-
panic nerve.

膜弛筋 KOMAKU
EHIKIN — Laxator
tympani.

膜張筋 KOMAKU
CHOKIN — Tensor
tympani.

膜張筋管 KOMAKU
CHOKIN KAN —
Semicanalis tensoris tym-
pani.

膜破裂 KOMAKU
HARETSU — Rupture
of the tympanic mem-
brane.

膜緊張 KOMAKU
KINCHŌ — Tension
of the tympanic mem-
brane.

膜截除 KOMAKU
SAIJO — Excision of
the tympanic membrane.

膜截開 KOMAKU
SAIKAI — Incision
through the tympanic
membrane.

膜腔 KOMAKU KŌ —
Cavity of the tympanum.

RAD. 208

鼠

14790

鼠

SO; *Nezumi*—A rat; a mouse.

蹊貌僂屈 SOKEI BU-
RUKU—Inguinal hernia.

蹊脫腸 SOKEI DAT-
CHŌ — Inguinal hernia.

蹊繃帶 SOKEI HŌ-
TAI — Inguinal bandage.

蹊口 SOKEIKŌ —
Inguinal aperture.

疫 SOEKI — A plague; a
pestilence.

蹊窩 SOKEIKA — In-
guinal fossa.

蹊腺炎 SOKEISENEN
— Bubo; an enlargement
of a lymphatic gland, es-
pecially one in the groin
or axilla.

蹊部 SOKEIBU — The
inguinal region; the groin.

蹊淋巴肉芽腫症

SOKEI RIMPA
NIKUGASHUSHŌ

—Lymphogranuloma inguinale.

疫 PESUTO—A pestilence.

蹊線 SOKEISEN—
Inguinal gland (labial).蹊韌帶 SOKEIJINTAI—
Pupart's ligament.咬症 SOKŌSHŌ—
Ratbite fever.蹊膿瘍 SOKEINŌYŌ—
Inguinal abscess.蹊乳房 SOKEINYŪBŌ—
— Inguinal mamma.蹊輪 SOKEIRIN—
Inguinal ring.蹊動脈 SOKEIDŌ-
MYAKU— Inguinal
artery.蹊歇爾尼亞 SOKEI
HERUNIA— Inguinal
hernia.蹊歇爾尼亞帶 SO-
KEIHERUNIA TAI—
Inguinal truss.蹊管 SOKEIKAN—
Inguinal canal.蹊腫瘍 SOKEISHUYŌ—
— Inguinal tumor.蹊痛 SOKEITSŪ—
Bubonalgia.

RAD. 209

鼻

14809

【鼻】

HI; BI; Hana—A nose.

紙 HANAGAMI—A paper
handkerchief.

科 BIKA—Rhinology.

血 HANAJI—Nose bleed;
nasal hemorrhage.茸 HANATAKE—Nasal
polyp.孔 BIKŌ—The nostrils; the
nares.骨 BIKOTSU—The nasal
bone.加答兒 BIKATARU—
— Nasal catarrh.根 BIKON—The root of
the nose.先 HANASAKI—The
tip of the nose.毛 HANAGE—Hairs of
the nostril.柱 HANABASHIRA—
The septum.孔閉塞 BIKŌHEISOKU—
—Occlusion of the nares.洩 BITEI—A runny nose;
nasal discharge.息 BISO KU—Snoring;
breathing through the nose.

液 BIEKI—Nasal fluid.

骶骨神經 BITEI-KOTSU SHINKEI
—The coccygeal nerve.

飲 BIIN — Take in through the nose.

骶骨 BITEIKOTSU
The coccyx.

鼾 BIKA—A snore.

鏡 HANA KAGAMI; BIKYŌ
—A nasal speculum.

聲 HANAGOE — To talk through the nose.

糞 HANAKUSO — Nasal mucus.

中隔 BICHŪ KAKU
—Nasal septum.

中隔軟骨 BICHŪ-KAKU NANKOTSU —
Cartilage of the nasal septum.

道 BIDŌ—Nasal duct.

動脈 BIDŌMYAKU —
Nasal artery.

副孔 BIFUKUKŌ —
Accessory nasal cavity.

眼神經 BIGANSHINKEI —
Naso-ciliary nerve.

咽頭道 BIINTŌDŌ
— Naso-pharyngeal canal.

咽頭カタル BIINTŌ
KATARU — Rhino-pharyngeal catarrh.

咽頭腔 BIINTŌKŌ
— Naso-pharyngeal cavity.

咽頭息肉 BIINTŌ
SOKUNIKU — Naso-pharyngeal polypus.

咽頭探子 BIINTŌ
TANSHI — Naso-pharyngeal probe.

靜脈 BIJŌMYAKU —
Nasal vein.

繃帶 BIHŌTAI—Nasal bandage.

口蓋神經 BIKŌGAI-SHINKEI —
Nasopalatine nerve.

藥 HANAGUSURI —
Palm oil.

出血 BISHUKKETSU—A nose-bleed.

銅疹 BIDŌSHIN —
Acne rosacea of the nose.

口蓋 BIKŌGAI — The nasopalatine.

癌 BIGAN — Cancer of the nose.

呼吸 BIKOKYŪ —
Nasal respiration.

背 BIHAI — The bridge of the nose.

口蓋道 BIKŌGAIDŌ
—The nasopalatine canal.

咽頭 BIINTŌ — Naso-pharynx.

咽頭炎 BIINTŌEN
— Inflammation of the naso-pharynx.

咽頭鏡 BIINTŌKYŌ—
A rhinoscope.

孔 BIKŌ—The nasal cavity.

茸 BIJI—Nasal polypus.

感冒 BIKANBŌ—Coryza.

甲介 BIKŌKAI—Turbinated bone.

腔粘膜 BIKŌNEM-MAKU—The nasal mucus membrane.

棗 BIKYOKU—Nasal spine.

弓 BIKYŪ—Superciliary arch.

腔洗滌 BIKŌ SENJŌ—A nasal douche.

梁 BIRYŌ—The bridge of the nose.

痘病 BISO BYŌ—The glanders.

孔閉塞 BIKŌHEI-SOKU—Occlusion of the nares.

音 BION—Nasal sound or tone.

硬腫 BIKŌSHU—Rhinoscleroma.

面 BIMEN—Nasal surface.

軟骨 BINANKOTSU—Nasal cartilage.

粘膜 BINENMAKU—Pituitary mucus membrane.

裂 BIRETSU—Nasal cleft.

痛 BITSŪ—Pain in the nose.

瘤 BIRYŪ—Tumor of the nose.

尖 BISEN—The tip of the nose.

神經 BISHINKEI—Nasal nerve.

翼 BIYOKU—Ala nasi; the wing of a nostril.

突起 BITOKKI—Nasal process.

翼下掣筋 BIYOKU KASEIKIN—Musculus depressor alae nasi.

翼軟骨 BIYOKU NAN-KOTSU—Alar cartilage of the nose.

前庭 BIZENTEI—Vestibulum nasi.

腔洗滌藥 BIKU SENJO YAKU—Errhinetics; agents which provoke mucus discharges from the nose.

腔注射藥 BIKU CHŪSHA YAKU—Rhinenchysis.

14813

【鼫】

KYŪ—A stopped-up nose.

欬 KYŪGAI—A stopped-up nose due to a cold.

嚏 KYŪTEI—Sneezing through the nose.

14816

【鼾】

KAN; *Ibiki*—A snore.

息 KANSOKU—A snore.

二二〇九

睡 KAN SUI—To snore
in one's sleep.

聲 KANSEI—Snoring.

11911

【鼽】

GYO; *Aomugibana* — Pug-nosed; a broken nose.

14920

【齁】

KŌ—A nasal disease.

喘 KŌZEN—Asthma.

14925

【齶】

ATSU—Septum.

【齧】

DO—A runny nose; nose fluid;
a nasal disease.

RAD. 210

齊

14928

【齊】

S A I; S E I — To regulate.
Hitoshii—Alike; even.

整 SEISEI—Orderly.

【劑】

ZAI; SEI — Medicine; to
compound.

RAD. 211

齒

14933

【齒】

SHI; SHO; *Ha*; *Yowai* —
Tooth; denture; age.

醫者 H A I S H A — A
dentist; a dental surgeon.

磨 H A M I G A K I — Tooth
powder; a dentifrice.

藥 H A G U S U R I — A
tooth medicine.

科 S H I K A — Dental sur-
gery; dentistry.

科治療 S H I K A C H I -
R Y Ō — Dental treatment.

形 H A K E I — Dentiform; an
impression of the teeth.

痒 H A G A Y U I — Impatient.

軋 H A G I S H I R I — To grate
one's teeth; grind.

莖 H A G U K I — The gums.

鹽 H A J I O — Tartar.

痛 S H I T S Ū — A tooth-
ache; odontalgia.

嚙 H A G A M I — To gnash
or grind one's teeth.

尿 HAKUSO—Tartar.
 牙 SHIGA—Teeth.
 髓 SHIZUI—The dental pulp.
 齦 SHIGIN—Gums.
 髓炎 SHIZUIEN—Pulpitis.
 牙摩軋 SHIGA MAA-TSU—Gnashing of the teeth.
 骨管 SHIKOTSUKAN—The dentinal canal.
 瘻 SHIRŌ—Dental fistula.
 冠 SHIKAN—The crown of a tooth.
 根 SHIKON—The root of a tooth; fang.
 腔 SHIKŌ—The socket of a tooth; a dental cavity.
 骨細胞 SHIKOTSU SAIBŌ—The odontoblast.
 牙損傷 SHIGA SONSHŌ—An injury to the teeth.
 齦炎 SHIGINEN—Gingivitis.
 根膜炎 SHIKONMAKUN—Periodontitis.
 溝 SHIKŌ—A dental groove.
 骨折 SHIKOTSU SETSU—Fracture of a tooth.
 骨 SHIKOTSU—Dentine.

根膜 SHIKONMAKU—Periosteum of a tooth.

14853

齧

KETSU; GETSU; *Kajiru*—To chew; to gnaw.

齒類動物 GESSHIRUIDŌBUTSU—Rodents.

RAD. 212

龍

14876

龍

RYŪ; RYŌ—Imperial; *Tatsu*—Dragon.

膽末 RYŪTAMMATSU—Powdered gentian root.

腦 RYŪNŌ—Refined camphor.

RAD. 213

龜

14937

龜

KI; *Kame*—A tortoise.

裂 KIRETSU—Cracking.

頭 KITŌ—The glans penis.

胸 KIKYŌ—Pigeon-breast.

頭癌 KITŌGAN — Cancer of the penis.

頭垢脂 KITŌKŌSHI— Smegma; sebaceous ac-
cretion about the prepuce.

頭冠 KITŌKAN — The
corona glandis.

頭冠溝 KITŌKANKO
—The groove of the corona
glandis.

頭粘液漏 KITŌ
NENEKIRO — Balano-
blennorhea.

頭炎 KITŌEN — Balan-
itis.

頭包皮炎 KITŌ HŌ-
HIEN — Balanopostitis.

頭部上裂 KITŌBU-
JŌRETSU — Epi-
spadias.

頭部下裂 KITŌBU-
KARETSU — Hypo-
spadias.

鑑 KIKAN — A mirror;
a model.

RAD. 214



14895



YAKU; *Fue* — A three-
holed flute.

List of
JAPANESE DRUGS

DRUG ITEMS WRITTEN IN CHARACTERS,
OR ITEMS WHOSE INITIAL SOUNDS
ARE WRITTEN IN CHARACTERS, ARE
MARKED BY ASTERISKS *

A

- ABAJIN—Abasin.
- ABERI—Abery (vitamin B₁).
- ABERI BI ICHI—Abery B₁ (vitamin B₁).
- ABERUCHIN—Avertin.
- ABIREN—Abilen (sodium glycocholate).
- ABIRON — Abiron (phenyl-sulfodimethyl amide).
- ABITAN—Avitan (sodium theocine lactate).
- ABORUSO—Abortus.
- ABUFURIN — Abfurin (bensoyl-acetylphenolphthalein).
- ABURIN — Abrin. (Jequiritin, a specific poison occurring in jequirity seeds.)
- ABURINORU—Abrinol.
- ACHIDOJIN — Acidonin (bicarbonate of soda).
- ACHIDORU — Acidol (betaine hydrochloride).
- ACHIDORU PEPUSHIN — Acidol-pepsin.
- ACHIGURU — Acigul (fermented lactic acid).
- ACHIKARUJO — Tablet Acykal (Organic compound of silver and cyanogen.)
- ADAMON — Adamon (dibromdihydrazine acid borneal ester).
- ADAMUSAITO — Adamsite (diphenylaminarsin chloride).
- ADARIN — Adalin "Bayer" (bromdiethylacetylurea).
- ADEFUIN — Adephin. (Same as REFURIN.)
- ADENOSUPERUZON — Adenosperzon.
- ADOBERUN — Adovern "Roche." (The fluid extract from the herb adonis vernalis.)
- ADONARUJIN — Adnaldin. (A preparation obtained from the suprarenal gland.)
- ADONEFURIN — Adnephryn. (Adrenal gland preparation possessing vasoconstrictor and hemostatic properties.)
- ADONIGEN—Adnigen "Homberg." (See ADOBERUN.)
- ADONIJIN—Adonidin.
- ADONISU—Adonis (herb).
- ADORENARIN—Adrenalin.
- ADORENOPICHIYUIN — Adrenopittuine. (Mixture of posterior pituitary gland extract and adrenaline.)
- ADORON—Adlon (sulfanilamide).
- ADORUCHIN — Adortin. (Compound of ergot and adnephryn.)
- ADOSORUBIN — Adsorbin (aluminum silicate).
- ADOSORUGAN — Adsorgan "Heyden." (See ARUSHIRIN.)
- ADOSU—Ados (charcoal adsorbent).
- *AENKA—Zinc oxide.
- *AENKA DEMPUN — Zinc oxide powder with corn starch.
- *AENKA GOMU HANSOKO—Rubber adhesive plaster with zinc oxide.
- *AENKA NANKO—Zinc ointment.
- *AENKO—Unna's paste; gelatinum zinci.
- *AENSAN—Salts of zinc. (Name of a category.)
- AFUENIRU — Afenil "Knoll". (A compound of calcium chloride and urea.)
- AFURIDORU SEKKEN — Afridol soap (sodium oxymercuro-toluic acid).
- AFUTA—Aphthae (thrush).
- AGARICHIN—Agaricin.
- AGARICHIN SAN — Agaricinic acid.

- *AGI—Asafetida.
- *AGI CHINKI — Tincture of asafetida.
- AGOBIRIN — Agobilin (strontium cholate, strontium salicylate, and phenolphthalein diacetate).
- AGOMENJIN — Agomensin "Ciba" (corpus luteum hormone).
- AGURIN — Agurin "Bayer". (A mixture of sodium acetate and theobromine-sodium.)
- *AHEN—Opium.
- *AHEN ARUKAROIDO ENSANEN — Alkaloidum Opii Hydrochloridum. (Opium preparation said to represent all the alkaloids of the drug in the form of chlorides.)
- *AHEN CHINKI—Tincture of opium.
- *AHEN EKISU—Extract of opium.
- *AHEN MATSU—Powdered opium.
- *AHEN TOKON JO—Opium and ipecac tablets.
- *AHEN TOKONSAN — Powder of ipecac and opium (Dover's powder).
- *AHEN ZAZAI — Opium suppositories.
- *AHISAN—Arsenic trioxide.
- *AHISANGAN—Arsenous anhydride pills.
- *AHISAN KAIKOKUZAI — Antidotes for arsenic.
- *AHISAN KARIEKI — Solution of potassium arsenite.
- *AHISAN SODA EKI—Sodium arsenate solution.
- AIRORU — Aiol "Roche" (bismuth oxyiodide subgallate).
- AIZERU—Izal. (Resin soap and crude cresol mixture.)
- AJIFUORIN — Adiphorin (sulphonated calcium camphorate).
- AJIHORIN—Adiphorin.
- AJINAMIN — Adinamin. (Compound of tannic acid and aluminum.)
- AJIPURON — Adiphlon (sulfapyridine).
- *AKANE SOKON—*Rubia cordi folia* (madder root).
- AKEBIN—Akebin. (A product of *Akebia quinata*, an East Asiatic vine valued for its oily seeds.)
- AKOIN—Acoin "Heyden" (alkyl-oxypheylguanidin).
- AKONICHIN—Aconitine.
- AKUCHIZORU — Aktisol (prontosil).
- AKUCHIZORU WAISU — Aktisol "Weiss" (prontosil album).
- AKUREMIN — Arklemin. (Blood extract with aminochloride, phosphoric chloride and glycerine added.)
- AKURIFURABIN — Acriflavine. (Same as TORIPAFURABIN.)
- AKURIJIN—Acridine.
- AKURIJIN SHIKISO — Acridine dyes.
- AKURIKARU — Acrical. (Mixture of 3-6 diamino-10 methyl acridine chloride, santal and glucose.)
- AKURINAMIN—Atebrin.
- AKURINORU — Acrinol (acridine derivative; see RIBANORU).
- *AKURORUKO — Mercurous chloride.
- AKUTOKORU — Aktcor. (Mixture of 2 percent ethylamine chloride and 1 percent ethyl-methyl ethylamine chloride.)
- AKUTORU—Actol.
- AMACHA — *Hydrangea opuloides*. (A sweet beverage prepared from the hydrangea.)
- AMAJIN — Amesin. (Concentrated formic acid and novocaine solution.)
- *AMAJIN YU—Linseed oil.
- *AMAJIN YU SEKKAI SUI — Linseed oil with lime water.
- AMEBA SEKIRI — Amebic dysentery.
- AMERIKANOIRU — American oil, "Parke-Davis".

- AMINO ANSOKKOSAN ECHIRU — Ethyl aminobenzoate.
- AMINO AZOTORUORU — Aminoazotoluol.
- AMINOFUORUMIN — Aminoformin.
- AMINOKORUJIN — Aminocordinum (liquor diethylaminopyridincarbonate).
- AMINOPIRIN — Aminopyrine (pyrazolon derivative; amidopyrine).
- AMINOPIRIN JO — Aminopyrine tablets.
- AMIROFUORUMU—Amyloform.
- AMIRUHIDOROKUPUREIN — Amylhydrocupreine; eucupine.
- AMMONIA—Ammonia.
- AMMONIA MIZU — Ammonia water.
- AMMONIA SATSUZAI — Ammoniated liniment.
- AMMONIA UEKYOSEI — Spiritus ammoniae foeniculatus.
- AMMONIA ZAI — Ammonia drugs.
- AMPEA—Ampere. (Unit of measurement for electrical current.)
- AMPURU—Ampoule.
- AMUFUOTOROPIN — Amphotropin "Bayer".
- ANABION — Anabion (phenylsulfamonomethylamide).
- ANAGENIN — Anagenin (folium uvae ursi; leaves of bearberry).
- ANAPUCHIN — Anaptin. (Mixture of cotarnine chloride and calcium iodide.)
- ANAPUTORU — Anaptol (cotarnine hydrochloride).
- ANAPUTORU ZERACHIN EKI — Anaptol gelatin solution.
- ANARUGEJIN—Analgesin.
- ANARUGIN — Analgin. (Mixture of peppermint oil, camphor and wintergreen oil.)
- ANCHIACHIDONIN — Antiacidonin (bicarbonate of soda).
- ANCHI BERIBERIN — Anti-beriberin (vitamin B).
- ANCHI CHIREOJIN — Anti-thyroidin.
- ANCHIEFUEBURIN—Antifebrin.
- ANCHIEKUTSUEMAN — Anti-Eczeman. (Mixture of sodium thiosulfate and sodium bromide.)
- ANCHIEMEJIN — Antiemesin. (Chinese egg-plant to which hydroxypropenyl alcohol has been added.)
- ANCHIENURESHIN — Antienursein. (Mixture of arsine, antipyrine and acoin.)
- ANCHIFUORUMIN—Antiformin.
- ANCHIFUROJISUCHIN — Antiphlogistine. (Said to consist chiefly of a purified clay and glycerine.)
- ANCHIFURUGIN — Antifulgin. (Mixture of iodine, bromine, calcium salicylate and urotropin.)
- ANCHIFURUÖRIN — Antifluorin (Lactobacillus preparation.)
- ANCHIFUSUTEN — Antihusten. (Methyl ester of paraprophenyl phenolquinine).
- ANCHIKARORIN — Anticalorin. (Mixture of rotho-brom-salicylate and calcium iodide.)
- ANCHIMON—Antimony.
- ANCHIMONARU — Antimonial (sodium antimonyl tartrate).
- ANCHINERUBUIN — Antinervin.
- ANCHIPIRECHIN—Antipyretin.
- ANCHIPIRIN—Antipyrine (phenyl-dimethylpyrazolon).
- ANCHIPIRIN JO — Antipyrine.
- ANCHI REPURORU — Anti-leprol "Bayer."
- ANCHISUKUREROJIN — Antisclerosin.
- ANCHITSUSUSHIN—Antitussin.
- ANDOROSUCHIN — Androstine "Ciba" (testicle hormone).
- ANESON—Aneson.

ANESUREJIN

- ANESUREJIN—Anesthesin.
- ANETORU—Anethol.
- ANFUOTOROPIN—Amphotropin.
- ANGENEN — Angenen (catalpa tree extract).
- ANGINA—Angina, quinsy, very sore throat.
- ANIMAZA — Animasa. (Hormone extract from blood vessel walls.)
- ANIMOSUTAZE — Animostase. (Similar to diastase.)
- ANIRIN—Aniline.
- ANIRIN YUDO TAI—Aniline derivatives.
- ANISU MI—Anise seed.
- ANJISUMEN — Andysmen. (Mixture of atropine sulfate, cotarnine, hydrochloride somnal and somnal and calcium lactate).
- ANKIRORU — Anchylor (carbon tetrachloride).
- ANMONIA — Ammonia. (See Ammonia.)
- ANNAKA — Caffeine sodium benzoate.
- ANODAIN EKUSUPEKUTORUNTO — Anodyne expectorant. (Mixture of white pine bark and sanguinaria preparations and morphine hydrochloride.)
- ANOFUERESU—Anopheles.
- ANOFUERESU JINENJISU—Anopheles sinensis.
- ANOFUERESU RISTONI — Anopheles Listoni.
- ANOKURON — Anachron. (Drug composed principally of quinine and urea hydrochloride.)
- *ANSOKKO—Benzoin.
- *ANSOKKO CHINKI — Tincture of benzoin.
- *ANSOKKO SAN — Benzoic acid.
- *ANSOKKOSAN BENCHIRU — Benzyl benzoate.
- *ANSOKKOSAN GUAYAKORU — Guaiacol benzoate.

APOMORUHINE

- *ANSOKKOSAN KARUSHIUMU KAFUEIN—Caffeine calcium benzoate.
- *ANSOKKOSAN SODA — Sodium benzoate.
- *ANSOKKOSAN SODA KAFUEIN —Caffeine sodium benzoate.
- *ANSOKKOSAN TEOBUROMIN KARUSHIUMU — Theobromine calcium benzoate.
- *ANSOKKOSAN TEOBUROMIN SODA — Theobromine sodium benzoate.
- ANSOKKO TONSHI—Benzoinated lard.
- ANTACHIJIN — Antacidin (calcium saccharate).
- ANTAGONIN—Antagonin. (Mixture advertised as used in treatment of pertussis.)
- ANTASUTORU — Antasthol. (A preparation made from extracts of the thyroid, adrenal and posterior pituitary glands.)
- ANTEGURANDORU — Anteglandol. (Anterior lobe of the pituitary gland preparation.)
- ANTENIN — Anthenin. (Seaweed preparation; see KAIJIN SO SEIZAI.)
- ANTEROIMU — Antirheum. (Commercial drug containing quinine hydrochloride and urea.)
- ANTORAKINON — Anthraquinone.
- ANTORASHIN—Anthracene.
- ANTORAZORU—Anthrasol.
- ANTSUITORIN — Antuitrin. (Anterior lobe of the pituitary preparation.)
- ANUZORU—Anusol (bismuth iodoresorcin sulphonate).
- AO—A-O (TB bacterial preparation).
- AORAN—Aolan "Beierschorf".
- APECHIN — Apetin. (A ferment preparation similar to diastase.)
- APERITORU — Aperitol "Reidel". (See FUENOBARIN.)
- APIREKISHIN — Apyrexin. (Same as UROPIRIN.)
- APOMORUHINE—Apomorphine.

APONARU

APONARU — Aponal (amylene urethane).

APORISHIN—Apolysin "Heyden".

APOSESHIN — Apthesin. (The hydrochloride of dimethylaminopropyl cinnamic acid.)

APUFURIN — Abfurin (benzoyl-acetyl phenolphthalein).

APURINA—Aplina. (Apple powder used for dysentery.)

ARABIA GOMU—Gum arabic.

ARABON—Arabon.

AREKISHIN—Alexin.

AREKORIN—Arecoline.

ARENARU—Arrhenal.

AREPUSHIN—Alepsin. (A mixture of phenylethyl barbituric acid and nitroglycerin.)

ARERUGI—Allergy.

ARIHEMIN — Alihemin (aluminum salicylate, iodine resin, ethyl ester of paraminobenzoic acid, aniline dye, bismuth subnitrate, scopolamine extract, balsam of Peru, precipitated sulfur, and lead oxide).

ARIONARU — Allional. (Same as ARONARU.)

ARIPIN—Alypin "Bayer".

ARISUTOHIN—Aristochin "Bayer" (diquinine carbonic-acid ester).

ARISUTORU — Aristol "Bayer" (dithymol-diiodide).

ARIZACHIN — Allisatin "Sandoz". (Powdered charcoal containing the ingredients of garlic.)

AROBARUBITARU — Allobarbital (diallylbarbituric acid).

AROFUENGAN — C.C.P. Alophen. (Mixture of aloin, strychnine, belladonna leaf extract, ipecac powder and phenolphthalein.)

AROIDORIN — Aleudrin. (One type of chloral.)

ARUKANORU

AROIRONATO — Aleuronat. (See REGUMON.)

AROITAN — Aleuthen "Ingelheim" (antipyrene and papaverine hydrochloride).

AROKAIN ESU—Allorain S.

AROKASU — Arocace (aromatic castor oil).

ARONARU—Allonal.

AROPON SÜKOPORAMIN — Alopon scopolamin. (Same as PANTOPON SÜKOPORAMIN.)

AROSAN—Allosan.

ARUBAJIRU — Albasil (dimethyl disulfanilamide; see URIRON).

ARUBAJIRU SHI — Albasil C. (disulfanilamide).

ARUBARUGARU—Albargol.

ARUBARUGIN—Albargin "Bayer".

ARUBARUTAN — Albaítan. (Mixture of tannic acid, aluminum and albumin.)

ARUBUCHIN — Arbutin. (A white bitter, crystalline glucoside from *uvae ursi*.)

ARUCHIGON — Arthigon (gonorrhoeal vaccine).

ARUDOZE—Aldose.

ARUEJIN — Aluesin (mercury oxycyanate).

ARUGENTAMIN—Argentamine.

ARUGOEREKUTOZORU — Argoelectrosol.

ARUGOFURABIN — Argoflavin.

AROGOKUROMU — Argochrome "Merck". (Mixture of silver and methylene blue.)

ARUGONIN—Argonin.

ARUJIMON — Arsimon. (Mixture of sodium monomethyl arsenic acid and sodium glycerophosphate.)

ARUJIRIN — Alsilin. (See ARUSHIRIN.)

ARUKANORU — Arconal. (Mixture of atophan and acetyl-salicylate.)

ARUKANZA

*ASENYAKU

- ARUKANZA—Alkansa (anti acid).
- ARUKARI—Alkali.
- ARUKARISEI—Alkaline ophthalmic ointment.
- ARUKAROIDO—Alkaloid.
- ARUKORU—Spiritus; alcohol.
- ARUMINIUMU—Aluminum.
- ARUMIZORU—Alumisol (aluminum aceto-tartrate).
- ARUMUNORU—Alumnol.
- ARUNIKA—Arnica.
- ARURESUCHIN — Allestin. (Mixture of caffeine calcium salicylate, iodine and bromine.)
- ARURO RUTO—Arrow-root.
- ARUSAMINORU — Arsaminol (arsphenamine).
- ARUSANIRU SAN SODA — Arsamine. (Same as ATOKI-SHIRU.)
- ARUSASECHIN—Arsacetin.
- ARUSENOBENZORU — Arsenobenzol.
- ARUSHIREN — Arsylene "Roche".
- ARUSHIRIN (ARUSHURIN) — Alsilin. (A compound of colloidal silver chloride and a salicylate in charcoal.)
- ARUSHIRIN WAISU — Alsilin "Weiss" (aluminum salicylate).
- ARUSOBARU — Arsoval. (Same as ARENARU.)
- ARUSORU — Alsol (aluminum acetotartrate).
- ARUSOZON — Arsozon. (Same as ARENARU.)
- ARUTEA—Althea.
- ARUTEA NE—Radix Altheae. (Preparation made from the root of Marshmallow (Althea).)
- ARUTEMIJIN — Altemidin (sodium chloride of santonin).
- ARUTOGIN — Artogin. (Mixture of sodium salicylate, aqua pruni armeniacae, carbonic acid and novocaine).
- ARUTOJIN—Artosin. (Combination of atophane and anilide carbonic acid.)
- ARUTOZE — Artose "Bohringer" (iron, albumen, sodium nucleate, and copper nucleate).
- ARUWAJIN — Alwajin (vitamin B compound).
- ARUZEN BURUTOZE — Arsenic blutose.
- ARUZEN FUERATOZE — Arsenic ferratose (Comet).
- ARUZENOBENZORU — Arsenobenzol; arsenobenzene. (A generic term proposed to include various arsenic compounds used in the treatment of syphilis and other spirochetoses.)
- ARUZENOBENZORU NATORI-UMU — Sodium arsenobenzol.
- ARUZENPORITAMIN — Arsen-Polytamin.
- ARUZEROIDO — Arseloid (colloidal arsenic compound).
- ARUZORU — Alsol. (Compound salt of aluminum acetate and aluminum tartrate.)
- *ASANKA CHISSO — Nitrous oxide.
- ASECHIREN—Acetylene.
- ASECHIRU FUENECHIJIN — Acetophenetidin.
- ASECHIRU HYORIN — Acetylcholine.
- ASECHIRU PARAMIDOZARU — Acetylparaamide-salol.
- ASECHIRU SARICHIRU ASUPIRIN — Acetylsalicylic aspirin.
- ASECHIRU SARICHIRU SAN — Acetyl salicylic acid.
- ASECHIRU SARICHIRU SAN TEOBUROMIN — Theobromine acetylsalicylate.
- ASECHIRU TANNIN — Acetyl tannin.
- ASEMIN—Arsamine.
- *ASENYAKU—Catechu.

*ASENYAKU CHINKI — Tincture of catechu.

ASETARU—Acetyl "Merck."

ASETARUJIN — Acetarsin. (Product of SUPIROCHIDO.)

ASETARUZORU — Acetarsono. (Same as SUTOBARUZORU.)

ASETOANIRIDO—Acetanilid.

ASETON—Acetone.

ASETONARU ZARUBE—Acetonal Viginal Salve.

ASETOPIRIN—Acetopyrine.

*ASHOSAN AMIRU—Amyl nitrite.

*ASHOSAN KAGOBUTSU — The nitrites.

*ASHOSAN SODA—Sodium nitrite.

ASSHUKU SANSO — Compressed oxygen.

ASUDORIN — Asudrin. (Mixture of cane sugar solution and novocaine.)

ASUKARIDORU — Ascaridol. (A distillate of oil of chenopodium; an irritant anthelmintic.)

ASUKARIJIN JO — Ascaridin. (Contains santonin and phenolphthalein.)

ASUKOIRU — Ascoyl (vitamin C preparation). (See ASUKORUCHIN.)

ASUKORUCHIN — Ascortin (vitamin C powder; soda solution of ascorbic acid).

ASUMON — Asmon. (Commercial drug containing ephedrine, saponin and atropine.)

ASUPARA EKISU — Asparaex. (vitamin B preparation).

ASUPARAGIN—Asparagin.

ASUPIRIN—Aspirin.

ASURORU — Asurol "Bayer". (A soluble double salt of mercury and salicylic acid combined with an amino fatty acid salt of sodium.)

ASUTOFUEN — Asthphen. (See REFURIN.)

ASUTOMATORIN — Asthmatrin "Promonta". (Mixture of adrenal gland extract, posterior pituitary gland extract and papaverine hydrochloride.)

ASUTOMORIJIN — Asthmolysin "Roche".

ASUTONIN — Astonin "Stark". (Mixture of sodium methyl arsenate, strychnine nitrate and sodium glycerophosphate.)

ATABIRIN—Atebrin.

ATAKISHIN — Ataxin. (Antacid-magnesium preparation; see OTOREON.)

ATAKISHIN JO — Ataxin Tablet. (Mixture of papaverine chloride, bismuth subcarbonate and magnesium carbonate.)

ATEBURIN—Atebrin "Bayer".

ATOFUAN — Atophan "Schering". (Same as KINOFEN.)

ATOFUANIRU—Atophanyl (atophan and sodium salicylate).

ATOFUAN ZARUBE — Atophan salve "Schering."

ATOKARUMIN — Atocarmin (calcium phenylquinoline carbonate and dimethyl-aminophenyl dimethyl pyrazolon).

ATOKINORU — Atochinol "Knoll" (allyl ester of phenyl cinchonic acid).

ATOKISHIRU—Atoxyl (sodium arsanilate).

ATOMINOZE — Atominoze (tannic acid gelatin).

ATOMORU — Atmore (morphine-hydrochloride and atropine).

ATOMURACHIN — Atmulatin.

ATONIN—Atonin (pituitrin).

ATORINARU — Atrinal (atropine sulfate).

ATOROPABERIN — Atropaverin. (Mixture of papaverin, chloride and atropine sulfate.)

ATOROPIN—Atropine.

ATOROZON

- ATOROZON—Powdered butter-milk.
- A TSUE E GOZAI — A.C.E. mixture (1 part alcohol, 2 parts chloroform, 3 parts ether).
- ATSUODERUMIN—Azodermin.
- ATSUODOREN NANKO — Ungentum azodolen. (Mixture of pelli-dol and iodol.)
- ATSUTORICHIN — Attritin (cafein and sodium salicylate).
- ATTORICHIN—Attritin.
- AUHOVAIN — Arhoun. (Mixture of diphenylamine, thymol and ethylbenzoate.)
- AUROFUOSU—Aurophos "Bayer".
- AUROKANTAN — Auro-cantan (Cantharidin ethylene thiamine aurocyanate).

BENZORU

- AUTAN—Autan.
- AUTOCHIME—Autozyme. (Dried yeast preparation.)
- AUTOWAKUCHIN—Autovaccine.
- AVUERUCHIN — Avertin (Tribrom-ethyl alcohol).
- *AYODOKO—Mercurous iodide.
- *AYUSAN—Sulphurous acid.
- AZODERUMIN — Azodermin (acetylaminoazotoluol).
- AZORE — Azoule (sodium antimonyl-tartrate).
- AZORITOMIN — Azolitmin. (A red-coloring matter from litmin.)
- AZUDORIN — Asudrin. (Same as ASUDORIN.)

B

- BAGUNAJIN—Bagnazin. (See BAGUNON.)
- BAGUNON—Bagnon. (A mixture of caffeine and urethane.)
- BAIERU DAI NIHYAKUGO—Bayer 205. (Same as GERUMANIN.)
- BAJIRINANKO—Ungentum basilicum (basil ointment).
- *BAKKAKU—Ergot of rye.
- *BAKKAKU EKISU—Prepared ergot. (Ergot which has been defatted and powdered.)
- *BAKKAKU METSUKIN EKISU—Ergot aseptic.
- *BAKKAKU RYUDO EKISU—Fluid extract of ergot.
- BAKUCHIHA—Folium Pruni macrophyllae.
- BANKAIN—Bankain. (See NOBOKAIN.)
- *BANKIBETSU—Semina strychni; nux vomica.
- BANKINACHIN—Ban-chinatin. (Boiled cinchona extract.)
- BANKUROMU—Banchrome. (See MAKYUROKUROMU.)
- BARIDORU — Validol (menthol valerate).
- BARISON—Valisan "Schering." (A nerve sedative; similar to BORUNIBARU.)
- BARUBITARU—Barbital (diethylbarbituric acid).
- BARUTARU—Bartal (allylisobutylbarbituric acid).
- BEKAIN—Becain (phenyl ethyl alcohol).
- BENCHIJIN—Benzidine.
- BENERUBITTO—Benervit "Roche." (Vitamin B₁ product.)
- BENTSUKARUSHIN — Benzocalcin (calcium benzoate).
- BENTSUONAFUTORU — Benzonaphthol-beta-naphthol-benzoate "Hochst."
- BENTSUORU—Benzol.
- BENTSUOSORU—Benzosol (guaiacol benzoate).
- BENTSUOZORU—Benzosol (guaiacol benzoate).
- BENZOHORUN — Benzoform "Hochs" (anaesthetic).
- BENZONAFUTORU — Benzonaphthol.
- BENZORU—Benzol (benzene).

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

BENZUARUDEHITO

BIOZENIN

- BENZUARUDEHITO — Benzaldehyde.
- BERADONNA HA — Belladonna leaves.
- BERADONNA HANSOKO—Belladonna plaster.
- BERADONNA NOITORARON — Belladonna and neutralon.
- BERAFUORIN—Bellafolin "Sandoz" (belladonna derivative).
- BERAMON—Veramon. (Same as PIRABITARU.)
- BERIBERORU—Beriberol. (Vitamin B preparation.)
- BERIBERORU CHUSHAEKI — Beriberol injection fluid.
- BERIGUMIN—Berigumin (vitamin B₁).
- BERIKAIN—Bericain. (Vitamin B preparation.)
- BERISUCHIN—Beristin. (Rice sugar preparation used for beriberi.)
- BEROJIGEN—Verodigen "Bohringer." (A digitalis drug.)
- BEROKADON—Verocadon (dimethyl amido-antipyrine and diethylmalonylurea compound).
- BERONARU—Veronal. (Same as BARUBITARU.)
- BERONARU NATORIUMU—Veronal sodium (barbital sodium).
- BERUBERIN—Berberine. (An alkaloid from berberis or barberry.)
- BERUGAMOTTO ABURA—Oil of bergamot.
- BERUGINARU—Bergenal (prontosil album).
- BERUSANAN—Bersanang (sodium sanatol succinic acid ester).
- BERUTSU MIZU—Baelz's solution.
- BESUCHIN—Bestin. (Mixture of senna leaf extract and isovalerylacetyl phenolphthalein.)
- B E T A I N — Betaine (trimethylglycocoll).
- BETAKISHIN—Betaxin "Bayer."
- BETA NAFUTORU—Beta naphthol.
- BETA OIKAIN—Eucaine B.
- BETORU—Betol (beta naphthyl salicylate).
- BE TSUE GE—B.C.G. (Calmette-Guerin bacillus).
- BETSUHERUGARARASU—Beaker; beaker glass.
- BETSURORU—Beturol (calcium sulfoguaiacol).
- BETTO—*Vet.* (Vitamin E product.)
- BEZORUGEN—Bezolgen. (Aluminum salicylate compound; see ADOSORUBIN.)
- BIBAN—Vivan. (Derivative of pyrazolon.)
- BIFURU—VB, Ful (vitamin B₁).
- BIFUZERI—Beef jelly.
- BIGUNIN—Bignin. (Mixture of paraoxybenzoate and an alkaline salt of citric acid.)
- BIGUSHIN—Bigsin. (Drug composed of sodium antimonyl tartrate.)
- BINAREN—Vinalen. (Vitamin E product.)
- BIOFUERUMIN—Biofermin. (Lactic acid compound.)
- BIOFUORUMU—Vioform "Ciba."
- BIOKARUCHIN — Biocaltin. (A lactic acid preparation; see BIOFUERUMIN.)
- BIORAKISHIN — Biolaxin (acetylisovaleryl phenolphthalein).
- BIORAKUSHIN—Biolaxin.
- BIORETON—Bioleton (powdered buttermilk).
- BIOSUMERU — Biosmael. (Infant formula containing vitamins and organic phosphates.)
- BIOSUTERIN—Biostelin (vitamin A).
- BIOSUTERORU—Biosterol (vitamin D).
- BIOTOMOSAN—Bio-tomosan. (See BEZORUGEN.)
- BIOTOZE—Biotose "Ciba." (Vitamin A, B, C, D product.)
- BIOZENIN—Biogenin. (Lactic acid bacteria preparation.)

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

BI PUROTAMIKAZE

BONMARO

BI PUROTAMIRAZE — B-Pro-
tamylase. (A concentrate made
chiefly from PUROTAMIRAZE.)
BIRIBARU — Bilival "Ingelheim"
(sodium lecithinocol acid).
BIRIWAKUCHIN—Bilivaccin.
BIRUROTO GAZAI — Billroth's
mixture. (An anaesthetic.)
B I S A C H I N—Bisatin (diacetyl-
diphenolisatinum).
BISUARUZEN—Bisarsen. (A com-
mercial drug composed of water
soluble bismuth and arsenic com-
pound.)
BISUCHIN—Biscin. (A diuretic
preparation.)
BISUGININ—Bisginin. (A 10
percent olive oil preparation of
quinine bismuth iodide.)
BISUKITORU—Bisquitol (emulsion
of iodine, bismuth quinine and
potassium sodium bismuth tar-
trate).
BISUKOROGEN—Biscorogen. (Semi-
oxy-bismuth colloidal solution.)
BISUMOGENORU — Bismogenol
"Roche."
BISUMON—Bismon "Kalle" (col-
loidal bismuth oxide).
BISUMUCHIN—Bismutin (sodium
bismuthyl tartrate).
BISUMURARU—Bismural. (Mixture
of bismuth, iodine, quinine and
camphor oil.)
BISUMUTOIDORU — Bismuthoidol.
(Gelatinous bismuth solution.)
BISUMUTOYATOREN — Bismuto-
Yatren.
BISUMUTOZE—Bismutose "Bayer."
(Mixture of albumen and bis-
muth.)
BISUTORAN—Bistoln (oil of sodium
potassium antimonyl tartrate).
BITAFURORUCHIN — Vitafortin.
(Concentrated vitamin B.)
BITAKAMFUA—Vitacamphor.
BITAKARUJIN—Vitacardin. (See
ROBERIN.)
BITAKORIN FUMMATSU — Bitac-
corin powder (vitamin B₁).
BITAMIN—Vitamin.

BITAMIN A—Vitamin A.
BITAMIN A EKI — Vitamin A
solution.
BITAMIN B FUKUGOTAI—Vitamin
B complex.
BITAMIN B₁ (F)—Aneurin.
BITAMIN B₂ (G) FUKUGOTAI —
Vitamin B₂ (G) complex.
BITAMIN C—Vitamin C.
BITAMIN D—Vitamin D.
BITAMIN E—Vitamin E.
BITAMIN H—X Factor.
BITAMIN L—Vitamin L.
BITAMINORU—Vitaminol. (Vita-
min B₁ for injection.)
BITAMINORU EKI — Vitaminol
solution (vitamin B₁).
BITAMIN P—Vitamin P.
BITANIN—Bitanin (vitamin B₁).
BITAROGEN—Vitarogen. (Vita-
min D preparation.)
BITASHIMIN—Victacimin. (Vita-
min C product.)
BITON—Viton. (Vitamin C com-
pound.)
B I T O R I P U C H I N — Bitryptin
(tryptophan).
BI TSU—B₂.
BOBINAIN—Bovine. (Mixture of
water, milk, lemon juice and
carbonic acid.)
*BOEKIYO FUENORU (BOEKIYO
FUENORU SUI)—Same as
BOEKIYO SEKITANSAN.
*BOEKIYO SEKITANSAN—Phenol
prepared for use as a disinfectant.
*BOFU YAKU—Antiseptics.
BOGAN—Vogan "Bayer." (Vita-
min A product.)
BOMUBERON RYUDO ERUGO-
CHIN — Ergotinum fluidum
"Bombelon."
BONMARO—Bone marrow.

BONPAFU—Bonpaf. (Mixture of tannic acid derivatives and aluminum compounds.)

BONPIRIN—Bonpyrin (methylmelubrin).

BONSORU—Bonsol. (See RIZORU.)

BORARU—Boral.

BOROVERUCHIN — Borovertin "Bayer" (hexamethylene-tetramin borate).

BOROFUERUCHIN — Borovertin "Bayer." (See BOROBERUCHIN.)

BOROTOPIN—Borotopin. (See BOROBERUCHIN.)

BOROVERUCHIN -- Borovertin (hexamethylene tetramine borate).

BORUNIBARU—Bornyval (borneol isovaleric acid ester).

BORUNIVUARU—Bornyval. (See BORUNIBARU.)

BORUNTARU—Voluntal (tri-chlor-ethyl-alcohol urethane).

BORUSUPURUBA — Bolus-pulver (aluminum silicate powder, kaolin).

*BOSHO—Sodium sulfate.

BOSUMIN—Bosmin. (Same as ADONEFURIN.)

BOVURIRU—Bovril.

BUCHIN — Vuzin "Zimmer" (isocutal hydrocupreine).

BUCHINORU—Vuzinol. (Same as BUCHIN.)

*BUDOJOKYUIN — Staphylococcus vaccine.

BUDOKARIN—Budocalin. (Same as KARUSHIUMU.)

*BUDOSHU—Vinum; wine; grape wine.

*BUDOTO—Glucose; grape sugar.

BUHOTARISU—Bufotalis. (Extract from the thymus gland of *Bufo vulgaris*.)

BUORUNTARU—Voluntal (chloridized ethyl urethane).

BURAJIKARUJI—Bradycardia.

BURANDE—Brandy.

BURENORIN — Blenolin. (Hexamethylene tetramin borate; same as BOROBERUCHIN.)

BURENTSUHIN — Brenzchin. (A mixture of guaiacol, quinine, iodine, and calcium.)

BUROBARIN — Brovalin. (Alpha-monobromisovalerylurea; see BUROMURARU.)

BUROBETON — Broveton. (Same as BUROKANON.)

BUROCHIN — Brocin. (Same as SUTORIKININ.)

BURODEKISHIN—Brodexin. (Same as BUROKANON.)

BURODO GAN — Blaud's Pills (pilulae ferri carbonatis).

BURODOSHI TANSAN TETSU JO — Blaud's carbonate of iron tablets.

BURODOSHI TETSU TAMA — Blaud's iron pills.

BURO EKI — Burrough's liquor. (A solution of alum and lead acetate.)

BURO EKIMATSU — Powder for Burrough's solution.

BUROKANON — Brocanon. (10 percent hypertonic glucose; 2-3 percent calcium bromide.)

BUROKAZE — Brocase. (A preparation made from albumen.)

BUROKOSU — Brocose. (See BUROKANON.)

BUROMA AMMON — Ammonium bromide.

BUROMAKU — Bromac. (Mixture of magnesium bromide and hypertonic glucose solution.)

BUROMARIN — Bromalin (hexamethylene tetramin bromethylate).

BUROMARUBIN — Bromalbin "Parke-Davis" (bromalhydrate).

BUROMETON—Brometone "Parke-Davis" (tribrombutyl-alcohol).

BUROMIPIN — Bromipin "Merck."

BUROMOKORU — Bromocall (dibromtannin gelatine).

BUROMU AMMON — Ammonium bromide.

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

BUROMUCHIMORU BURAU

CHIBARUBUMIN

BUROMUCHIMORU BURAU — Bromthymol blue.
 BUROMU ECHIRU — Ethylbromide (hydrobromic ether).
 BUROMU ETERU—Ether bromatus.
 BUROMUGURERAN — Bromgrelan. (A pirabital derivative.)
 BUROMUIBETON — Brom Ibeton. (Mixture of 10 percent cane sugar solution and 2 percent calcium bromate.)
 BUROMU JIECHIRU ASECHIRU NYOSO — Bromdiethylacetylurea.
 BUROMUKANFURU — Camphor monobromate.
 BUROMUKARI — Potassium bromide.
 BUROMUKARUCHIKORU — Bromicalcical. (A preparation containing 2 percent calcium bromate and 3 percent calcium gluconate.)
 BUROMU KARUSHIUMU — Calcium bromide.
 BUROMUKARUSHIUMU EKI — Calcium bromide solution.
 BUROMU MECHIRU APOMORUHINE — Apomorphine methylbromide. (See OIPORUFUIN.)
 BUROMU MECHIRU ATOROPIN — Atropin methylnitrate.
 BUROMU NATORIUMU — Sodium bromide.
 BUROMU RAJIUMU — Radium bromide ($RaBr_2 \cdot 2H_2O$).
 BUROMU RARU — Bromural "Knoll." (2 monobromisovalerylurea.)

BUROMU SUISAN HOMATOROPIN — Homatropin hydrobromide.
 BUROMU SUIOSAN KININE — Quinine hydrobromide.
 BUROMU SUIOSAN SUKOPORAMIN — Scopolamine hydrobromide.
 BUROMU SUKOPORAMIN — Scopolamine hydrobromide.
 BUROMUWARERIRU NYOSO — Bromvalerylurea.
 BUROMU WARIDORU — Bromovalidol. (Mixture of validol sodium bromate and magnesium.)
 BURONATORIN—Bronatrin. (Mixture of sodium bromide and sodium chloride.)
 BUROSUROJINON — Bros-Lodinn (strontium bromate and glucose.)
 BUROTACHIN — Brotacin (tribrom ethanol).
 BUROTANIN — Brotanine. (Same as BUROMOKORU.)
 BURUCHIN—Brucine.
 BURUGARIN — Bulgarin. (Pure lactic acid preparation; same as BIO FUERUMIN.)
 BURUNSU SHI EKI — Brun's solution. (A 10 percent glycerine iodoform solution.)
 BURUSUCHIN — Blustin (cotarnine hydrochloride).
 BURUSUTORU—Blustol (cotarnine phthalate).
 BURUTAN — Blutan (liquor ferromanganese peptonate).
 BURUTOZE — Blutose. (Iron albumen solution.)
 BUTORAN—Butolan "Bayer."

C

*CHA—Tea.

CHIANTORU—Thiantholum. (An organic sulfur compound;

CHIARUZARU—Cyarsal.

CHIBAARUGIN — Cibaalgin (dimethylamino-phenoldimethyl pyrazolon diallyl barbiturate).
 CHIBARUBUMIN — Cibalbumin "Ciba." (Animal albumen used as a non-specific antigen injection agent.)

CHIBARUGIN

- CHIBARUGIN—Cibalgin.
- CHIBIOSU—Thibios. (Same as SUPIROBISUMORU.)
- CHIEFUAN—Cephan. (Mixture of aminopyrine, phenacetin, brom-valerylurea, and caffeine.)
- CHIFUERAMIN—Typheramin (Mixture of hexamethylene tetramin and magnesium sulfate.)
- CHIFUORU—Thyfol. (A 5 percent ether emulsion.)
- CHIGENORU—Thigenol.
- CHIGENORU GURISERIN — Thi-genol-glycerin.
- CHIKUROFUORUMU—Cycloform.
- CHIKUTAKISHIN—Cicutoxin.
- CHIMARIN—Cymarin “Bayer.”
- CHIMIAN ABURA—Oil of thyme.
- CHIMIANZAI — Thymian preparation.
- CHIMITSUSHIN—Thymitussin. (Extract of the herb thyme.)
- CHIMOFUISHIN — Thymophysin. (Thymus gland extract.)
- CHIMOGURANDORU — Thymoglandol. (Thymus gland extract.)
- CHIMORU—Thymol.
- *CHIMPAKU YAKU—Anti-emetics.
- CHIMUITORIN — Thymuitrin (soluble lactic guaiacol phosphate).
- CHIMURUJION — Thymulsion “Heyden.” (A 1 percent thymol oil emulsion.)
- *CHINGAI YAKU — Cough medicines.
- CHINHYOFUEN — Cinchophen. (Same as KINOFEN.)
- *CHINKO ENSAN SEKKAI — Precipitated calcium phosphate.
- *CHINKO RINSAN SEKKAI—Precipitated calcium hypophosphite.
- *CHINKO RYUKO — Precipitated sulfur; milk of sulfur; sublimed sulfur.

CHIROIJIN

- *CHINKO TANSAN SEKKAI—Precipitated calcium carbonate.
- CHINOZE—Cyanose; cyanosis.
- CHINSEDARU—Chinsedal. (Same as SOMUNIFUEN.)
- *CHINSEI YAKU—Sedatives.
- *CHINTSU YAKU—Anodynes.
- CHIOJINAMIN — Thiosinamine “Merck.”
- CHIOKORU — Thiocol “Roche.” (Same as GUAYAKORU SURUHONSAN KARUSHIUMU.)
- CHIONORU—Thional. (Mixture of ichthyol and sulfur.)
- CHIONORUGIN EKI—Solution Argenti Thionoli. (Mixture of silver odorless ichthyol and sulfur.)
- CHIORYUSAN SODA—Sodium thiosulfate.
- CHIOSUNA—Thiosna. (Same as CHIORYUSAN SODA.)
- CHIRADEN—Thyraden.
- CHIRAJIN—Thyradin. (Thyroid gland hormone preparation for injection.)
- CHIRAMIN—Tyramine. (Parahydroxyphenylethylamine hydrochloride, a decomposition product of tyrosin.)
- CHIREOGURANDORU — Thyreoglandol. (Thyroid gland extract.)
- CHIREOIDEKUCHIN — Thyreoidectine. (Thyroid gland extract.)
- CHIREOIDO — Thyroid “Parke-Davis.” (Dessicated thyroid gland.)
- CHIREOIDO JO—Thyroid tablets.
- CHIREOIJIN—Thyroidin.
- CHIRESORU — Thyresol. (Methyl ester of santal oil.)
- CHIREYOCHIN — Thyroidine “Bayer.”
- CHIREZORU—Thyresol.
- CHIROIDO—Thyroid.
- CHIROIJIN—Thyroidin.

CHIROJIN

DEKISUTOROPUA

- CHIROJIN—Tyrosine.
- CHIROKISHIN—Thyroxine.
- CHIROTROPIN — Cytotropin
"Schering."
- *CHIRYO KESSEI—Blood serums.
- CHISUCHIN—Cystine.
- CHISUTOPURIN—Cystopurin.
- CHISUTORU—Cystol (sodium hexamethylene tetramin sulfosalicylate).
- CHITAN—Titanium.
- CHITARIN—Citarine "Bayer."
- CHITOBARIUMU—Citobarium (barium sulfate).
- CHITONACHIN—Citmatin or Citnatin (hypertonic sodium citrate).
- CHITRAMIN—Citramin "Merck" (urotropic plus methylene citrate).
- CHITORARU—Citral. (10 percent sodium citrate solution.)
- CHITORIUMU—Citrium. (Same as CHITONACHIN.)
- CHITOROFUEN—Citrophen.
- CHITOROZE—Citrose. (Same as CHITONACHIN.)
- CHITTMANNIN — Zittmannin. (Extract of sarsaparilla.)
- CHITTMAN SEN—Zittmann's decoction.
- CHIUNISU NETSU—Tunis fever.
- CHIYURU—Thyul. (Oil extract of the plant solanacea.)
- *CHO CHIFUSU KESSEI — Antityphoid serum.
- *CHO CHIFUSU WAKUCHIN — Typhus vaccine.
- *CHOSHUREN YAKU — Intestinal astringents.
- *CHUSEI ARUKARI EN—Neutral alkalines.

D

- DAIMORU—Dimol.
- *DAIO—Rhizome of rhubarb.
- *DAIO CHINKI — Tincture of rhubarb.
- *DAIO EKISU—Extract of rhubarb.
- *DAIO SHIOPPU — Syrup of rhubarb.
- *DAIZU ABURA—Soya oil.
- DANKERUN — Dankern (sodium phenyldimethyl pyrazolon methylamino methane sulfonate).
- *DANSEI HORUMON—Male hormones.
- *DASSHI KAISHI—Semen sinapis exoleatum; pressed mustard seeds.
- *DASSHI MEN—Absorbent cotton.
- *DASSUI RANORIN — Hydrous or hydrated wool-fat; lanolin.
- *DATSUMO KARIMU—Depilatory creams.
- DAUDORIN—Daudolin (Hormone of the posterior pituitary).
- DAZORU—Dazol (salicylic acid and aluminum salicylate).
- DEATERUMI—Diathermy.
- DEGARORU—Degalol "Riedel."
- DEHYORIN—Decholin "Riedel."
- DEKAGURAMU—Decagram.
- DEKIN EKI—Dakin's solution.
- DEKISU ANNAKA—Dext Annaka. (Mixture of dextrose and caffeine sodium benzoate.)
- DEKISUTORIN—Dextrin.
- DEKISUTOROPUA — Dextropur (pure dextrose).

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

DEKKI GURASU

EDERUWAISU GYURAKUNYU

DEKKI GURASU—Cover glass (deck glass).

DEKORAN—Decholan “Holstein” (sodium dehydrocholic acid).

DEKORIN—Decholin.

DEKORUPA—Decorpa. (Used in treatment of diabetes; a sugar extract from plants.)

*DEMPUN—Amyl; corn starch.

DENGU NETSU—Dengue fever.

DEREGON—Delegon. (Two percent protargol gonorrhoeal preventive.)

DERIKA—Derica (vitamin B).

DERISU—Derris (extract from derris plant).

DERUMATAPIN—Dermatopin (lactocillus preparation).

DERUMATORU — Dermatol “Hochst” (bismuth subgallate).

DERUMORU — Dermol (bismuth chrysofonate).

DESHICHIN—Desitin. (Ointment composed of bolus alba, zinc oxide, cod liver oil, and lanolin.)

DESHINFUEKUTORU — Desinfecol. (See AIZERU.)

DESOMEARU—Disomear (disodium mono-methyl arsenate).

DESUZARUBE—Des-Salbe (zinc oxide ointment).

DETABITTO — Detavit “Bayer” (vitamins A and D).

DETOKISORU—Detoxol. (Same as CHIORYUSAN SODA.)

*DOBAN—Aluminated copper.

DOFURU—Dover’s (cough medicine).

DOFURU JO—Dover’s tablets.

DOMARUGIN—Dormalgin “Riedel.” (See DORUMARUGIN.)

DONAN—Donan. (Castor oil preparation; same as HIMASHIYU.)

DOPARUPIN—Dopalpin (papaverine and homatropine).

DORAIAZE — Dreiaze (diastase preparation).

DORAIKO—Dryco (Japanese commercial drug).

DORAKUMU—Drachm; dram.

DORASUMIN — Drasmin (sodium santonic acid).

DORUMARUGIN — Dormalgin “Riedel” (isobutylbrom-propenyl-malonylurea and aminopyrine).

DORUMIN—Dormin (bromacetylurea).

DORUMIORU — Dormiol (amylenechloral).

E

EBANIN—Evanin. (Extract of campanulaceae [the bellflower family].)

EBARU—Eval. (Same as FUENOBARIN.)

EBIOSU — Ebios. (Constituents: Vitamins B, C, D and E; various enzymes.)

EBIOSU CHUSHAKEI—Ebios injection solution. (Contains vitamins B, C, D and E.)

EBIPAN—Evipan “Bayer.”

EBIPAN NATORIUMU — Evipanatrium (sodium evipan).

ECHIKETTO—Gummed labels.

ECHINARU — Aethynal (cinnamomylparaoxyphenylurea).

ECHIREN—Ethylene.

ECHIRU HIDOROKUPUREIN — Ethyl hydrocupreine.

ECHIRU JIKURORUARUJIN — Ethyldichlorarsin (ethyl dichloroarsenate).

ECHIRU JIKURORUARUSHIN — Ethyldichlorarsin (ethyl dichloroarsenate).

ECHIRU TANSAN KININE—Quinine ethylcarbonate.

ECHIRU URETAN—Ethyl urethane.

EDERA—Edera. (Lactic acid preparation.)

EDERUWAISU GYURAKUNYU—Edelweiss buttermilk.

- EDERUWAISU ZENNYUFUN — Edelweiss milk.
- *EFUEDONARIN — Ephedonalin. (Mixture of ephedrine hydrochloride, adrenaline hydrochloride and chloretone.)
- EFUEDORIN—Ephedrine.
- EFUETONIN—Ephetonine "Merck." (See EFUEDORIN.)
- *EIYO HANSOKO — English adhesive plaster.
- EKIHOSU—Exhos (antiphlogistine).
- *EKI JIFUTERIA KESSEI—Liquid anti-diphtheria serum.
- *EKIJO PORITAMIN—Liquid polytamin. (Amino acids preparation.)
- EKININ—Equinin (vitamin B₁).
- EKIRIJIN—Eekilysin. (Mixture of aluminum carbonate, salmine, calcium carbonate and calcium phosphate.)
- EKISAMIN—Examin. (Mixture of hexamethylene tetramine and uranin.)
- EKISONJIN—Exodin.
- EKISU—Extract.
- *EKITAIHASHOFU KESSEI — Liquid anti-tetanus serum.
- EKKISU SEN SATSUEI — X-ray photography.
- EKUSHIN—Exzin (vitamin D, zinc oxide ointment).
- EKUSUPEKUTOJO — C.T. Expect. (Mixture of opium and ipecac.)
- EMAN—Eman. (A unit of measure of radium emanation in solution.)
- EMECHIN—Emetine.
- EMORIZORU—Emorisol. (Same as EREKUTORARUGORU.)
- EMORU—Emol.
- *EMPAKU (JITANSANEN)—White lead; plumbi carbonas.
- EMPIROHORUMU—Empyroform.
- EMURETSUTO—Emret. (Mixture of conifer plant extract and acridine dye.)
- ENARUMON — Enarmon (testicle hormone).
- ENCHIPAN—Eenzypan. (Mixture of pepsin, diastase, trypsin and lipase.)
- ENDYOJIN—Endoiodin "Bayer" (hexamethyldiaminoisopropanol diiodide).
- *ENJITSU — Fructus rosae multiflorae.
- *ENKA ADORENARIN—Adrenalin chloride.
- *ENKA AEN—Zinc chloride.
- *ENKA AEN SUI — Zinc chloride solution.
- *ENKA AMMON—Ammonium chloride.
- ENKA ASECHIRUHIYORIN—Acetylcholine chloride.
- *ENKA ASETOFENON—Chloroacetophenone.
- *ENKA BARIUMU — Barium chloride.
- *ENKA DAINITETSU—Ferric chloride.
- *ENKA DAINITETSU EKI—Ferric chloride solution.
- *ENKA EMECHIN—Emetin muraticum. (The hydrochloride of an alkaloid obtained from ipecac or prepared synthetically.)
- *ENKA GOBUTSU — Lead compounds.
- *ENKA KARI—Potassium chloride.
- *ENKA KARUSHIUMU — Calcium chloride, or chlorinated lime.
- *ENKA KARUSHIUMU EKI—Solution of chlorinated lime.
- *ENKA KOTARUNIN — Cotarnine hydrochloride.
- *ENKA MAGUNESHIA—Magnesium chloride.
- *ENKA NATORIUMU — Sodium chloride.
- *ENKA PIKURIN—Chloropicrin.
- *ENSAKU—Lead subacetate.
- *ENSAKU SUI—Lead subacetate solution.
- *ENSAN—Hydrochloric acid.

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

*ENSAN AKOIN

- *ENSAN AKOIN—The hydrochloride of acoin. (Acoin: Diaparaanisylmonophenethylguanidin chlorohydrate.)
- *ENSAN ANISHIRIN—Anysilin hydrochloride (phenetol-dianusol-guanine hydrochloride).
- *ENSAN APOKODEIN—Apocodeine hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN APOMORUHINE — Apomorphine hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN ARIPIN—Alypin hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN BENCHIRUMORUHINE—Benzylmorphine-hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN ECHIRUMORUHINE — Ethylmorphine hydrochloride (dionine).
- *ENSAN EFUEDORIN—Ephedrine hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN EMECHIN—Emetine hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN EPIRENAMIN EKI—Orthodioxypheylethanol-methylamine hydrochloride solution.
- *ENSAN ĒSPIRENAMIN—Epirenamine hydrochloride (orthodioxypheyl-ethanol-methylamine hydrochloride).
- *ENSAN HAROMIN—Halomin hydrochloride. (The hydrochloride of sodium paratoluol sulfochloramine.)
- *ENSAN HEROIN—Heroin hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN HIDORASUCHININ—Hydrastinine hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN JIASECHIRUMORUHINE — Diacetylmorphine hydrochloride, or heroine hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN JIHIDOROOKISHIKODEINON — Dihydro-oxycodaine hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN KASEKITAN SANSUI—A solution of phenolated water and hydrochloric acid.
- *ENSAN KININE—Quinine hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN KININE GAN—Quinine hydrochloride pills.
- *ENSAN KININE NYOSO—Quinine and urea hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN KOKAIN—Cocaine hydrochloride.

*ENSHI SHIRROPPU

- *ENSAN KOKAIN JO—Cocaine hydrochloride tablets.
- *ENSAN KOTARUNIN—Cotarnine hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN MORUHINE — Morphine hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN MORUHINE JO—Morphine hydrochloride tablets.
- *ENSAN OPUTOHIN—Ethyl hydrocupreine hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN ORŪTOJIKISHIFUENIRUETANORUMECHIRUAMIN EKI—Orthodioxypheyl ethanol-methylamine hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN PAPAVERIN—Papaverine hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN PARAAMINOENZOIRU JIECHIRU AMINOETANORU — Paraminobenzoyl diethylamino-ethanol hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN PARASHINOMENIN—Parasinomenine hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN PEROCHIN—Pelletine hydrochloride "Bohringer."
- *ENSAN PIROKARUPIN—Pilocarpine hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN PUROKAIN—Procaine hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN REMIJIN—Remijin hydrochloride (ethyl hydrocupreine hydrochloride).
- *ENSAN RIMONADE — Limonada hydrochlorica.
- *ENSAN ROBERIN—Lobeline hydrochlorate.
- *ENSAN SHUSEI — A mixture formed by one part of hydrochloric acid to twenty-five parts of alcohol, the strength of the hydrochloric acid being 25 percent and the strength of the alcohol being 75 percent.
- *ENSAN SUTOVAIN—Stovaine hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN TOROPAKOKAIN—Tropacocaine hydrochloride.
- *ENSAN YOHIMBIN — Yohimbine hydrochloride.
- *ENSHI—The root of polygala amara, or milkwort root.
- *ENSHIMUSHI—Cochineal.
- *ENSHI SHIROPPU (ENSHI SHARIBETSU)—Syrup of polygala.

- *ENSOHA—Tobacco leaves.
- *ENSOSAN KARI—Potassium chloride.
- *ENTAN—Red lead.
- ENTERO BIOFUORUMU—Enterovioform “Ciba.” (Used in amoebic dysentery.)
- ENTERONON—Enteronon. (A lactic acid preparation.)
- ENTEROPACHIN—Enteropathin. (A lactic acid preparation.)
- ENTERORU—Enterol (subtilis bacillus preparation).
- *ENTO (SAKUSANEN)—Acetate of lead.
- ENTOAMEBA HISUTORICHIKA—Endamoeba histolytica.
- ENTOAMEBA TETORAGENA—Endamoeba tetragena.
- ENTORA—Entra. (Same as ANCHIFUROJISUCHIN.)
- *ENTOSUI—Liquor of lead acetate.
- ENTSUAIMA—Enzeima. (Same as EBIOSU.)
- EOJINO ARUKORU—Eosinalcohol. (A solution of the dye eosin and alcohol, used in microscopy as a stain.)
- EPIGURANDORU—Epiglandol (pineal gland extract).
- EPINEFURIN—Epinephrine (suprarenin adrenalin).
- EPIROCHIN—Epirotin. (Mixture of zinc oxide, calcium chloride and precipitated sulfur.)
- EPITERU—Epthel. (Organic iodine compound.)
- ERAMIZORU—Ehramisol. (Same as ARUZENOBENZORU.)
- ERARUSON—Elarson “Bayer.”
- EREDON—Eledon. (Powdered buttermilk.)
- EREKUTORARUGORU—Electrargol “Heyden.”
- EREKUTOROCORARUGORU—Elektrocollargol (colloidal silver).
- EREPUTON—Erepton.
- ERICHIRAN—Elityran “Bayer.”
- ERIJIPERARU—Erysipelol. (Thymol preparation.)
- ERIKACHIN—Ericatin. (Same as ANAGENIN.)
- ERIKON—Erycan. (Same as ATOFUAN.)
- ERIKORIN—Ericolin. (Extract of uvae ursi.)
- ERIOSAN—Eryosan. (Same as KAZEINORU.)
- ERISUCHIUCHIKUMU—Erystyptic “Roche.” (Mixture of secacornin, hydrastinin and hydrastis extract.)
- ERITA—Elyta. (Mixture of gelatine with glycerin and quinine compounds.)
- ERITORIN—Ehrytrin (prontosil album).
- ERITORORU—Erythrol tetranitrate.
- ERUBON—Elbon “Ciba.” (Same as UROPIRIN.)
- ERUDOFUORUMU—Eldoform “Bayer.”
- ERU EMU—L.M. (See FUENORUBARUBITARU.)
- ERUGOCHIN—Ergotinum “Bombelon.” (Extract of ergot.)
- ERUGOPUTORU—Ergoptol. (Mixture of ergotine and cotarnine hydrochloride.)
- ERUGOSUTERIN—Ergosterin. (Same as ERUGOSUTERORU.)
- ERUGOSUTERORU—Ergosterol.
- ERUGOTAMIN—Ergotamine.
- ERUGOTOKISHIN—Ergotoxine.
- ERUMIRU—Ermil. (See MAKYUROKUROMU.)
- ERURENMAIERU KORUBEN—Erlenmeyer flask.
- ERUSUCHIN—Erstin (ethylhydrocupreine).
- ERUTOROSUCHIN—Ertrustin. (Mixture of kaolin, glycerin, boric acid, oxides of iodine, sodium salicylate, salicylic acid, methyl-ethyl and eucalyptus oil.)
- ESUKA ABURA—Eskar ointment (trichloroacetate ointment).

- ESUKARIN—Escalin.
- ESUMOJIRU — Esmodil "Bayer" (trimethylmetoxypropyl ammonium bromide).
- ETAGIN I—Etagin-E (ethyl paraoxybenzoate).
- ETAINOKISHIRU—Etainoxyl. (Derivative of tin; an oxydizing agent.)
- ETANORU—Ethanol; ethyl alcohol.
- ETERU—Ether.
- ETERUSE — Compound spirit of ether; Hoffman's anodyne.
- ETERUSEI YOSHIGUSA CHINKI—Tinctura valerianae aetherea. (Mixture of valerian powder extract and ether.)
- EVAKUREMU—Eva-Creme (strontium sulfide).
- EZERIN—Eserine.
- F
- FATOSIN — Fatosin. (Extract of *fatsia japonica*.)
- FINCHIN—Phytin "Ciba."
- FINIRU CHINHYONINARIRU — Allylphenylcinchonic ester.
- FUAGORU — Fagol. (Same as PUNOIMIN.)
- FUAJIN—Faudin "Bayer." (See NEO ANCHIMOSAN.)
- FUANODORUMU — Phanodorm "Bayer" (cyclohexanylethylbarbituric acid).
- FUASUTAZE — Fastase (diastase preparation).
- FUCHIZORU—Fuchizoru. (Same as CHIOKORU.)
- FUEBASENIN — Febasenin. (See UROPIRIN.)
- FUEBURON — Febron. (Same as AMINOPIRIN.)
- FUEJIKARU — Vesical. (A Japanese drug; same as CHISUTORU.)
- FUENASECHIN—Phenacetin.
- FUENAZORIN—Phenazolin. (Same as OREKISHIN.)
- FUENECHIJIN—Phenetidin.
- FUENIRU ECHIRU BARUBITSURU SAN — Phenylethylbarbituric acid. (Same as RUMINARU.)
- FUENIRU ECHIRU BARUBITSURU SAN SODA—Phenobarbital sodium.
- FUENIRUHINORIN KARUBON SAN — Phenylcinchonic acid; quinolin. (Same as KINOFEN.)
- FUENIRU JIMECHIRU PIRATSUORON — Phenyl dimethylpyrazolon. (Same as ANCHIPIRIN.)
- FUENOBARIN — Phenovalin (isovalerylacetylphenolphthalein).
- FUENOKORU — Phenokoll "Schering" (phenetidin derivative; amidoacetoparaphenetidine).
- FUENORU—Phenol.
- FUENORUBARUBITARU — Phenobarbital (phenoethylbarbituric acid).
- FUENORUFUTAREIN — Phenolphthalein.
- FUENORU SUI—Aqua phenolata. (Phenolated water; carbolic acid water.)
- FUENORUSURUHON SANAEN—Zinc phenolsulfonate.
- FUENORUSURUHON SAN SODA—Sodium phenolsulfonate.
- FUENURIN — Fenurin. (See AFUENIRU.)
- FUERACHIN — Ferratin. (An albuminate of iron.)
- FUERAMIN—Felamine "Sandoz."
- FUERATOZE — Ferratose "Bohringer." (Ferratin solution; see BURUTOZE.)
- FUERIPIRIN — Ferripyryne "Hochst."
- FUEROGURIJIN — Ferrogolidin "Klopfer."
- FUEROPIRIN — Ferropyryne "Knoll."

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

FUEROZE

- FUEROZE—Ferrose. (Iron albumen solution; *same as* BURUTOZE.)
 FUERUMISUTAZE — Fermistase. (Lactic acid preparation; *same as* BIOFUERUMIN.)
 FUERUROSUCHIPUCHIN — Ferrostyptin (iron hexa-methylene tetramine chloride).
 FUESUTARU — Festal “Bayer” (diastase preparation).
 FUETORU — Fetol. (*Same as* SUCHIPUCHICHIN.)
 FUETORU ZERACHIN—Fetol-gelatin. (*See* ANAPUTORU ZERACHINEKI.)
 *FUGUDOKU — Venom extracted from the globe fish (tetraodon).
 *FUGUDOKUSO EKI—Toxic tetraodon solution, made from venom extracted from globe-fish.
 FUIBURIN—Fibrin.
 FUIBURINOGEN—Fibrinogen.
 FUIBUROGEN—Fibrogen.
 FUIBURONIN — Fibronin. (*Same as* FUIBUROGEN.)
 FUIBURORIJIN—Fibrolysin.
 FUICHIN—Phytin.
 FUIRARIJIN — Filalysin (quinine picrate).
 FUIROSAN—Phyllosan.
 FUIRUMARON—Filmaron.
 FUIRUMARON YU—Filmaron oil.
 FUIRUMOGEN—Filmogen.
 FUIRUTA—Filter.
 FUIZOSUCHIGUMIN — Physostigmine. (*Same as* EZERIN.)
 FUJIBARUSAN—Fujivarsen. (*Same as* NEO ARUZENOENZORU.)
 FUJICHIRAN—Fujityran. (*Same as* BISACHIN.)
 *FUJI KAGO—Basket on the intake end of the filter intake tube, over the strainer.

FURUFURUMIN

- FUJIPONIN — Fujiponin (aralia plant extract preparation).
 *FUKKO JOSEN—Accessory thyroid gland.
 FUKUCHIN—Vaccine.
 *FUKUHO DAIO GAN—Compound rhubarb pills.
 *FUKUHO DAIO SAN—Compound rhubarb powder.
 *FUKUHO HIDOROKODEIN SAN —Compound hydrocodein powder.
 *FUKUHO KANSO SAN — Licorice powder.
 *FUKUHO KINA CHINKI—Compound tincture of quinine.
 *FUKUHO ROKAI CHINKI—Compound tincture of aloes; Swedish bitters.
 *FUKUHO SARUSA KONSEN — Compound sarsaparilla decoction.
 *FUKUHO YODO EKI—Compound solution of iodine.
 *FUKUHO YODO GURISERIN—Compound glycerite of iodine.
 FUOMAMINTO—Formamint.
 FUORUMARIN—Formalin.
 FUORUMORAKUCHIN — Formolactin. (*Same as* FUOMAMINTO.)
 FUORUMUARUDEHIDO — Formaldehyde.
 FURABA — Flaba. (Leucorrhoea treatment medicine, administered in the form of suppositories.)
 FURABININ—Flavinin. (*Same as* TORIPAFURABIN.)
 FURABINORU—Flavinol. (*Same as* TORIPAFURABIN.)
 FURAIN—Furain. (*Same as* TORIPAFURABIN.)
 FURAVUEIN—Flavein. (*Same as* OBOGURANDORU.)
 FUREMINKUSU EKI—Vlemminckx's solution.
 FUROBIN—Frobin. (*See* FUICHIN.)
 FURUFURUMIN — Furfurmin. (Vitamin B₁; *see* MIZUHONIN.)

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

FURUMARUGIN

GENEGURANDORU

- FURUMARUGIN — Fulmargin. (Same as EREKUTORARUGORU.)
- FURUMEYOJIN—Fulmeiodin (mercurochrome).
- FURUMONI — Flumonie. (Mixture of quinine hydrochloride, caffeine and urethane.)
- FURUOGIN — Fluogin (silver fluorescein).
- FURUTOSORUTO—Fruit salt “C. Holstein.”
- FURUTSU SORUTO—Fruit salt (fruit juice).
- FUSHIROPPI—Fusirop. (Same as SHIRORIN.)
- *FUSHOKU YAKU—Caustics.

- FUSOGEN—Husgen. (A mixture of extracts from plants of the poppy, bellflower and mallow families.)
- FUSUKOJIN—Fuscodin. (Same as PARAKOJIN.)
- FUSUTAGIN—Hustagin (psyllium).
- FUSUTORU—Hustol. (Mixture of platycodon glandiflorum and ephedra vulgaris.)
- FUTARUSAN KOTARUNIN—Cotarnine phthalate.
- FUTORUMIN — Futormin (lactic acid bacilli preparation).
- *FUTTO KUENSAN MAGUNESHIA — Efferverescent magnesium citrate.
- *FUTTO SAN—A mixture of sodium bicarbonate powder and tartaric acid powder.

G

- GADAMIN — Gadamin. (See KANFURUOREFU ABURA.)
- *GAIIMBUSHODOKUZAI — External disinfectants.
- *GAKYU — Zedoary root. (A fragrant East Indian drug, formerly used in medicine as a stimulant and still used in India.)
- GAMERAN — Gamelan. (Mixture of wax fat and lipoid.)
- GAMEYOJIN — Gameiodin. (Mixture of iodoform, lecithin, wax and fat oil.)
- *GANTO PEPUSHIN — Saccharated pepsin.
- *GANTO TANSANTETSU — Saccharated ferrous carbonate.
- *GANTO YODOTETSU — Saccharated ferrous iodide.
- GARAKUTOSAN — Galactosan (calcium caseinate).
- GARAKUTOZE—Galactose.
- GAROSUTERIN — Galosterin. (Vitamin A product; see BIOSUTERIN.)
- GARUDAN — Gardan “Hochst.” (See NOBARUGIN.)
- GARUDENARU — Gardenal. (Same as FUENORUBARUBITARU.)

- GARUKON—Garcon. (A mixture of tannic acid gelatine and benzonaphthol.)
- GASU KAISO KESSEI — Gas gangrene serum.
- GATAFUORIN — Gataphorin (camphor solution).
- GAZE—Gauze.
- GEBURUCHIN — Geburtin. (Hormone of the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland; see PITSUITORIN.)
- GEDARUMIN — Gedarmin. (Same as APURINA.)
- *GEIRO — Cetaceum; spermaceti. (A waxy substance obtained from the head of the sperm whale.)
- GENCHIANA CHINKI — Tincture of gentian violet.
- GENCHIANA EKISU — Extract of gentian.
- GENCHIANA MATSU — Gentian violet powder.
- GENCHIANA MURASAKI — Gentian violet.
- GENCHIANA NE — Radix gentianae; gentian root.
- GENEGURANDORU — Geneglandol. (Corpus luteum preparation.)

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

GENERUMON

GUAYAKORU BURUTOZE

GENERUMON — Genermon. (Testicle hormone; see GERAMIN.)
 GENESORU — Genesol. (Chiefly sodium glycocholic acid.)
 GENESUCHIPUTORU — Genestryptol.
 GENNOPON — Gennopon. (Extract of geranii nepalensis.)
 GENNOSHOKO — Herba geranii; geranium nepalense; sweet nepal geranium.
 GENTROPIN — Gentropin. (Extract of geranii nepalensis.)
 GEOSOTO — Geosot (guaiacol valerianate).
 GERACHIN SENSHI BAIYO—Gelatin nutrient medium.
 GERAMIN — Gelamin "Bayer" (testicle hormone).
 GERANIJIN — Gelanidin. (See ANAPUTORU ZERACHIN EKI.)
 GERISON — Gerison (prontosil album).
 GERIZON — Gerison.
 GERUBAMIN — Gerbamin. (See ERUDOFUORUMU.)
 GERUMANIN—Germanin.
 GERUSEMIUMU CHINKI — Tinctura Gelsemii or tincture of yellow jasmine.
 GERUSEMIUMU NE — Radix gelsemii. (The rhizome and roots of gelsemium.)
 GESHUURIN — Geschurin. (Histidine chloride; same as RAROSUCHIJIN.)
 *GEZAI—Cathartics.
 GIFUCHIRU — Giftiol (sodium thiosulfate).
 GIFURON — Giflon (colloidal bismuth hydroxide and bismuth potassium tartrate).
 GIMUNEMA SAN — Gymnemic acid.
 GINANDORU—Gynandol. (Oestrin, a female hormone.)
 *GIN EREKUROIDO — Eleclloid silver; colloidal silver.
 GINERUGEN — Gynergen (ergotamine tartrate).
 GINOVUARU—Gynoval.

*GIN SARUVARUSAN — Silver salvarsan; silver arsphenamine.
 GINZENIN — Ginsenin. (Extract of panax ginseng.)
 GIPUSO HOTAI — Plaster of Paris bandage.
 GITARIN—Gitalin.
 GITOZAN — Gitosan. (Phenylcinchonic acid; quinolin; same as KINOFEN.)
 *GOBAISHI—Galla; nutgall.
 *GOBAISHI CHINKI—Tincture of nutgall.
 *GOMA YU—Sesame oil.
 GOMU HANSOKO — Emplastrum cautschuc adhaesivum; rubber adhesive plaster.
 GOMUSAN — Pulvis Gummosus. (A mucilaginous powder composed of acacia, licorice root, and sugar.)
 GONADOTOROPIN —Gonadotropin.
 GONAKURIN—Gonacrine.
 GONARUGIN—Gonargin.
 GONOCHEISUTORU — Gonocystol. (Same as SANTARU PARU.)
 GONOKARUCHIN — Gonocystol. (Mixture of gonogoin and calcium chloride.)
 GONORORU — Gonorol. (See SANTAKORU.)
 GONOSAN—Gonosan.
 GONOYATOREN — Gono-Yatren. (Gonorrhoeal vaccine and yatren.)
 GORARUDO MIZU—Goulard's water (liquor plumbi subacetatis dilutus).
 GUAKANFURU — Guacamphor (guaiacol camphorate).
 GUANIJIN — Guanidine.
 GUARUTERIA ABURA — Oil of wintergreen.
 GUAYAKORU—Guaiacol.
 GUAYAKORU BURUTOZE—Guaiacol blutose.

List of Japanese Drugs—continued

GUAYAKORU EKIHOSU

GURUKONSAN SEKKAI

- GUAYAKORU EKIHOSU — Guaiacol Exihos. (Mixture of guaiacol and exihos; see EKI-HOSU.)
- GUAYAKORUFUOSUFUITTO — Guaiacolphosphit (guaiacol phosphate).
- GUAYAKORU KANYU — Guaiacol and cod liver oil.
- GUAYAKORUPORITAMIN — Guaiacolpolytamin. (See ARUZEN PORITAMIN.)
- GUAYAKORU SURUHONSAN — Guaiacolsulfonate.
- GUAYAKORU SURUHONSAN KARI — Potassium sulfoguaiacol.
- GUAYAKORU SURUHONSAN KARUSHIUMU — Calcium guaiacolsulfonate.
- GUAYAKORUWAZOGEN — Guaiacolvasogen. (See GUAYAKORUKANYU.)
- GUAYAKORUZARORU — Guaiacol Salol (guaiacol salicylate).
- GUAYAKOZE — Guaiacose.
- GUAYAKU ABURA — Resina Guaiaci (guaiac).
- GUAYAKU CHINKI — Tincture of guaiac.
- GUAYAKU GI — Lignum Guaiaci (guaiac wood).
- GUAYATSUKU — Guaiacum.
- GUAYATSUKU HANNO — Guaiac probe; guaiacum test.
- GURABITORU — Gravitol "Bayer" (2-methoxy 6 allylphenyldiethyl aminoethyl ether).
- GURAMU — Gram.
- GURANUGENORU — Granugenol. (Mineral oil from unsaturated hydrocarbon.)
- GURANUROFUIROCHITEN — Granulofilocyten.
- GURAUKOSAN — Glucosan "Woelm".
- GUREN — Grain.
- GURENORU — Grenol. (A dermatosis medicine containing chrysoarobin.)
- GUREPUCHION — Gleption. (A glutathione preparation.)
- GURERAN — Grelan. (Barbital 28.48 percent, aminopyrine 71.52 percent.)
- GURIDEIN — Glidine. (See REGUMON.)
- GURIKANOZE — Glycanose (hypertonic dextrose preparation).
- GURIKARU — Glycal. (See KARUSHIUMU.)
- GURIKOGEN — Glycogen.
- GURIKOHYORUSAN SODA — Sodium glycocholate.
- GURIKONARU — Glyconal (glycogen preparation).
- GURIKONARUJO — Glyconal Tablet. (Mixture of glycogen, albumin, fat and salts.)
- GURIKORAKUCHIN — Glycolactin. (Same as BIOFUERUMIN.)
- GURIMITORU — Glymitol. (Same as ARUZENOBENZORUNATORIUMU.)
- GURION — Glyon. (A glucose solution.)
- GURISERIN — Glycerin.
- GURISERIN NANKO — Glycerin ointment.
- GURISERIN ZAZAI — Glycerin suppositories.
- GURISERO RINSAN KARUSHIUMU — Calcium glycerophosphate.
- GURISERO RINSAN SEKKAI — Calcium glycerophosphate.
- GURITAMIN — Glutamine.
- GURITERUPASUTA — Glyteer-pasta. (Mixture of benzoic acid, fat, and zinc oxide.)
- GUROSARU — Glosal (triacyl-diphenylisatin).
- GURUKOKARUCHUMU — Glucocalcium. (Mixture of glucose and calcium hydroxide.)
- GURUKON SAN — Gluconic acid.
- GURUKON SAN KARUSHIUMU — Calcium gluconate.
- GURUKONSAN SEKKAI — Calcium gluconate.

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

GURUKORU

HEBARAKUCHIN

GURUKORU—Gurgol (sodium aurodiphenyl-metacarbonic acid).
 GUTTAPERUKA—Gutta-percha.
 GUTTAPERUKA EKI — Gutta-percha solution.

*GYOKYO — Colla piscium; isin-glass.
 *GYUNYU SEIZAI — Milk preparations.
 *GYUSHI — Sebum bovinum; cow fat.

H

*HACHIMITSU—Honey.
 HAIDEN YOSO — Naehrstoff-Heyden. (An ingredient of culture media prepared from egg albumen.)
 HAIDESAN—Heidisan. (Mixture of santalol salicylate and the fluid extract of Kava-kava.)
 HAIPO—Hypo; hypodermic needle.
 HAIRUMIN—Heilmin. (See KURAUDEN or FUIBUROGEN.)
 *HAKKA ABURA—Oil of peppermint.
 *HAKKA HA—Mint leaves.
 *HAKKA KO—Hydrargyrum precipitatum album (amino mercuric chloride $Hg\ Cl\ N\ H_2$; white precipitate of mercury).
 *HAKKA NO—Menthol.
 *HAKKA SHIROPPU — Syrup of mint.
 *HAKKA SEI — Spirit of mint; essence of peppermint.
 *HAKKA SUI—Mint water.
 *HAKKAN YAKU—Diaphoretics; agents which increase perspiration.
 *HAKKETSU BYOYAKU—Medicines for leucemia; anti-leucemia medicines.
 *HAKUAKO—White gelatine.
 HAKURAN—Hakuran (silver protein, acetyl acid hexamethylene-tetramine chloride and dextrose).
 *HAKURO—Cera alba; white wax.
 *HAKUSHOKU AKUCHIZORU — White aktisol (prontosil album).

*HAKUSHOKU PURONTOJIRU—Prontosil album.
 *HAKUSHOKU WASERIN—White vaseline.
 *HAKUTO — Saccharum; white sugar.
 *HAKUTOTO—White bole; white clay; terra alba.
 *HAKUTOTO PAPPU—Cataplasma Caolini; white clay poultice.
 HAMA SESUKORU—Hama Sescol (sesquiterpene alcohol).
 *HANKOKA RAKKASEI ABURA—Half solidified peanut oil.
 *HANKON NANKAI YAKU—Scar removers.
 *HANSHO CHINKI — Tincture of capsicum.
 HARIBA—Haliva (vitamin A and D).
 HAROGEN—Halogen.
 HAROMIN—Halomin (sodium para-toluene sulfonchloramide).
 HARUMINORU—Harminol (harmine chloride).
 HASESURORU—Hasethrol (nitrous chloride oil).
 HASHITSUEN—Hashizzen. (Same as BISACHIN.)
 *HASHOFU KESSEI—Anti-tetanus serums.
 HASSHISSHU—Hashish (cannabis indica).
 HASSHITSUEN—Hashizzen. (See BISACHIN.)
 *HATO ABURA—Croton oil.
 *HATSUEN SHOSAN — Fuming nitric acid. (Contains about 91 percent concentrated nitric acid.)
 *HATSUHO YAKU—Vesicants.
 HEBARAKUCHIN—Hepalactin.

HEBURAHO NANKO — Ungentum
Hebrae; diachylon ointment.

HEDONARU—Hedonal.

HEGONON—Hegonon.

HEKISA I—Hexa-E (ethylparaoxy-
benzol).

HEKISACHIN—Hexatin. (*Same as*
HESACHIRAMIN.)

HEKISAMECHIRENTETORAMIN
—Hexamethylene tetramin.

HEKISANON—Hexanon. (*Same as*
NEO HESACHIRAMIN.)

HEKISARU—Hexal "Riedel." (*See*
UROZARIN.)

HEKISARUMIN—Hexarmin. (Mix-
ture of urotropin and calcium
caffeine salicylate.)

HEKISATOROPIN — Hexatropin.
(*Same as* CHIFUERAMIN.)

HEKISATORU—Hexator. (Mixture
of hexamethylene tetramine and
magnesium sulfate.)

HEKISAURUCHINJO — Hexaurtin.
(Mixture of arbutin and urotro-
pin.)

HEKISETON—Hexeton "Bayer."
(*See* MECHIRUPUROPIRUCHI-
KUROHEKISETON EKI.)

HEKISHITTO—Hexitum. (*Same as*
SHIONON.)

HEKUTARIN—Hectalin. (*Same as*
RIBANORU.)

HEKUTOGURAMU—Hectogram.

HEKUTOKUREZORU—Hectokres-
sol (cinnamyl-metrocresol).

HEMATOGEN—Hematogen.

HEMATOPAN—Hematopan.

HEMINARU—Heminal.

HEMOGUROBIN—Hemoglobin.

HENOBOJIYU—Oleum Chenopodii
(oil of chenopodium).

HENOPOJUMU ABURA — Oil of
Chenopodium.

*HENSHITSU YAKU—Alterants.

*HENTO YU—Oil of almonds.

HEPACHIN—Hepatin.

HEPAMIN — Hepamin (liver and
spleen extracts).

HEPAN—Hepan (liver extract).

HEPARAKUCHIN — Hepalactin.
(Liver and pancreatic hormones;
contains various vitamins, diges-
tive enzymes, lecithin, and gly-
cogen.)

HEPATOKISHIN—Hepatoxin. (*See*
FUGUDOKUSO EKI.)

HEPATOZE — Hepatose (liver ex-
tract).

HERIDONYUMU EKISU—Extract
of chelidonium (celandine ex-
tract).

HEROIN—Heroin (diacetylmorphine
hydrochloride).

HEROINHOSUI TERUPINGOZAI
—Elixir of Heroin and terpinhy-
drate. (Mixture of heroine and
terpin.)

HERUMICHIN—Helmitin. (Mixture
of egg oil, tannoform borate, and
sulfo-ichthyol ammonium.)

HERUMINARU—Helminal.

HERUMITORU—Helmitol.

HERUNIA—Hernia.

HERUPIN — Helpin. (*Same as*
OMUNAJIN.)

HERUURORU—Herurol (caffeine
calcium salicylate).

HESACHIRAMIN — Hesaciramin
(urotropin and a compound of
urotropin magnesium).

HETORARIN—Hetralin.

HETORU — Hetol (sodium cinna-
mate).

HIBURACHIN — Hybratin (sodium
mercuric sulfosalicylate solution).

HIDEIN—Hydein psyllium.

HIDONOKARIN—Hydnocarin.

HIDONORU—Hydnol. (A compound
of iodine and the esters of hydno-
carpic acid.)

HIDORASECHIN—Hydracetin.

- HIDORASUCHISU NE — Rhizoma Hydrastis.
- HIDORASUCHISU RYUDO EKISU — Fluid extract of hydrastis.
- HIDOROERUGOCHININ — Hydroergotinine.
- HIDOROFUGARU — Hidrofugal. (Mixture of aluminum sulfate, aluminum chloride, aluminin acetate, resorcin and chlorthymol.)
- HIDOROKODEINON — Hydrocodeinon.
- HIDORORIKORIN — Hydrolycorin. (A product of licorice with bactericidal properties.)
- HIDORONARU — Hydronal "Bayer."
- *HIFUSHIGEKI YAKU—Skin irritants.
- *HIGAI YAKU—External applications.
- HIGIAMA—Hygiama.
- HIGITORU—Hygytol. (A mercury preparation).
- HIMAORU — Himaol. (Castor oil; see HIMASHI YU.)
- HIMASEN—Himasein. (See NEO ARUZENOENZORU.)
- *HIMASHI YU — Oil of Ricini; castor oil.
- HINAFUENIN—Chinaphenin (phenetidid quinine carbonate).
- HINEONARU—Chineonal "Merck."
- HINERON — Chineron (ethyl apoquinine).
- HINIJIN—Chimidine.
- HININ—Chinine (quinine).
- HININ KARUCHIKORU—Chininecalcicol.
- HINIZORU—Chinisol. (A 2 percent solution of quinine hydrochloride.)
- HINOPURASUMOHIN — Quinoplasmoquin; chinoplasmin.
- HINORAMIN—Plasmoquin; plasmochin.
- HINORIN—Quinoline, chinoline.
- HINOZORU — Chinosol (potassium ortho-quinoline sulfate).
- HINTERIN—Hinterin. (Same as PITSUITORIN.)
- *HINYASHI—Betel nut; areca nut.
- HIPERUNEFURIN — Hyperneph-
rin. (Same as EPINEFURIN.)
(Posterior pituitary gland hormone preparation.)
- HIPOAPO—Hypo-Apo.
- HIPOFUIJIN—Hypophysin.
- HIPOFUIZE BERA — Hypophyse-
Byla. (A preparation from the anterior lobe of the pituitary.)
- HIPOFUORUMU—Hypoform. (See ORUTOKAIN.)
- HIPOHORIN — Hypophorin (hormone of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland).
- HIPOKAIN—Hypocain (ethyl amino-
benzoate).
- HIPORENIN—Hyporenin (hormone of the posterior pituitary).
- HIPOTONARU—Hypotonal (ethyl-
ene-diamino succinic acid).
- HIPOTONIN—Hiptonin (nitrous acid preparation).
- HIPUNOCHIN — Hypnotin (brom-
valerylurea).
- HIRACHIORU—Hirathiol.
- HIRIN—Chylin. (Mixture of fat,
lipoid, albumen and carbohy-
drates.)
- HIROPON—Philopon (phenylmethyl-
aminopropan).
- HIRUJIN—Hirudin.
- HISAGOSURIN — Hisagosulin (ses-
quiterpene alcohol).
- *HISAKU SAN—Glacial acetic acid
(contains 99 percent absolute
acetic acid.)
- HISOBURUSAN—Hisovalsan (ace-
tarsonone).
- HISORIN—Hisorin. (Same as PI-
TSUITORIN.)
- HISUCHIJIN — Histidine. (See
RAROSUCHIJIN.)
- HISUTAMIN—Histamine.
- HISUTERI—Hysteria.

- *HITETSUGAN—Iron and arsenic pill. (Mixture of arsenious acid, deoxidized iron, gentian powder and gum arabic.)
- *HITOKUSHU SHIGEKIYAKU — Non-specific irritants.
- *HITTOKA—Cubebs; the fruit of piper cubeba, a climbing East Indian plant.
- HIYOREFURAVUIN — Choleflavin. (Mixture of tryptaflavine, papaverine, podophyllin and peppermint oil.)
- HIYOREGORU—Cholegol (sodium cholic acid).
- HIYORERISHIN — Cholelysin (sodium acid oil to which peppermint oil and albumen has been added).
- HIYOSU EKISU — Extractum hyoscyami. (Extract of hyoscyamus, extract of hebane.)
- HIYOSU HA—Hyoscyamus leaves.
- HOBURU — Hoble (hydrogen peroxide).
- HOFUMAN EKI—Hoffman's anodyne.
- *HOKETSU YAKU—Anti-anemic medicines.
- *HOKO AMMONIA SEI—Aromatic spirits of ammonia.
- *HOKO CHINKI—Aromatic tincture.
- *HOKO HIMASHI YU—Aromatic castor oil.
- *HOKO SAN — Aromatic powder; pulvis aromaticus.
- *HOKO SEI — Aromatic spirit; spiritus aromaticus.
- *HOKOSEI HISOKAGOBUTSU — Aromatic arsenic compounds.
- *HOKOTAI BOFUYAKU—Aromatic antiseptics.
- *HOKO YAKU—Aromatics.
- HOMAKOIN—Homacoin. (An acoin preparation used as an anesthetic.)
- HOMIKA—Nux vomica. (Obtained from a seed containing strychnine and brucine.)
- HOMIKA CHINKI — Tincture of strychnine.
- HOMIKA EKISU—Strychnine extract.
- HOMOATOROPIN—Homatropine.
- HOMOFURABIN—Homoflavin. (See TORIPAFURABIN.)
- HOMOZON—Homozon (magnesium peroxide).
- HONOKAJIRU—Phonocasil. (Di-4-para-aminophenyl-sulfamino-phenyl sulfocarbamide).
- HOPARETTO — Hopalet "Erlanger." (Valerian preparation.)
- HORERU SUI—Fowler's solution.
- HOROKAIN—Holocaine.
- HORUMARIN—Formalin.
- HORUMARIN SEKKEN EKI — Liquid formaldehyde soap.
- HORUMARIN SUI—Aqua formalinate.
- HORUMIN — Hormin. (Hormone extract from a cow's muscles; a vitamin B preparation.)
- HORUMON—Hormone.
- HORUMONARU—Hormonal.
- HORUMUARUDEHIDO EKI—Solution of formaldehyde.
- HORUTON—Forton. (Same as JINHORUMON.)
- *HOSA—Borax.
- *HOSA MITSU—Honey of borax.
- *HOSAN—Boric acid.
- *HOSAN GAZE—Gauze treated with boric acid.
- *HOSAN NANKO—Boric acid ointment.
- *HOSAN NATORIUMU — Sodium borate; borax.
- *HOSAN SEN—Cotton treated with boric acid.
- *HOSAN WAZERIN — Boric acid ointment.
- *HOSO KAGOBUTSU—Boron compounds.
- HOSUGEN—Phosgene.

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

*HOSUI AMIREN

INBERIN

- *HOSUI AMIREN — Amylene hydrate.
 *HOSUI BUOMARU — Bromal hydrate.
 *HOSUI KURORARU — Chloral hydrate.
 *HOSUI SEKISAN—Potassium and sodium borotartrate.
 *HOSUI TERUPIN—Terpin hydrate.

- HOSUKARUPIN—Phoscalpin (antacid).
 HOSUPITAN — Hospitan (phenylalkylamine).
 HOSUTAMIN—Hostamin. (Vitamin B with calcium.)
 HYOREGORU—Cholegol. (*Same as EREKUTORARUGORU.*)
 HYORIN—Choline.
 HYORU SAN—Cholic acid.

- IBETON—Iveton. (Solution of varying strength consisting of equal parts glucose and fructose.)
 ICHIGOSHIROPPU (ICHIGOSHARIBETSU)—Sirupus Fragariae (strawberry syrup).
 ICHIORU—Ichthyol.

- IHICHIORU ZAZAI — Ammonium ichthyol suppositories.
 IHICHIORUGIN EKI—Silver ichthyol solution.
 IHITARUBIN—Ichthalbin.
 IHITARUGAN—Ichthargan.

- IGUROSHIN—Igrosin (10 percent sodium mercuric salicylallylamido lactate and 3 percent dimethylzanthin).
 IHICHIORU—Ichthyol.

- IHITARUGORU—Ichthargol.
 IHITOFUORUMU—Ichthoform.
 IKORARU—Icoral.

- IHICHIORU GURISERIN—Ichthyol glycerin.
 IHICHIORU HANSOKO—Ichthyol Plaster (10 percent ichthyol plaster).
 IHICHIORUROTO HANSOKO — Ichthyol-Scopola Plaster (5 percent ichthyol and 5 percent scopolamine plaster).
 IHICHTORU SHUSEI—Ichthyol.

- IKUIBUROMIN — Equibromin "Hochst." (Calcium dibrombenate; *same as SABUROMIN.*)
 IKUININ—Equinin.
 IKUIYOJIN—Equiodin. (*Same as SAYOJIN*)
 IKUTEMIN—Iktemin. (Extract of artemisia capillaris.)
 IKUTEROZAN—Icterosan.

- IHICHIORU SURUHONSANAMON—Ammonium ichthyol sulfonic acid.
 IHICHIORU SURUHONSAN AMON ANKO—Ammonium ichthyolsulphonate ointment.
 IHICHIORU WAGIN — Ichthyol-Vagin. (Mixture of ichthyol sugar sodium nitrate, sodium bicarbonate and tartaric acid.)
 IHICHIORU WAZERIN — Ichthyol vaseline.

- IKUTERUMIN—Ictelmin. (Mixture of dextrose, iodine, calcium, hexamethylene tetramin.)
 IMAMIKORU—Imamicol. (An 8 percent solution of sodium mercuric-sulfosalicylate.)
 IMINORU — Iminol "Boehringer" (agaricin, papaverine, caffeine, and theophylline).
 INBERIN—Inverin (Insulin; *see INSHURIN*).

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

INBERUTOTO CHUSHA EKI

IZOPURARU

INBERUTOTO CHUSHA EKI—Invert-Zucker-Loesung. (Invert-sugar solution.)

INCHIJIN—Incin. (Same as KURORUECHIRU.)

*INCHINKO—Herba Artemisia. (A genus of plants of the family Compositae.)

*INDO OAZA CHINKI—Tincture of cannabis; tincture of Indian hemp.

*INDO OAZA EKISU—Extract of cannabis.

*INDO OAZA KUSA—Cannabis; Indian hemp.

INDORU—Indol.

INFUANCHINA—Infantina "Theinhard." (Formula for infants.)

INION—Anion.

INJIKAN—Indikan (indoxylpotassium sulphate).

INKURETAN—Incretan. (Thyroid preparation.)

INSHURIN—Insulin.

INSURIN—Insulin. (Same as INSHURIN.)

INTERENIN—Interenin. (Same as IRIREN.)

INTESUCHINORU — Intestinol. (Pancreatin, secretin, salt of cholic acid, and animal charcoal.)

INURIN—Inulin.

INZERIN—Inselin.

*IO—Sulfur.

*IOKA (SHOKA IO)—Sublimed sulfur; flowers of sulfur.

ION—Ion.

*IONYU—Precipitated sulfur; milk of sulfur.

IORU—Iwol (sulfur ointment).

IPEKARON—Ipecaron (ipecac preparation).

IPERITTO—Yperite (mustard gas).

IPUROBAN—Iproban. (Same as NOKUTENARU.)

IRAKUMIN—Iracmin. (Same as HESACHIRAMIN.)

IRECHIN—Iletin.

*IREGURIN — Irregulin (quinidine ethyl carbonate).

IRIREN—Iliren.

IRISUNE—Iris root.

IROGURANDO — Iloglandol. (Same as INSHURIN.)

IRUMERIN—Irumerin. (Commercial preparation of guanidine.)

ISABISUCHIN—Isabistin. (Same as BISACHIN.)

ISACHIRAKKUSU—Isatilax. (Same as BISACHIN.)

ISARAKISHIN—Isalaxin. (Same as BISACHIN.)

ISATORU—Isatol. (Same as BISA-CHIN.)

ISATSUEN—Isacen "Roche."

*ISSANKAEN—Lead monoxide; litharge.

ISUCHICHIN—Istizin.

ISURABIN—Isgravin. (Same as TORIPAFURABIN.)

ISU URUKUSU—Is-ulcus. (Same as RAROSUCHIJIN.)

ITAN — Eatan (amino acid compound).

IZOAMIRUHIDOROKUPUREIN — Isoamylhydrocupreine.

IZOBUROMIN—Isobromin. (Same as BUROMUWARERIRU NYOSO.)

IZOFUORUMU—Isoform.

IZOMIN—Isomin. (Same as ADARIN.)

IZOPURARU—Isopral.

J

- *JAKO—Moschus; musk.
- *JIAENSO SAN SODA EKI—Solution of sodium hypochlorate.
- JIANBURU KO—Jambul seed.
- *JIANENSAN SEKITAN — Calcium hypophosphate.
- *JIARINSAN SEKKAI — Calcium hypophosphate.
- JIA RIZE—Dialysis.
- JIARU — Dial “Ciba.” (Same as AROBARUBITARU.)
- JIARYUSAN SODA — Sodium thiosulfate.
- JIASUTAZE—Diastase “Comet.”
- JIATSUO HANNO — Diazo reaction. (Ehrlich's reaction.)
- JIATURUMI—Diathermy.
- JIBUROMIN—Dibromin.
- JIBUROSARU—Diplosal.
- JIECHIRU BARUBIRUSURU SAN — Diethylbarbituric acid.
- JIECHIRU BARUBITSURU SAN SODA — Sodium diethylbarbiturate (soluble barbital).
- JIEKUIRITORU—Jequiritol.
- JIEKUIRITORU KESSEI — Jequiritol serum.
- JIFUENIRUKORORUARUSHIN — Diphenylarsinchloride.
- JIFUENIRUSHIANARUSHIN — Diphenylarsincyanide.
- JIFUROZE — Syphlose. (Same as SUPIROBISUMORU.)
- JIFUTERIFUORUMOWAKUCHIN — Diphtherieformovaccin. (Vaccine made by mixing diphtheria virus and formalin.)
- JIGAREN—Digalen “Roche.”
- JIGAROGEN — Digalogen. (A digitalis extract.)
- JIGENIN — Digenin, seaweed preparation. (See KAIJIN SŌ SEIZAI.)
- JIGERAKISHIN — Digelaxin. (Extract from *Digenea Simplex*.)
- JIGERUMIN — Digelmin; seaweed preparation. (See KAIJIN SŌ SEIZAI; same as JIGERAKISHIN.)
- JIGESUCHIN — Digestin. (Diastase preparation.)
- JIGIFUORIN — Digifolin “Ciba.”
- JIGIHERUTON—Digiherton. (Commercial drug containing digitalis.)
- JIGIKADEN — Digicardene. (Digitalis leaf extract preparation.)
- JIGIKARU — Digical. (Mixture of digitalis and calcium lactate.)
- JIGIKARUFUEN — Digicalfein. (Mixture of powdered digitalis and calcium caffeine benzoate.)
- JIGIPURATSUMU — Digipuratum “Knoll.”
- J I G I R A N I T T O — Digilanid “Sandoz.”
- JIGIRANOGEN — Digilanogen. (Same as PANJIGARU.)
- JIGITAMIN — Digitamin. (Same as JIGAREN.)
- JIGITAREN — Digitalein. (A glucoside from digitalis leaves.)
- JIGITARIN — Digitalinum verum. (True digitalin.)
- JIGITARISU CHINKI — Tincture of digitalis.
- JIGITARISU HA—Folium digitalis.
- JIGITARISU JIARIZATO — Digitalis-dialysat “Golaz.” (Digitalis preparation.)
- JIGITARIZATSUMU — Digitalysatum “Buerger.” (Digitalis preparation.)
- JIGITARON — Digitalone “Parke-Davis.”
- JIGITOKISHIN—Digitoxin. (A glucoside $C_{31}H_{54}O_{11}$.)
- JIGITORU—Digitol.
- JIGITOSAN — Digitosan. (Same as JIGAREN.)
- JIHAROMIN — Dihalomin (dichloramine-T).
- JIHIDOROKODEIN — Dihydrocodein (codeine hydrophosphate).
- JIHIDOROOKISHI K O D E I N—Dihydrooxycodin. (Same as OIKODARU.)

- JIHOSUGEN—Diphosgene.
- JIJIARU — Didial "Ciba." (Same as AROBARUBITARU.)
- JIKITARISU—Digitalis.
- JIKKU—Dick. (A name applied to the gas ethyldichlorarsin; see ECHIRU JIKURORUARUJIN.)
- JIKOJITTO—Dicodide.
- JIKUROREN—Dichloren.
- JIKURORUECHIREN — Ethylene dichloride.
- JIKURORUMENTAN — Dichlormethane (methylene dichloride).
- JIMECHIRUAMINO ANCHIPIRIN — Dimethylamine antipyrine.
- JIMECHIRUSURUHORUNARU — Dimethylsulfonal.
- JIMPATORU — Sympatol "Boehringer" (ephedrine and adrenalin).
- JINEFURIN — Synephrin. (See JIMPATORU.)
- JINHORUMON — Synhormon (testicle hormone).
- *JINKO KARURUSU EN—Artificial Carlsbad salt; sal carolinum factitium.
- JINTARIN—Synthaline "Schering." (decamethylene diguanidine hydrochloride).
- JINTARIN BI—Synthaline B.
- JINTETSUKUSU — Jintex (methyl-naphthohydrochirondiacetate).
- JINTORENARIN — Syntrenalin (adrenaline chloride).
- JINZENIN — Ginsenin. (Same as ginseng.)
- JIONIN—Dionin "Merck".
- JIORAJIN—Dioradin. (Mixture of radium, iodoform, camphor, menthol and almond oil.)
- JIOSAN — Siosan. (Mixture of glucose and hexose.)
- JIPORIN — Dipolin "Bayer" (Calcium salt of glucohexicitric acid; German name: Selvorol.)
- JIPUROZARU — Diplosal "Boehringer". (Trade name of salicylosalicylate.)
- JIRAN — Zilan. Same as SHIRORIN.)
- JIRAUJIDDO — Dilaudid (dihydromorphine hydrochloride).
- JIRINARU — Silinal (1 percent anhydrous sodium silicate solution).
- *JISAKUSANEN EKI — Solution of lead subacetate.
- JISEPUTARU BI — Diseptal B.
- JISEPUTARU E—Diseptal A.
- JISEPUTARU SHI—Diseptal C.
- JISOMEARU — Disomear (disodium methylate arsenate).
- JISUMETARIN — Dismetallin (sodium thiosulfate).
- JISUPARUGEN—Disparagen. (Colloidal silver disinfectant.)
- JISUPESHIN — Dyspesin (lactobacillus bifidus and lacto-bacillus acidophilus preparation).
- JISUTONIN — Systonin (caffeine sodium benzoate).
- *JITANSANEN — White lead; lead subcarbonate.
- JIUBORU — Jubol. (Seaweed preparation.)
- JIUKARUCHIN—Diucalcin. (Same as JIURECHIN KARUSHIUMU.)
- JIURECHIN—Diuretin.
- JIURECHIN — Dieuretin (theobromine-sodium salicylate).
- JIURECHIN KARUSHIUMU — Calcium diuretin.
- JIYODOCHIROJIN — Diiodotyrosine.
- JIYOJIRU — Diiodyl (ricin stearol diiodide).
- *JIYO SEIKANKO — Sublimed mercurous chloride.
- *JIYO SEIZAI—Nutrients.

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

*JOSEI HORUMON

KAMFUENARU

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>*JOSEI HORUMON — Female hormones.</p> <p>*JUENSAN OIKUPIN — Eucupine bhydrochlorate.</p> <p>*JUKUROMUSAN KARI — Potassium bichromate.</p> <p>*JURINSAN SODA — Sodium biphosphate.</p> <p>JURYUSAN KININE — Quinine bisulfate.</p> <p>JUSAN PERECHIERIN — Pelletierine tannate; a mixture of the tannates of the several alkaloids obtained from pomegranate.</p> <p>*JUSHIKKASEI MAGUNESHIA — Magnesium carbonate.</p> <p>*JUSHIRUI GEZAI — Laxatives made from tree resins.</p> | <p>JUSHUSEKISAN KARI — Potassium bitartrate.</p> <p>*JUSO GURISERIN — Glycerin sodium bicarbonate. (Mixture of pure phenol, camphor and alcohol.)</p> <p>*JUSO SUI — Sodium bicarbonate solution.</p> <p>*JUSO MENTA SUI — Sodium carbonate solution with mint.</p> <p>*JUSO MITSU—Sodium bicarbonate honey. (Mixture of pure phenol, camphor and alcohol.)</p> <p>*JUTAN BATSU—Animal charcoal.</p> <p>*JUTANSAN KARI — Potassium bicarbonate.</p> <p>*JUTANSAN SODA — Sodium bicarbonate.</p> |
|---|---|

K

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>KABONIN — Carbonin. (Animal charcoal.)</p> <p>KADEHIYORU — Cadechol "Ingelheim."</p> <p>KAFUECHIRIN—Caffecirin. (Mixture of opopyrine, acetyl-salicylate and caffeine.)</p> <p>KAFUEIN—Caffeine.</p> <p>KAFUROZE—Kaflose (cresol syrup).</p> <p>*KAHOSAN SODA—Sodium perborate.</p> <p>*KAIHAKU NANKO—Unguentum Hydrargi cinereum.</p> <p>*KAIHAKU YU—Oleum cinereum.</p> <p>*KAIJINSO—Digenia simplex.</p> <p>KAIJIN SO SEIZAI—Seaweed preparation. (Seaweed—10.0; Senna—5.0-6.0.)</p> <p>*KAINETSU YAKU—Antipyretics; febrifuges.</p> <p>*KAISO—Bulbus scillae; the bulb of urinea maritima, sea onion. (Commonly called squill.)</p> <p>KAKACHIN—Cacatin (calcium theobromine salicylate).</p> <p>KAKAO—Cacao.</p> | <p>KAKAO ABURA—Oleum Cacao.</p> <p>*KAKOHIMASHI YU—Oleum Ricini aromaticum; aromatic castor oil.</p> <p>KAKOJIRIN — Cacohyline (calcium cacodylate solution).</p> <p>KAKOJIRUSAN SODA—Sodium cacodylate.</p> <p>KAKOJIRUSAN TETSU—Iron Cacodylate.</p> <p>*KAKURORU TETSU EKI—Solution of ferric chloride.</p> <p>KAMAFUETON—Camafeton.</p> <p>KAMAKORU—Camacol. (Sterilized camphor solution.)</p> <p>KAMANGANSANKARI —Potassium permanganate.</p> <p>*KAMANGANSANKARI EKI—Solution of potassium permanganate.</p> <p>KAMARA—Kamala.</p> <p>KAMEREON SUI—Chameleon solution (potassium permanganate).</p> <p>KAMFUENARU—Camphenal. (A 1 percent apocamphor aldehyde solution.)</p> |
|--|---|

- KAMFUOHYORU — Camphochol
"Riedel."
- KAMFUOTONIN — Camphotonin —
(Camphor derivative having the
formula $C_{12}H_{17}NO$.)
- KAMIRURE HANA — Flowers of
chamomile.
- KAMITSURE HANA (KAMIRURE
HANA)—Flowers of chamomile.
- *KAMMIYAKU—Saccharine.
- KAMOPON—Kamopon. (An alka-
loid of opium; see PANTOPON.)
- KAMPANORU—Campanol. (Same
as FUSUTORU.)
- KAMPORIJIN—Camporisin. (Mix-
ture of camphor solution and sali-
cyclic acid salt.)
- KAMPORISHIN—Camporisin.
- KAMUFUORUMIDON — Camphor-
midon. (A mixture of pyramidon
and camphoric acid.)
- KAMUNAHORU—Camnaphol. (0.5
percent salt solution of camphor.)
- KAMUPORON—Campolon.
- KANCHIROSU — Kantiros. (Mix-
ture of zinc oxide, betanaphthol
zinc benzoate and camphor oil.)
- KANDENIN—Camdenin. (Mixture
of camphor solution and hyper-
tonic glucose solution.)
- KANERON—Kanelon. (Vitamin A,
D, and E preparation.)
- KANFUENARU—Camphenal. (A 1
percent apocamphor aldehyde sol-
ution.)
- KANFUOKORU—Camphochol.
- KANFUORUMIDON — Camphor-
midon. (Derivative of pyra-
zolon.)
- KANFURU—Camphor.
- KANFURU NANKO—Camphorated
ointment.
- KANFURUOREFU ABURA—Cam-
phorated olive oil.
- KANFURUSEI (KANFURU CHIN-
KI)—Spirits of camphor.
- *KANGENTETSU — Ferrum reduc-
tum; iron reduced by hydrogen;
Quevenne's iron.
- *KANHEN TO—Sweet almond seed.
- KANJIORIN — Candiolin (calcium
salt of hexose phosphate ester).
- *KANKO (AKURORUKO) — Calo-
mel; mild chloride of mercury;
mercurous chloride.
- *KANKO JO—Calomel pills.
- *KANOKOSO—Valeriana officinalis.
- KANPORON—Campolon "Bayer."
- *KANSANKA AEN—Zinc peroxide.
- *KANSANKA MAGUNESHIA —
Magnesium peroxide.
- *KANSANKA SUI SO SUI—Solution
of hydrogen peroxide.
- *KANSHOSEKISHO (ASHOSAN
ECHIRUSEI) Spirit of nitrous
ether; spirit of ethyl nitrite;
sweet spirit of niter.
- *KANSO—Licorice root.
- *KANSO EKISU — Extract of lico-
rice; extractum glycyrrhizae.
- *KANSO HASHOFU KESSEI—Dry
anti-tetanus serum.
- *KANSO JIFUTERIA KESSEI —
Dry anti-diphtheria serum.
- *KANSO JO—Licorice juice.
- *KANSO KOJOSEN — Diccicated
thyroid gland.
- *KANSO M O S H O (K A N S O
RYUSAN SODA)—Neutral sod-
ium sulfate; disodic sulfate;
Glauber's salt.
- *KANSO RYUSANTETSU (KANSO
RYUSAN ASANKATETSU) —
Ferrous sulfate.
- *KANSO TANSAN SODA—Dry sod-
ium carbonate, sal soda.
- KANTARIJIN—Cantharidin.
- KANTARISU—Cantharis. (Spanish
fly.)
- KANTARISU CHINKI—Tincture of
cantharides.
- KANTARISU KOROJION — Can-
tharidal collodium.
- *KANTEN—Agar-Agar.

- KANTORU—Kantol. (Ether prepared as an injection fluid for treatment of whooping cough.)
- *KANYU—Cod-liver oil.
- *KANYU NYUZAI — Emulsion of cod-liver oil.
- KAORIN—Kaolin.
- KAPIRARUSAN — Capyralsan. (Mixture of sodium salicylate, pyramidon, magnesium sulfate, urethane and caffeine citrate.)
- KAPORITTO — Caporit (calcium hypochlorate).
- KAPUSORIN—Gapsolin (ginger, orexin, camphor, terpene oil and croton oil plaster).
- KARA AZARU—Kala-Azar.
- KARAGEN—Carrageen.
- KARAMOZE — Karamose (dextrose caramel).
- KARIBURON—Kalibron. (Mixture of potassium bromate, calcium bromate, calcium iodide, strychnine nitrate.)
- KARICHINE — Kalizine "Merck" (calcium chloride and gelatine).
- KARIKUREIN—Kallikren "Bayer."
- KARIRO EKI—Liquor kali caustici (caustic potassium hydroxide solution).
- KARI SEKKEN — Potassium soap.
- KARIZANIN — Calisanin (calcium gluconate).
- KAROCHIN—Carotene.
- KARONAJIN — Caronasin (camphor solution).
- KAROPISU — Caropis. (Made from fish albumen.)
- KARUBIN — Carbin. (A meat extract.)
- KARUBITA — Cal-Vita. (Mixture of betacarbondiethylamidopyridine and calcium.)
- KARUBOMEJICHINARISU—Carbo Medicinalis (medicinal carbon).
- KARUBORU — Carbol (Carbolic acid).
- KARUBUNKEN — Karbenken (organic charcoal powder).
- KARUCHIBURONATO — Calcibronat "Sandoz."
- KARUCHIFAN — Calciphan. (Same as KINOFEN.)
- KARUCHIKORU — Calcicol (calcium gluconate).
- KARUCHIZORU — Caltisol (calcium chloride and sodium chloride).
- KARUDEKISAN — Caldezan. (Same as KARIZANIN.)
- KARUFUEIN — Calfein. (Mixture of calcium benzoate and caffeine.)
- KARUJIATSUORU — Cardiazol "Knoll."
- KARUJINON — Cardinon. (A commercial cardiac extract.)
- KARUJIOTONIN—Cardiotonin.
- KARUKORIDDO — Carcolid. (Colloidal charcoal powder preparation.)
- KARUKOZE — Calcose. (Same as KARIZANIN.)
- KARUMIN—Carmine.
- KARUMOCHIN — Calmotin (derivative of bromvalerylurea).
- KARUNIBARU — Carnival (calcium cresol sulfonate).
- KARUNIIN—Carnine.
- KARUNODORU — Carnodol. (Same as KANFURUOREFU ABURA.)
- KARUSHIO KORAMIN — Calcio-Coramin "Ciba."
- KARUSHIRIN — Calcirin. (Same as KARUSHIUMU.)
- KARUSHIUMU — Calcium "Sandoz." (10 percent calcium gluconate solution.)
- KARUSHIUMU FUKUEN — Calcium chloride.
- KARUSHIUMU ZAI — Calcium preparation.
- KARUSHIZORU — Calcisol (sodium chloride and calcium chloride solution).
- KARYUMU; KARUSHIUMU — Potassium.
- *KASEI KARI — Potassium hydroxide.

- *KASEI MAGUNESHIA—Magnesia; calcined magnesia.
- *KASEI NATORON—Caustic soda.
- *KASEI RYUSAN KARUSHIUMU—Dried calcium sulfate.
- *KASEI SEKKI (SEI SEKKAI)—Quicklime, calcium oxide.
- KASHIA CHINKI—Tincture of quassia.
- KASHIA EKISU—Quassia extract.
- *KASSEKI—Talcum.
- KASUBISU—Casbis "Bayer."
- KASUKARA SAGURADA—Caspara sagrada.
- KASUKARA SAGURADA EKISU—Caspara sagrada extract.
- KASUKARA SAGURADA RYUDO EKISU—Fluid extract of caspara sagrada.
- KASUKARIN—Cascarin "Parke-Davis."
- KASUMATORU—Kasmatol. (*Same as FUSUTORU.*)
- KASUTARORU—Castolol (castor oil).
- KATAMIN—Catamin. (10 percent zinc oxide and 5 percent sulfur.)
- KATARAKKUSU—Cathalax. (*Same as BISACHIN.*)
- KATARIZACHIN—Katharisatin. (*Same as BISACHIN.*)
- KATARORU—Katharol.
- KATA TAMA—Carter's Little Liver Pills.
- KATETERU—Catheter.
- *K A T O N D O K U (Fugudoku)—Venom obtained from globe-fish or puffers of the genera *Diodon* or *tetraodon*.
- KAURECHIN RIMITTO—Cauretin-Limit. (Mixture of urea and calcium chloride.)
- KAURINGU SHI SHIKI—Cawling's formula.
- KAVUIDORU—Kavidol. (Mixture of iodine, bismuth, calcium chloride, and Peru balsam and the resin of kava-kava.)
- KAWA KAWA—Kava-Kava (kava or piper methysticum).
- KAYAPUTEABURA—Oil of cajaput.
- *KAYODOKO—Mercuric iodide.
- *KAYOSEI KUENSAN DO—Copper citrate solution.
- *KAYOSEI PURONTOJIRU—Prontosil soluble, also called neoprontosil.
- KAZEIN—Casein.
- KAZEIN NAROTIUMU—Sodium Caseinate.
- KAZEINORU—Kaseinol (casein solution).
- KAZEIN SEKKAI—Calcium caseinate.
- KAZEOSAN—Caseosan "Heyden."
- KEFUIRU—Kefir.
- *KEIHI—Cortex of cinnamon cassia.
- *KEIHI CHINKI—Tincture of cinnamon.
- *KEIHI SAN—Cinnamic acid.
- *KEIHISAN GUAYAKORU—Guaiacol cinnamate.
- *KEIHI SAN NATORIUMU—Sodium cinnamate.
- *KEIHI SEI—Cinnamon alcohol.
- *KEIHI SHIROPPU—Cinnamon syrup.
- *KEIHI SUI—Cinnamon liquid.
- *KEIHI YU—Oil of cinnamon.
- *KEISAN ARUMINIUMU—Aluminum silicate.
- KEJIN—Kehsin. (*Same as OPOSUTACHIN.*)
- *KEKKAN KAKUDAI YAKU—Vasodilators.
- *KEKKAN SHUSHUKO YAKU—Angiotonica; agents acting upon the blood vessels.
- *KEKKO KON—Root of platycodon glaucum.
- *KENGYUSHI—Kaladana; pharbitis nil, the dried seeds of *ipomoea hederacea*.

*KENGYUSHI ABURA

*KISSO

- *KENGYUSHI ABURA—Resin of pharbitis nil; pharbitisin; kaladanae resina.
- *KENI JO — Stomachic tablet (peptic tablet).
- *KENI SAN — Stomachic powder (peptic powder).
- *KENI YAKU—Stomachics.
- KEREN—Kelene (ethyl chloride).
- *KESHO SUTOROFUANCHIN — Crystallized strophanthin; ouabain.
- *KESSEI—Blood serums.
- *KETSUATSU KAGO YAKU—Vasodilators.
- *KETSUREI MASUI YAKU—Cool anesthetic.
- *KETSUTAN—Animal charcoal.
- *KIARUKORU—Dilute alcohol.
- *KIEN SAN — Dilute hydrochloric acid.
- *KIHATSU KARASHI YU—Volatile oil of mustard.
- *KIHATSU YU—Volatile oils.
- *KIJI SAKUSANEN EKI—Dilute lead subacetate solution.
- KIMIZORU—Kimisol (aluminum acetate tartrate).
- KINABURUTOZE — China-Blutose. (Mixture of acid albumin and cinchona alkaloid.)
- KINA CHINKI—Tincture of Cinchona.
- KINADORIN—Chinadorin. (Commercial drug with quinine base for treatment of malaria.)
- KINA EKISU—Extractum Chinae. (Extract of cinchona.)
- KINA GAWA—Cortex Chinae (cinchona bark).
- KINAHIPAN—Chinahipan (quinine preparation).
- KINAPON—Quinapon. (Each cc. contains: 0.14 quinine chloride; 0.001 strychnine nitrate; 0.0374 caffeine.)
- KINA PORITAMIN—Quina polytamin. (Mixture of amino acids and the alkaloid of quina.)
- KINA RYUDO EKISU—Extractum Chinae Fluidum. (Fluid extract of cinchona.)
- KINA SAN—Cinchonic acid.
- KINA SHU — Vinum chinae; cinchona wine.
- KINAZERIN—Chinaselin. (Commercial drug made of caffeine and quinine for treatment of malaria.)
- KININE—Quinine.
- KININE KARUSHIUMU—Quinine-calcium.
- KINOFEN — Quinophenum (phenyl-cinchonic acid; quinolin).
- KINFUENIRU — Quinophenyl. (Same as ATOFUANIRU.)
- KINOHONIN—Chinoform. (Quinoform.)
- KINOHORUMU—Quinoform.
- KINOHORUMU GAZE—Tela chinoformita. (Gauze treated with quinoform.)
- KINOMIRU—Kinomeal. (Milk preparation.)
- KINOTOROPIN—Chinotropine.
- KINOYOJIN—Quinoiodine.
- KIOSHIN—Kiosin (ethylamide pyridine carbonate).
- *KIRYU SAN—Dilute sulfuric acid.
- *KISAKU SAN—Dilute acetic acid.
- KISASAGE MI—Preparation made from the fruit of catalpa.
- KISEROFUORUMU—Xeroform.
- KISHIRENORU—Xylenol.
- KISHIROZU—Xylose.
- KISHITARUGORU — Xytargol (Mixture of iodine and silver albuminate.)
- KISSHIROZU—Xylose.
- *KISSO—Valeriana officinalis; valerian.

- *KISSO CHINKI—Tincture of valerian.
- *KISSOSAN AEN—Zinc valerianate.
- *KISSOSAN KININE—Quinine valerianate.
- *KITETSU GAN—Iron quinine pills.
- *KIYODO CHINKI—Dilute tincture of iodine.
- *KIYODO SEI—Dilute iodine solution.
- KOAGUREN—Coagulen "Ciba."
- KOAGURORU — Coagulol (calcium chloride, gum arabic and salt).
- KOAGUROTO—Coagrot. (Same as KONGO SEKIYO EKI.)
- *KOBAN—Alum.
- KO BITAMIN ZAI—A vitamin preparation.
- *KOBO—Yeast.
- *KOBO EKISU—Yeast extract.
- *KOCHO BUDOTO EKI—Concentrated glucose solution.
- KODEN—Codeine.
- KODEIN—Codeine.
- KODEONARU—Codeonal.
- KOEKORAKUMIN — Coicolacmin. (See KOIRAKUCHIN.)
- KOFUEMINARU FUKUHOJO — Coffeminal-composition "Bayer" (luminal and caffeine).
- *KOFUN. YAKU—Analeptics.
- KOHI—Coffee.
- KOIFUSUTEN — Keuhusten. (Mixture of ether and prunus armeniacae oil.)
- KOIHICHIN—Keuchein. (Commercial drug used in the treatment of whooping cough, chemical mixture unknown.)
- KOIKORAKUMIN — Coicolacmin. (Extract from the seed of *Coix lacryma Jobi*.)
- KOINAGEN — Keunagen. (Commercial drug used in the treatment of whooping cough. Made by mixing the whooping cough vaccine with calcium gluconate.)
- KOIRAKUCHIN—Coilactin. (Protein extract from the coix plants.)
- *KOJOSEN—Thyroid gland.
- KOKAIN—Cocaine.
- KOKAINORU—Cocainol (ethyl ester of para-aminobenzoic acid).
- KOKA ROZA YAKU—Cocaine suppositories.
- *K O K E I P A R A F U I N—Solid paraffin.
- KOKEMOMOHA — Folium Vitis-Idaeae. (Preparation made from the leaves of Vitis-Idaeae.)
- KOKOJIRIN — Kakodylin (calcium cacodylate).
- KOKUCHIGEN—Koktigen.
- KOKUSAN NIPA EI — Kokusan-nipa-A (ethyl paraoxybenzol).
- *KOKYUCHINSEI YAKU — Antidyspnoica; agents which relieve difficult or labored respiration.
- KOMENIN—Comenin. (Same as KOMUPURARU.)
- KOMUBARIMON — Combarimon (corpus luteum, anterior pituitary, and suprarenal cortex hormones).
- KOMUJISUMON — Comsismon (ovarian hormone).
- KOMUPORUMON — Comphormon. (Testicle hormone, prostate gland extract, anterior pituitary hormone, and adrenal gland hormone.)
- KOMPURARU—Compral "Bayer" (trichloroethylurethane and pyramidon).
- KONDOMU—Condom.
- *KONGOJIYOTO—Mixed Soxhlet's nourishing sugar.
- KONGOROTO—Congo red.
- KONGO SEKIYO EKI—Congo red solution.
- KONGURIN — Colglyn (solanaceae plant extract).
- KONIAKU—Cognac.
- KONVARON—Convalon. (The extract of *convallaris majalis*.)

KONVARU

*KUENSANGIN

- KONVARU — Conval. (Same as KONVARON.)
- KONVUARAMARIN — Convallamarin. (Bitter glucoside obtained from convallaria.)
- KONZURANGO—Condurango.
- KONZURANGO KAWA — Bark of condurango.
- KONZURANGO RYUDO EKISU — Fluid extract of condurango.
- KONZURANGO SHU — Wine preparation made from the bark of *Gonolobus condurango*.
- KOPAHORUMU — Copaform. (Mixture of balsam of Peru and formalin.)
- KOPAIBA ABURA — Oil of copaiba.
- KOPAIBA BARUSAMU — Copaiba balsam.
- KOPARU EKI — Copal's solution. (Sandarac varnish.)
- KORAMIN—Coramine "Ciba."
- KORARUGORU — Collargol "Heyden."
- KOREKUTO A — Corekuto A. (Powdered buttermilk.)
- KORERECHIN—Choleretin (sodium dihydrocholic acid).
- KORIAMIRUCHIN — Coriamyrtin.
- KORIDARON — Corydalon. (Contains scopolamine extract, phenacetin and caffeine.)
- KORIFUIN—Coryfin.
- KORIFUIN BONBON — Corryfin bonbon. (Sugarplum containing coryfin.)
- KORODENIN NANKO — Corodenin ointment. (Mixture of 8-atoxylquinoline 5-sodium sulphionate and suprarenalin chloride.)
- KOROGEN—Chologen.
- KOROHONIUMU—Colophony.
- KOROIDO GIN — Argentum colloidale. (Colloidal silver.)
- KOROIDO GINNANKO — Colloidal silver ointment.
- KOROIDO TETSU — Ferrum colloidale. (Colloidal iron.)
- KOROJION—Collodium.
- KOROMBO CHINKI — Tincture of calumba.
- KOROMBO NE — Root of calumba.
- KOROSHINTO—Colocynth. (A herbaceous vine.)
- KOROSHINTO MI — Fructus colocynthidis.
- KORUBEN—Flask. (See ERURENMAIERU KORUBEN.)
- KORUHICHIN—Colchicine.
- KORUHIKUMU KO — Semen colchici. (The dried ripe seed of *colchicum autumnale*.)
- KORUKU BORERU—Cork bore.
- KORUNEKISU — Corn-ex. (Corn extract containing vitamin B.)
- KORUNIJIN — Cornidin (pyridine compound; same as KORAMIN).
- KORUNUTORU—Cornutol.
- KOSENIRU—Cochineal.
- KOSO BANA (KOSOHANA)—Koso flower. (A flower of *Hagenia Abyssinia*.)
- KOTO—Coto.
- *KOTSUTANSUE — Powdered bone charcoal.
- *KOYOSUIGIN — Colloidal silver.
- KUASHIA CHINKI — Tincture of quassia.
- KUBEBA ME — Fructus cubebae (Cubeb fruit.)
- *KUBOKU—Quassia wood.
- *KUCHU YAKU — Anthelmintics.
- *KUDODAIKO SAN — Mixture of magnesium and rhein.
- KUEBURATCHO KAWA — Cortex Quebracho. (Quebracho bark.)
- *KUENSAN—Citric acid.
- *KUENSANDO—Copper citrate.
- *KUENSANGIN—Silver citrate.

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

*KUENSAN KININE

KURIZOTAN

*KUENSAN KININE—Quinine iron citrate. (See KUENSAN-TETSU.)

*KUENSAN NATORIUMU—Sodium citrate.

*KUENSAN RIMONADE—Syrup of citric acid.

*KUENSAN SODA—Sodium citrate.

*KUENSAN TETSU—Iron citrate.

*KUENSAN TETSU AMMON—Ferri-Ammonium Citricum. (Ammonium citrate of iron.)

*KUENSAN TETSU EKI—Solution of iron citrate.

*KUENSAN TETSU KININE—Chininum ferro-citricum. (Iron and quinine citrate.)

*KUKI—Picrasma ailanthoides.

*KUKI CHINKI—Tincture of picrasma.

*KUKI EKISU — Picrasma extract.

KUMARIN—Coumarin.

*KUMI CHINKI — Tincture of amara; a tincture of gentian, centaury, zedoary, bitter orange peel, and orange berries.

KUMISU—Kumyss. (Fermented horse milk.)

*KUMI YAKU—Amara; bitters.

KUMUMERUFUERUDO EKI — Kummerfeld solution. (Mixture of precipitated sulfur, camphor, gum arabic, rose solution, and calcium oxide solution.)

*KUNEISO — Convallaria majalis; lily of the valley.

KURARE—Curare; curari.

KURARIN—Curarine.

KURARU — Curral "Roche" (methylpropylcarbinol urethane "Bayer").

KURAUDEN—Clauden. (Same as FUIBUROGEN.)

KUREDE HOGIN NANKO—Crede's colloidal silver ointment.

KUREDE NANKO — Unguentum argenti colloidalis. (Colloidal silver ointment; same as

KUREDE HOGIN NANKO.)
KUREJIBARU—Kresival "Bayer."

KUREJIVUARU—Kresival.

KURENAIJIN—Kreneusin. (Creosote preparation.)

KURENOIJIN—Kreneusin. (Creosote preparation.)

KUREOSOTARU — Kreosotal "Bayer." (Same as TANSAN-KUREOSOTO.)

KUREOSOTO—Creosote.

KUREOSOTO GAN—Creosote pills.

KUREOSOTO WAZOGEN — Creosote-vasogen.

KURETSUKUSU—Culex.

KUREYOJIN—Creiodin. (Mixture of creosote and iodine.)

KUREZORU—Kresol.

KUREZORU SEKKEN EKI — Saponated liquid cresol.

KUREZORU SUI—Cresol solution.

KURIMAGU—Crimag (milk of magnesia).

KURIMAKUTON — Klimakton. (Thyroid preparation.)

KURIOBIN—Kriobin. (Mixture of oil of turpentine, eucupine, ethyl aminobenzoate and olive oil.)

KURIOGENIN—Cryogenine.

KURIPUTARU—Cryptal. (Same as GONOSAN.)

KURISAROBIN NANKO — Crysarobin ointment.

KURISAROBIN TORAUMACHICHIN—Chrysarobin traumaticin.

KURISOIJIN—Chrysoidin.

KURISORUGAN—Krysolgan.

KURISUTAROZE — Crystallose (soluble saccharine).

KURIZOTAN—Crysolan. (Same as SANOKURISHIN.)

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

KUROAMON

*KYUTSUBERUKURIN

- KUROAMON—Chloamon (natriohalium tartaricum; sal seignetti; Rochelle salts).
- KURODEKISHIN — Chlodexin. (Mixture of 10 percent glucose solution and 2 percent calcium chloride.)
- KUROKAFURAVAIN — Mixture of 3,6-Diamino-10 methylacridine chloride and calcium chloride.
- KUROKARU—Chlocal. (Hypertonic dextrose preparation.)
- KUROMUSAN SUI — Chromic acid solution.
- KURONATORU—Chlonatol (sodium chlorate).
- KURORAMIN—Chloramine-T.
- KURORARU HORUMUAMIDO — Chloralum formamidatum (formamidated chloral; a hypnotic and analgesic).
- KURORETON—Chloreton "Parke-Davis."
- KUROROFUIRU—Chlorophyll.
- KUROROFUORUMU—Chloroform.
- KUROROHORUMU—Chloroform.
- KUROROHORUMU OREFU ABURA—Chloroform olive oil.
- KUROROHORUMU SATSUZAI—Chloroform liniment.
- KUROROHORUMU SEI — Chloric ether.
- KUROROSAN—Chlorosan.
- KURORU—Chlorine; chloral.
- KURORUAMIN—Chloramine.
- KURORUECHIRU—Ethyl chloride.
- KURORU KARUKI (SEKKAI) — Calcium chloride.
- KURORUKARUKI — Chlorinated lime.
- KURORU MECHIREN—Methylene dichloride (dichlormethane).
- KURORU MECHIRU—Methyl chloride.
- KURORU MIZU — Aqua chlorate (Chlorine water).
- KURORU NATORIUMU — Sodium chloride.
- KURORU SEKITAN NYU—Lac calcaria chlorata (milk of chlorin lime).
- KURORU SEKKAI—Calcium chloride.
- KURORU SEKKAI SUI—Calcium chlorate solution.
- KURORU SUI — Aqua chlorata (Chlorine solution).
- KUROSURUFUON — Chlorosulfonate.
- KURUMUSUKI SHIEKI — Clumsky's solution (camphor, carbolic acid and anhydrous alcohol).
- KURUPEORU—Clupeal. (Animal sulfur preparation.)
- KUSHIRORU — Soluble copper nitrate.
- KUWARUBERIN — Cualbelin. (Same as ROBERIN.)
- *KYO AENKA NANKO—Strong zinc oxide ointment.
- *KYO BAGUNON—Strong Bagnon.
- *KYO HATSUHOKO—Strong vesicant ointment.
- *KYO JIN—Apricot.
- *KYO JIN SUI—Apricot water.
- *KYO JIN YU—Oil of apricot.
- KYOKUSHOMASUI YAKU— Local anaesthetics.
- *KYO NEOARUZENO BENZORU—Strong Neo-arsenobenzol.
- *KYO OKISHIDORU—Strong oxydol (hydrogen peroxide).
- *KYO SEI YAKU—Correctives.
- *KYOSHIN YAKU—Cardiotonics.
- *KYOTAN YAKU—Expectorants.
- *KYOYODORA ABURA — Strong iodated oil.
- KYURA—Cura. (Diastase preparation.)
- *KYUNYUMASUI YAKU—Inhalation anaesthetics.
- *KYUTSUBERUKURIN — Old tuberculin.

M

- MADARUMON — Madarmon (yeast preparation).
- MAGATON—Magaton. (Mixture of magnesium sulfate and atropine sulphate.)
- MAGUBURON—Magbron. (Mixture of brom-magnesium urea and magnesium bromide.)
- MAGUMIN—Magmin. (*See* MAGUNEZORU.)
- MAGUMININ—Magminin. (*See* MAGUNEZORU.)
- MAGUNESHIA — Magnesia ustae (heavy magnesium carbonate).
- MAGUNESHIA MIRUKU — Milk of magnesia.
- MAGUNESHIUM PERUHIDORORU — Magnesium Perhydral (magnesium peroxide).
- MAGUNEZORU—Magnesol. (Mixture of magnesium sulfate and dextrose.)
- MAGUSERIN—Magserin. (Mixture of magnesium sulphate and bromide.)
- MAGUZERIA—Magselin. (Mixture of magnesium sulfate and bromine chloride.)
- MAIKARU—Mical (colloidal calcium gelatine of amino acids).
- MAKIREI—Mercuriley. (*See* MAKYUROKUROMU.)
- MAKIRON—Macurom. (*See* MAKYUROKUROMU.)
- MAKUNIN—Macnin.
- MAKURANIN—Maculanin.
- MAKURI SENJO (MAKUNIN JO)—Macnin (digenea simplex; an anthelmintic).
- MAKUROBIN—Macrobin (spermatin injection solution).
- MAKYUROKUROMU — Mercurochrome.
- MAKYUROMU—Macurom. (*See* MAKYUROKUROMU.)
- MAMAIN—Mamain. (*Same as* RAKUTAGORU.)
- MANDARA YO—Datura stramonium leaf.
- MANDORU SHI EKI—Mandl's solution.
- MANETORU—Manetol "Bayer."
- MANNA—Manna.
- MANNITTO NUTOROZE BAIYO MOTO—Mannite-nutrose culture base.
- MAOKISU—Maox. (Commercial drug containing ephedrine and calcium.)
- MARAHITTO—Malachite (green).
- MARECHIN—Maretin.
- MAREIN—Mallein.
- MARUKOHON—Marukohon. (*Same as* EBANIN.)
- MARURA NETSU—Undulant fever.
- MARUSEDARU—Marusedal (brom-diethylacetylurea).
- MARUTAMIN—Marutamin (vitamin B preparation).
- MARUTETTO MIRUKU — Malted milk (maltose preparation).
- MARUTOREBA—Maltleber. (Liver extract containing vitamin A, B and C.)
- MARUTSU EKISU—Malt extract.
- MARUTSU JUETSUKIKI — Malt-soup-extract. (Mixture of maltose, potassium carbonate, and vitamins B and C.)
- *MASSHO MAHIYAKU—Subcutaneous paralyzants.
- *MASUIYO ETERU—Ether prepared for use as an anesthetic.
- *MASUIYO KUROROHORUMU — Chloroform prepared for use as an anesthetic.
- MATSUE—Mache unit. (A unit of measure of radium emanation.)
- MECHIKURE—Mecikle. (*Same as* MECHIRENKUREOSOTO.)
- MECHIOBENTARU — Meziobental (sodium benzoylmonosulfonate).
- MECHIRANIN—Methylanin. (*See* UROSHITORIN.)

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

MECHIREN BURAU

MEZURORU

MECHIREN BURAU — Methylene blue.

MECHIREN KUREOSOTO—Methylene creosote (pneumin).

MECHIREN SEI—Methylene blue.

MECHIRON — Metilon (phenyldimethylpyrazolon - methylaminomethane sodium sulfonate).

MECHIRUARUKORU—Methyl alcohol.

MECHIRUBIORETTO — Methylviolet.

MECHIRUMERUBURIN — Methylmelubrin (phenyldimethyl pyrazolon methylaminomethane - sodium sulfonate).

MECHIRUNIENKA ARUJIN — Methylarsindichloride.

MECHIRUPUROPURUCHIKURO HEKISETON EKI — Methylpropylcyclohexeton solution.

MECHIRUSURUHONARU — Methylsulfonal.

MECHIRUZURUFUONARU—Methylsulfonal.

MECHISOTO—Methisot (methylene creosote; see MECHIREN KUREOSOTO; PUNOIMIN).

*MEIBAN—Alumen.

*MEITETSU KOSEI—Spirit of rosemary.

*MEITETSU KOYO—Oil of rosemary.

MEJINARU — Medinal "Schering." (See VERONARU NATORIUMU.)

*MEKKIN ZERACHIN EKI—Sterilized gelatine solution.

*MEMBA EKISU—Extractum filicis; extract of male fern.

*MEMBA NE—Rhizoma filicia; rhizome of male fern.

*MEMBA SAN—Felicic acid.

MENOHORUN—Menohorn. (Ovarian hormone preparation.)

MENTAMU—Mentum.

MENTASHU—Menthol.

MENTOPIN—Mentpin. (Mixture of thymol, menthol and terpin.)

MENTORU—Menthol.

MENTORUOREFUABURA — Menthol olive oil.

MENTORUYODORU—Menthol iodol "Knoll."

MERANIN NYO—Melanin urea.

MERIJIN—Melysin (for amoebic dysentery).

MERINSHI SHONIFUN — Mellinsche kindermehl; Mellin's Baby Food (contains albumen, fat, hydrocarbon and lime).

MEROBARU—Meroval. (Same as NOBAZURORU.)

MERUBURIN—Melubrin.

MERUGARU—Mergal.

MERUKORIORU—Mercuriol. (A mixture containing an amalgam of aluminum and magnesium.)

MERUKURARU—Mercural (25 percent mercury ointment).

MERUKURORU—Mercurol.

MERUKUROSARU — Mercurosal. (See NOBAZURORU.)

MERUKUZARU—Merc-Sol. (Mixture of colloidal mercury and colloidal bismuth.)

MESOTAN—Mesotan.

MESU—Surgeon's knife; scalpel.

METABORIN—Metabolin. (Vitamin A and B for injection.)

METANORU — Methanol. (Wood alcohol and methyl alcohol.)

*METSUKIN BAKKAKU EKISU—Ergot aseptic.

*METSUKIN BAKKESEI — Normal horse serum (sterile).

*METSUKIN DASSKINYU — Ophthalmosan. (A sterile defatted milk.)

MEZOTORIUMU—Mesothorium.

MEZURAN—Medulan (thrombokinas; a coagulant).

MEZURORU—Mesurol "Bayer."

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

MIARUGIN

*MUTAMPAKU TSUBERUKURIN

MIARUGIN — Myalgin. (Mixture of quinine, p-amino-benzoic diethyl-amino, ethanol chloride and a tar dye.)

MIBUNORU—Mibunol. (Extract of camphor.)

MICHIGARU — Mitigal "Bayer."
(See SUKABORU.)

MIGURENIN—Migrainin.

M I K U R O B U FUIRUTORAN
BAKUTERIOFUJU — Microbe filtrant bacteriophage.

MINAPON — Minapon (cinnamoyl-para-oxy-phyllurea).

MINDERERU SEI—Spirit of Mindererus.

MINIGURIN — Miniglin. (Pancreatic extract preparation.)

MIOASEMIN — Myo-Arsmin. (Same as MIOSARUVARUSAN.)

MIOBOVUIN — Myobovin. (Meat extract.)

MIOERAMIZORU — Myo-ehramisol.
(Same as MIOSARUVARUSAN.)

MIOKANON — Myocanon. (Heart extract.)

MIOSARUVARUSAN — Myo-salvarsan "Hochst."

MIOSUTON—Myoston.

MIOTONIN — Myotonin. (Pearl-barley extract preparation.)

MIRANOIEN — Miraneuen. (Same as SUPIROBISUMORU.)

MIRANORU — Miranol. (Bismuth preparation.)

MIREBARU — Mileval (diacetyldioxyphenyl-isatin).

MIRUCHIRIN—Myrtillin.

MIRURA—Myrrha; myrrh; gum myrrh.

MIRURA CHINKI — Tincture of Myrrh.

MIRUTORU—Myrtol.

MIRUTSUSHIN — Milzsin. (Spleen preparation; a thrombokinas.)

*MITSUDASO — Lead monoxide; litharge.

*MITSURO—Yellow wax.

MIYUSUKIYUROJIN — Musuculosine. (Meat extract preparation.)

MIZUHONIN — Mizuhonin (vitamin B₁).

MOHI—Morphine.

MOKUSORU — Moxol. (Described as a Histotoxin preparation taken from Ringer's solution. Exact composition unknown.)

*MOKUTANBATSU — Pulverized wood charcoal.

MONAPON — Monapon. (Same as PANTOPON.)

MONASUKO — Monasco. (Mixture of pantopon and scopolamine hydrogen bromide.)

MORANIRU — Moranyl. (Same as GERUMANIN.)

MORUFUIN — Morphine. (Same as MORUHINE.)

MORUHINE—Morphine.

MORUYODORU — Moliadol. (An iodine preparation.)

MUFUIRAN — Muphiran "Bayer."
(Hormone of the posterior pituitary.)

MUIRACHICHIN — Muiracithin.

MUIRA RYUDO EKISU — Fluid extract of Muirapuama.

MUKATSUKI—Nausea.

MUO — Mho. (Unit of electrical conductivity.)

MURUCHIN — Multin. (Non-specific antigen preparation.)

MURUTANIN — Multanin. (Salt base of aluminum.)

MUSORIN — Musolin (4-para-amino-phenyl - sulfamino - phenylsulfodimethylamide).

*MUSUI KUROMUSAN — Chromic acid.

MUSUKARIN—Muscarine.

*MUTAMPAKU TSUBERUKURIN
— Albumen-free tuberculin.

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

MUTANORU

NEO ARUZENOENZORU

MUTANORU—Mutanol. (Not to be confused with following MUTANORU; see SUPIRO BISUMORU.)

MUTANORU—Muthanol.

MYUSUKYUROJIN — Mus Culosin. (Meat extract.)

N

NAFUATARIN—Naphthalene.

NAFUTORU—Naphthol.

NAFUTORUSHONO — Naphthol Camphor. (Mixture of iodine, quinine and calcium salicylate.)

NAGANARU — Naganal. (Same as GERUMANIN.)

NAGURABON—Nagravon "Bayer." (Liver extract.)

NARU—Nal. (See PIRABITARU.)

NARUBERIJIN — Narbelysin. (See FUIBURORIJIN.)

NARUCHIREN — Narzilen. (Same as ASECHIREN.)

NARUGEMON — Nalgemon (antipyrine - bromvalerylpara - phenetidin urea).

NARUKAIN — Narcain. (Same as PANTOKAIN.)

NARUKOPON — Narcopon (alkaloid of opium; narcotic).

NARUKOPON ATOROPIN — Narcoponatropine. (Same as PANOPIN ATOROPIN.)

NARUKOPON PAPABERIN — Narcoponpapaverin. (An antispasmodic.)

NARUKOPON SUKOPORAMIN — Narcopon - Scopolamine. (See PANTOPONSUKOPORAMIN.)

NARUSEIN — Narceine. (An alkaloid of opium.)

NARU SUKO — Narcophine-scopolamine.

NASEDORU — Nasedol. (Mixture of diethyl barbituric acid and antipyrine bromate.)

NASUCHIN—Nastin.

NASUCHIN BI—Nastin "B."

NATAGON—Natagon (sodium phenylpropionate).

NATOBARUSAN — Natovarsan (sodium arsenobenzol).

NATOMA — Natma. (Salve for wounds.)

NATORIUMU—Sodium (natrium).

NATOROAKUCHIBARUSAN — Natroaktivarsan. (Same as ARUZENOENZORU NATORIUMU.)

NAUCHIZAN — Nautisan. (Mixture of caffeine and chloretone.)

NEBUROSUTAN—Nebrostan. (Mixture of phosphorus, arsenic and strychnine.)

NEFURARENIN — Nephthrenin. (A preparation from the adrenal gland; see ADONEFURIN.)

NEFUROZE—Nephrosis.

NEKATORU — Nakator. (A type of Western Hemisphere hookworm.)

NEMATORU — Nematol. (Chenopodium preparation.)

NEMOTAN — Nemetan "Bayer." (Mixture of benzyl ester of paraiodoatoxy-benzoate and pseudo-sulfonamide benzoic acid.)

NEMU JURYO—Nem weight.

*NENKATSU YAKU—Mucilages.

NEO ADORON—Neo—Adlon. (Same as URIRON.)

NEO AKUCHIBARUSAN — Neoaktivarsan. (Same as NEO ARUZENOENZORU.)

NEO ANCHIMOSAN — Neo-antimosan "Bayer" (sodium antimonbrenzcatechin-disulfonic acid).

NEO ARUSAMINORU — Neo-arsphenamine (or neo-salvarsan).

NEO ARUZENOENZORU — Neoarsenobenzol. (Mixture of salvarsan and sodium methylene sulfo-oxalate.)

- NEO ASEMIN — Neo-arsein. (See NEO ARUZENOENZORU.)
- NEO BISUTORAN — Neo-bistolán (bismuth hydroxide emulsion).
- NEO BORUNIBARU — Neo-bornyval "Riedel" (borneal isovalerylglycolic acid ester).
- NEO CHISUTORU — Neo-crystal. (Mixture of sodium urotropin sulphosalicylate and hexamethylene tetramine.)
- NEO DETOKISORU — Neo detoxol (See CHIORYUSANSODA.)
- NEO EBANIN — Neo-Evanin. (Extract of campanulaceae.)
- NEO EFUEDONON — Neo-Ephednon. (See TSUSHIDORIN.)
- NEO ERAMIZORU — Neo-Ehramisol (Same as NEO ARUZENOENZORU.)
- NEO ERAON — Neo-Eraon. (Same as NOBARUGIN.)
- NEO FUATOSHIN — Neo-Fatosin. (Extract of *fatsia japonica*.)
- NEO FUCHIZORU — Neophthisol. (Mixture of sodium guaiacol sulfonate and sodium creosote sulfonate.)
- NEO FUSUTORU — Neo-Hustol (Mixture of an iodine salt and the saponin compound made from the campanulaceae and genetaeae plants.)
- NEO GEBURUCHIN — Neo-Geburтин. (See PITSUITORIN.)
- NEO GERIZON — Neo-Gelizon (paramino benzol sulfon acetate).
- NEO GINSARUVUARUSAN — Neo-salvarsan. (See NEO ARUZENOENZORU.)
- NEO HATSUMON — Neo-Hatumon (vitamin B preparation).
- NEO HEKISARU — Neo-Hexal. (See UROZARIN.)
- NEO HESACHIRAMIN — Neo-Hesaciramin (urotropin, a compound salt of urotropin magnesium, dextrose, and bromide).
- NEO HIPO APO — Neo-Hypo-Apo. (Mixture of nitrous acid, diethylamine, iodine and phosphorus.)
- NEO HIPOTONIN — Neo-Hypotoin. (See HIPOTONIN.)
- NEO HISORIN — Neo-Hisorin. (See NEO ARUZENOENZORU.)
- NEO HORUMONARU — Neo-Hormonal "Schering." (Spleen hormone from which albumose has been removed.)
- NEO IMAMIKORU — Neo-Imamicol (magnesium mercuric sulfo-salicylate solution).
- NEO INSHURIN — Neo Insulin (new insulin; protamine zinc insulin).
- NEO JIHIARUJIN — Neo-Syphiar-sin. (See ARUZENOENZORU NATORIUMU.)
- NEO JISEPUTARU — Neo-Disseptal. (Advertised as used for venereal diseases and composed from a sulphapyrazine base.)
- NEOKAIN — Neokain. (See NOBOKAIN.)
- NEO KANFUA — Neo camphor.
- NEO KARUGONOGEN — Neo-Calgonogen. (Mixture of gonorrhéal vaccine, calcium chloride and urosanol.)
- NEO KINAHIPAN — Neo-Chinahipan. (15 percent quinine solution.)
- NEO KUCHIN — Neo-Kurin. (Preparation made from the bark of *condurango*.)
- NEO MURUHIN — Neomilchin. (See RAKUTAGORU.)
- NEO NEO ASEMIN — Neo-neo-arsein (sodium dioxydiamino-arseno-benzol).
- NEO NEO NATOBARUSAN — Neo-neo-natvarsan. (See ARUZENOENZORU NATORIUMU.)
- NEO NEO SARUBANORU — Arsenobenzol sodium. (Identical with Ehrlich's salvarsan sodium.)
- NEO OREZARU — Neo-Olesal "Bayer." (See TOREPORU.)
- NEO PARANUTORIN — Neo-Paranutrin (vitamin B₁).
- NEO PICHIRORU — Neo-Pityrol (rice bran extract).
- NEOPIRIN — Neopirin (calcium acetylsalicylate).
- NEOPONJIRU — Neoponsil (paraneo-benzol-sulfonamid).

- NEO PUROGIN — Neoproglin. (See PUROTARUGORU.)
- NEORUBIAJIRU—Neo-Rubiasil. (A sulfonamide drug advertised for use in treating venereal diseases, hives, rashes and pneumonia.)
- NEO SABIORU—Neosaviol. (See NEO ARUZENOZENORU.)
- NEOSAKUTORU—Neosactor. (Mixture of magnesium sulfate glycerine and boric acid.)
- NEOSARIKARUSHIN — Neosalicalcin. (Mixture of calcium salicylate, iodine and bromine.)
- NEO SARUBARUSAN — Neosalvarsan. (See NEO ARUZENOZENORU.)
- NEO SARUVUARUSAN — Neosalvarsan. (See NEO ARUZENOZENORU.)
- NEO SHIRUVUORU — Neo-Silvol (silver iodide colloid).
- NEO SUCHIBOSAN — Neo-Stibosan "Bayer."
- NEO SUCHIBUNARU—Neo-Stibnal (alkaline sodium antimonyl tartrate).
- NEO SUPIRARUZEN—Neo-Spirarsen. (See NEO ARUZENOZENORU.)
- NEO SUTORONCHIURAN — Neo Strontiuran (chlorostrontium urea).
- NEO TAKAMORU — Neo-Takamol. (Same as TAKAROZE.)
- NEO TANBARUSAN — Neotanvarsan. (Same as German neo-salvarsan.)
- NEO TANVARUSAN—Neo-Tanvarsan. (See NEO ARUZENOZENORU.)
- NEOTAZE—Neo-Tase (diastase).
- NEO TERAPORU — Neo-Trepol (potassium-sodium-bismuth tartrate).
- NEO TESHIN — Neothessin. (See AMINO ANSOKKOSAN ECHIRU.)
- NEO TOROPIN—Neotropin.
- NEOTSUEZARU—Neo-Cesol. (An oily alkaloid from betel nut; see AREKORIN.)
- NEO URIHIN — Neo-Urichin (vitamin B₁).
- NEOZABURON — Neozarbron (caffeine salicylate iodine calcium oxide).
- NEO ZONARU — Neo-Zonal. (See URIRON.)
- NERORU—Naehrol (cod liver oil cream).
- NERUKEGAN—Nelkegan. (Same as NOBAZURORU.)
- NESSURU SHI SHOJIFUN—Nestle's infant powder.
- NIBUROMIN—Nibromin. (Same as BUROMURARU.)
- NICHIBORIN—Nichiborin. (Mixture of urotropin and boric acid.)
- NIGAPIN EI — Nigapin-A (ethyl paraoxybenzol).
- *NIKKEI—Cinnamon bark; cinnamon.
- *NIKKEI SHI — Oil of cinnamon.
- NIKOCHIN—Nicotine.
- NIKOCHIRAMIN — Nicotylramin. (Same as KORAMIN.)
- NIKORO—Nicolo (antiphlogistine).
- NIKORUMIN—Nicormin. (Same as KORAMIN.)
- *NIKU SEIZAI—Meat extract preparations.
- *NIKU TOKO—Semen myristicae; nutmeg.
- *NINJIN—Genseng root.
- NIPURON — Nipron (prontosil album).
- NIRANDERU SHI SHIYAKU — Nylander's reagent.
- NIREZORU—Nieresol. (Mixture of Indian bean and China millet extracts.)
- NIRUVUANORU—Nirvanol.
- NITON—Niton.
- NITROBENTSUORU — Nitrobenzol; nitrobenzene.
- NITROGURISERIN — Nitroglycerine.

- NITROGURISERIN JO — Tablet of Nitroglycerin (0.0006 gm. of nitroglycerin in a chocolate tablet).
- NITROZORU—Nitrosol (sodium solution).
- NOBANORU—Novanol (extract of camphor).
- NOBAPON—Novapon. (Same as NOBARUGIN.)
- NOBARIARU — Novarial (ovarian hormone).
- NOBARUGIN—Novalgin.
- NOBARUGIN KININE—Novalgin-quinine.
- NOBAZURORU — Novasurol "Bayer."
- NOBIFUORUMU—Novoform.
- NOBOATOFUAN — Novatophan "Schering."
- NOBOFUIRIN — Novophullin or Novophyllin "Sommer." (Mixture of euphylline and luminal.)
- NOBOKAIN—Novocain.
- NOBONORU—Novonol (sesquiterpenol alcohol solution).
- NOBOPIN—Novopin (pine tree leaf extract).
- NOBOPUROCHIN — Novoprotrin "Roche."
- NOBORARU—Novoral (monobromiso-valeryl-urea).
- NOBOROFUORUMU — Novoloform (ethyl ester of para-aminobenzoate).
- NOBOYOJIN — Novoiodin (hexamethylene iodide and talc).
- NOBUARUZENO BIRON — Novarseno Billon. (Same as NEOSARUBARUSAN.)
- NOIBEGIN—Neuegin (a commercial sedative).
- NOIFURABIN—Noiflavin (diaminomethyl-acridine chloride).
- NOIHORUMU—Neuformium (methyl aminoxybenzoate).
- NOIRARECHICHIN — Neura-Recitin. (Same as RECHICHIN.)
- NOIRARUJIN—Neuralgin. (Mixture of sodium glycerophosphate, strychnine nitrate, sodium formaldehyde and soluble barbitol.)
- NOIROMACHIN — Neuromatin. (Mixture of salicylic acid and phenol.)
- NOIRONARU—Neuronal.
- NOITORARON—Neutralon.
- NOI UROTOROPIN — Neu-Urotropin. (Another name for HERUMINARU.)
- *NOKASUITAI—Pituitary gland.
- NOKUTENARU—Noctenal (isopropylbrompropenyl barbituric acid).
- NORIDARU—Noridal.
- NORUMAKORU—Normacol "Schering."
- NORUMATON—Normaton (phosphoric acid and trithanolamine).
- NORUMORAKUTORU — Normolactol. (Mixture of lactic acid and sodium lactate.)
- NORUMOSAN—Normosan. (Aluminum silicate; see NOITORARON.)
- NOVARUGIN — Novalgin. (See NOBARUGIN.)
- NOVUARUGAN—Novarugan. (Same as PUROTARUGORU.)
- NOVUASPURIN—Novaspirin.
- NOVUATOFAN—Novatophan. (See NOBOATOFAN.)
- NOVUAZURORU—Novasurol.
- NOZUPURIN—Nozuprin. (Mixture of novocaine and suprarenin.)
- *NUKA ABURA—Oil of rice bran.
- NUKUREIN—Nuclein.
- NUKUREIN SAN—Nucleic acid; nucleic acid.
- NUKUREIN SANDO—Copper nucleate.
- NUKUREIN SAN SODA—Sodium nucleate.
- NUMARU—Numal "Roche."

- NUPERUKAIN—Nupercaine.
- NUTORIMIN—Nutrimin “Nisshin” (vitamin B₁).
- NUTOROGEN—Nutrogen (infant preparation).
- NUTOROZE—Nutrose (sodium casein).
- *NYOFOFU YAKU—Urinary anti-septics.
- *NYOSAN—Uric acid.
- *NYOSAN YOKAI YAKU—Uric acid solutions.
- *NYOSO—Urea; carbamide, the diamide of carbonic acid.
- *NYUKA KANYU—Codliver oil emulsion.
- *NYUSAN—Lactic acid.
- *NYUSAN GIN—Silver lactate.
- *NYUSAN OIKAN—Eucaine lactate.
- *NYUSAN SEKKAI—Calcium lactate.
- *NYUSAN TETSU—Iron lactate.
- *NYUTO—Lactose.

O

- OBA HORUMON—Ovarian hormone.
- *OBAKU—Cortex phellodendri (phellodendrum is a small genus of aromatic trees of the rue, or rutaceae, family found in Eastern Asia).
- OBARADEN—Ovaraden.
- OBARENIN—Ovarenin (ovarian hormone).
- OBARIAN JO—Ovarian tablet.
- OBERON—Oberon (vitamin B preparation).
- OBOBURORU—Ovobral (ovarian hormone).
- OBOGARU—Ovogal “Riedel.”
- OBOGURANDORU—Ovoglandol “Roche” (Ovarian hormone).
- OBORARU—Ovoral (vitamin D).
- OBORECHICHIN—Ovolecithin “Merck.”
- OBOUOPU—Ovowop (ovarian hormone).
- OBUTARU—Obutal. (Mixture of Chinese cypress extract and kavakava resin.)
- OBUZEKUTO GURASU—Slide (object glass).
- OCHIMON—Ochimon (hormone extract from the stomach and duodenum).
- OGIMORU—Ogimol (calcium salicylate).
- OHORIN—Oophorin (ovarian hormone).
- OHORUMIN—Oophormin “Takeda” (corpus luteum hormone).
- OIBERIN—Euberin (berberine, salt of tannic acid).
- OIBESUCHIN—Webestin. (An ovarian hormone preparation.)
- OIFUIRIN—Euphyllin.
- OIFUORIN—Euphorin.
- OIGUHORUMU—Euguform.
- OIHININ—Euchinine. (See ECHIRU TANSAN KININE.)
- OIKAIN BE—Eucaine-B (beta-eucaine hydrochloride).
- OIKARIPPUSU ABURA—Eucalyptus oil.
- OIKODARU—Eukodal.
- OIKOJIN—Eucodein (brom-methyl codeine).
- *OIKO NANKO—Sulfur ointment.
- OIKUPIN—Eucupine “Zimmer.”
- *OKOKO (OSHOKUSANKAKO)—Mercuric oxide.
- *OKOKO NANKO—Mercuric oxide ointment.
- OIMIDORIN—Eumydrine.

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

OINATORORU

*ORIN (RIN)

- OINATORORU—Eunatrol.
- OIPORUFUIN—Euporphine.
- OIRACHIN—Eulatin.
- OIRO—Euro. (A dermatosis medicine containing 1 percent chrysa-robin.)
- OIROFUEN—Europhen "Bayer."
- OISOTO—Eusot. (Same as PUNOIMIN.)
- OISUTAHI SHIKAN — Eustachian tube.
- OISUTAPUCHIN — Eustaptin (cotarine hydrochloride).
- OITORUMIN—Eutolmin (geraniin).
- OITSUSSHIN — Eutussin (methylhydrocupreine tannate).
- OKISAFUORU—Oxaphor "Hochst."
- OKISARUSAN — Oxarsanum (paraoxy-meta-acetylaminophenyl-arsenate).
- OKISHICHIAN KO — Oxycyanomercury.
- OKISHIDAZE—Oxidase.
- OKISHIDORU — Oxydol (hydrogen peroxide).
- OKISHIFURU — Oxyful (hydrogen peroxide).
- OKISHIHAIDO — Oxyhyd Langley (hydrogen peroxide).
- OKISHIKANFUORU—Oxycamphor "Hochst."
- OKISHISHIAN SUIGIN—Mercuric oxycyanide.
- *OKON—Radix scutellariae. (Scutellaria is a large genus of herbs of the mint family.)
- OKUCHINUMU—Octinum (methylamino-6-methyl-2 heptane).
- OKUSAN—Oxan (an inhalant).
- OKUSOJIN—Oxozin. (Mixture of tin, tin suboxide and tin oxide.)
- OMA—Ohma (magnesium peroxide).
- OMU—Ohm. (Measure of electrical resistance.)
- OMUNAJIN—Omnadin "Bayer."
- OMUNIGEN—Omnigen (ethylhydrocupreine).
- OMUNIKAIN — Omnicain (procaine hydrochloride).
- OMUNIN—Omnin. (Same as MURUCHIN.)
- OMUSORU—Omsol. (Same as MURUCHIN.)
- OOHORUMIN—Oophormin.
- OPOGENIN—Opogenin. (A drug advertised as a coagulant.)
- OPOPIRIN — Opopyrin. (Same as ASUPIRIN.)
- OPORENIN—Oporenin.
- OPOSUTACHIN—Opostatin. (Spleen preparation.)
- OPURIBARU — Oprival. (Same as RIBANORU.)
- OPUSONIN RITSU—Opsonic index.
- OPUSONIN SETSU—Opsonic theory.
- OPUTARU — Obutal. (Same as GONOSAN.)
- OPUTARUMOSAN — Ophthalmosan "Muller." (Sterilized milk.)
- OPUTARUSON—Optarson "Bayer." (Mixture of solarson and strychnine nitrate.)
- OPUTOHIN—Optochin.
- ORARUCHIDO—Oralcid (oxyacetylaminophenyl-arsenate).
- OREFU YU—Olive oil.
- OREINSANSUIGIN (YUSANKO)—Red oxide of mercury.
- OREKISHIN—Orexin.
- *OREN — Coptis; the rhizome of *Coptis japonica*.
- *OREN EKISU — Extract of *Coptis japonica*.
- ORENJI YU—Oil of orange peel.
- OREOBI — Oleo-B—"Roche."
- *ORIN (RIN)—Phosphorus.

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

ORIZABITON

PANOPIN ATOROPIN

ORIZABITON — *Oryza-viton* (vitamin C product prepared from rice).

ORIZANIN — *Oryzanin*. (Preparation which contains vitamin B₁ compounds),

ORIZE—*Oryza*.

OROBINCHIN — *Olobintin*. (Oil of turpentine.)

ORUCHIRATO — *Orcilat* (oxyacetylaminophenyl-arsenate).

ORUGARU — *Orgar*. (Petrol grease and gelatine emulsion.)

ORUHICHIN—*Orchitin*.

ORUJIN — *Ordin* (theobromine sodium benzoate).

ORUTOFUORUMU (SHIN) — *Orthoform new*. (Same as ORUTOKAIN.)

ORUTOFUORUMU NOI — *Orthoform new*.

ORUTOKAIN—*Orthocaine*.

OSABIN — *Osavin* (diamino-methyl-acridine-chloride).

OSAMINORU — *Osaminal* (paraoxy - meta - acetyl - aminophenyl arsenate).

*OSHOKKIKON—*Hibiscus root*.

*OSHOKKI SHIROPPU (OSHOKKI SHARIBETSU) — *Hibiscus syrup*.

*OSHOKU YODOKO — *Mercurous iodide*.

OSUBANIRU — *Osvanyl*. (Mixture of alpha-monobromisovalerylurea, diethyl barbituric acid, and dimethyl amino-diethyl-phenyl pyrazolon.)

OSUBARUSAN — *Osvaran* (acetarson).

OSUTOROGURANDORU — *Oestroglandol "Roche"* (ovarian hormone).

OSUWAKUCHIN — *Os-vaccine*. (Same as BIRIWAKUCHIN.)

*OTAI—*Corpus luteum*.

*OTAI HORUMON — *Corpus luteum hormone*.

OTOREON — *Otoreon* (magnesium carbonate, bismuth sub-carbonate and papaverine hydrochloride).

OVOGURANDORU — *Ovoglandol*. (Ovarian hormone.)

OVUARIN—*Ovarin*.

OZON—*Ozone*.

P

PABINARU — *Pavinal* (codeine hydroxide 80 percent—derivative of thebaine ; hydrocotarnine — 20 percent).

PABINARU ATOROPIN — *Pavinal-atropine* (0.01 pavinal to 0.0003 atropine sulfate).

PABINARU PAPABERIN — *Pavinal-papaverine* (antispasmodic).

PABINARU SUKOPORAMIN — *Pavinal-Scopolamine*. (See PANTOPONSUKOPORAMIN.)

PANFURABIN KOKOJO — *Panflavin mouth wash tablet*.

PANGITARU — *Pangital*. (A solution prepared from digitalis and urea.)

PANJIGARU—*Pandigal*.

PANKUREACHIN — *Pankreatin "Rohm and Hass"* (Mixture of enzymes from pancreas of ox or hog.)

PANKUREON — *Pankreon "Rhenania"*.

*PANKUROFUITUMU — *Pancrofilm*. (See PANKUREACHIN.)

PANKUTAZE — *Panktase* (pancreatic enzyme preparation).

PANNUSU—*Pannus*.

PANOPIN — *Panopin*. (Same as PANTOPON.)

PANOPIN ATOROPIN — *Panopin-atropine*. (Mixture of an alkaloid of opium narcopon, papaverine hydrochloride, and atropine sulfate.)

- PANOPIN SUKOPORAMIN—Panopin-Scopalamin. (Mixture of a hydrochloride alkaloid of opium and scopolamine hydrobromide.)
- PANOSU—Panos. (See NORUMAKORU.)
- PANRIBA — Panliver (liver extract).
- PANSEKARU — Pansecal. (Same as EREKUTORARUGORU.)
- PANSEPUCHIN — Panseptin (acri-flavine; same as TORIPAFURABIN).
- PANTERUMIN — Panthelmin "Bayer." (A mixture of carbon tetrachloride and ascar-diole.)
- PANTOKAIN — Pantocain (para-butylaminobenzo dimethyl-amino-ethanol chloride).
- PANTOPON—Pantopon "Roche."
- PANTOPON SUKOPORAMIN — Pantoponscopalamine.
- PAPABERIN CHUSHA EKI — Papaverine for Injection (papa-verine hydrochloride injection sol-ution).
- PAPABERU — Papavel (papaverine hydrochloride).
- PAPABIDORIN — Papavydrin "Weill" (papaverine and eumy-drine).
- PAPAIN—Papain.
- PAPARIN — Paparin. (See PAPA-BERIN.)
- PAPATORARU — Papatral. (Mix-ture of papaverine, atropine, veronal and pyramidon.)
- PAPAYOCHIN — Papayotin. (See PAPAIN.)
- PAPAYOSUTAZE — Papayostase (diastase preparation).
- PAPUREZU—Papules.
- PARAARUDEHIDO — Para ldehyde.
- PARA ATOFAN — Paratophan. (Same as NOBOATOFUAN.)
- PARABERIN—Paraverine.
- PARACHIFUSU—Paratyphoid fever.
- PARACHIROIDO—Parathyroid.
- PARACHIROIJIN — Parathyroidin.
- PARAFUIN—Paraffin.
- PARAFUKUSHIN — Parafuchsin.
- PARAGIN — Paragin (senega root extract).
- PARAHORUMUARUDEHIDO — Paraformaldehyde.
- PARAJITORU — Parsitol. (Deriva-tive of carbon tetrachloride.)
- PARAKOJIN — Paracodin "Knoll" (dihydrocodeine).
- PARAKORUMUARUDEHIDO — Paraformaldehyde.
- PARANEFURIN—Paranephrene.
- PARANUTORIN—Paranutrin (vita-min B₁; same as BERI-BERORU).
- PARAOKISHI ANSOKKOSAN BUCHIRU — Butyl paraoxy-benzoate.
- PARAOKISHI ANSOKKOSAN ECHIRU — Ethyl paraoxy-benzoate.
- PARAOKISHI ANSOKKOSAN PUROPIRU — Propyl paraoxy-benzoate.
- PARAREGURIN—Pararegulin.
- PARATOFUAN—Paratophan.
- PARATORUMON—Parathormone.
- PASUPATO — Paspat. (Posterior pituitary gland extract.)
- PASUTORIJIN — Pastrisin. (Mix-ture of calcium salicylate, quinine hydrochloride and fuchsin iodide.)
- PECHIN — Petin (magnesium peroxide).
- PEGUNIN—Pegnin "Hochst."
- PEKUTORU — Pectol (Mixture of iodine, quinine and calcium sali-cylate.)
- PENIOKORU — Peniocol. (Mixture of organic salts of copper and pinaceae plant extract.)

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

PENTAMECHIREN TETORAZORU

PIONOURU

PENTAMECHIREN TETORAZORU—Pentamethylene tetrazol.
PEPUSHIN—Pepsin.

PEPUSHIN SHU — Wine of pepsin.

PEPUTON—Peptone.

PEPUTON CHUSHA EKI — Peptone injection solution.

PERAGURA—Pellagra.

PERANIN — Pelanin (corpus luteum hormone).

PERECHIERIN—Pelletierine.

PERIDORU—Pellidol.

PERIDORU NANKO — Pellidol salve.

PERIFUERUMIN — Peripherminum (diacetylaminoazotoluol).

PERIHYORU — Perichol. (Mixture of camphor, choleric acid and papaverine.)

PERIRACHIN — Perillatin. (Sugar substitute derived from green beef-steak plant in crystalline form.)

PERISUTARUCHIN — Peristaltin "Ciba."

PERONIN—Peronin.

PERUABUROJIRU — Per-Abrodil (di-ethanol 3·5 — diiodo—4 pyridine—N—acetate).

PERU BARUSAMU — Balsam of Peru.

PERUBARUSAMU ARUKORU — Balsam of Peru and alcohol.

PERUBORAKKUSU — Perborax (sodium perborate).

PERUGENORU—Pergenol.

PERUHIDORITTO — Perhydrit (hydrogen peroxide).

PERUKAIN—Percaine.

PERUKAMIN — Pelkamin. (A commercial drug used for spinal anesthesia.)

PERUKISHIRU — Perxyle (hydrogen peroxide).

PERUNOKUTON — Pernocton "Riedel."

PERUORU—Peruol.

PERUSUKABIN—Peruscabin.

PERUTSUSHIN—Pertussin.

PERUZON — Perzon (hydrogen peroxide).

PESUTO—Pest; plague.

PETSURA — Petula (paraffin and agar emulsion).

PIASON SHI EKI — Pearson's solution of sodium arsenate. (See AHISAN SODA EKI.)

PICHIRORU — Pityrol. (Tar from rice bran.)

PICHIRORUMANNOKO — Pityrol-Mannoko. (Rice-bran remedy.)

PICHIRORU OREFUABURA — Pityrol-olive oil.

PIKARUSHIN — Picalsin. (Mixture of camphor, sodium salicylate, pyramidon, menthol, formic acid, and carbol.)

PIKKU KO — Pick's counter irritant plaster.

PIKKU KOKO — Pick's ointment (salicylic acid soap ointment).

PIKURIN SAN—Picric acid.

PIKUROTOKISHIN—Picrotoxin.

PINOZARIN — Pynosalin (phenyl-urea benzoate).

PINSETTO—Forceps; tweezers.

PIOCHIONAZE—Pyocyanase.

PIOGENORU — Pygonel (disinfectant).

PIOGIRON—Pyogyron. (A sulfonamide solution advertised for use on external wounds.)

PIOKUTANIN—Pyoktanin.

PIOKUTANIN SHO — Pyoktanin blue.

PIONOURU—Pionoul. (Mixture of tannin, tannic acid, succinic acid, calcium oxide, quercitrin, and other sugar derivatives).

- PIORIJIN—Pyolysin. (A Japanese Commercial medicine listed as a sulphonamide preparation.)
- PIOTAKUNINSEI—Methylviolet.
- PIPERACHIN—Piperazin.
- PIPEROKAIN—Piperocain. (A local anesthetic; see OIKAIN BE.)
- PIPETTO (KOMAIRI SHIKI) — Blood count pipette.
- PIRABERIN—Pyraverin. (See PIRABITARU.)
- PIRABITARU—Pirabital (barbital 28.48 percent; aminopyrine 71.52 percent).
- PIRAKINON—Pyrachinon. (Mixture of quinine pyrazolon and urea.)
- PIRAMIDON—Pyramidon. (Same as AMINOPIRIN.)
- PIRATSUORON—Pyrazolon.
- PIRECHIN—Pyretin.
- PIRIHORUMU—Pyriform. (Mixture of iodoxyquinoline sulfonate and sodium carbonate.)
- PIRIJIN—Pyridine.
- PIRIJINKARUBAN SAN ECHIRU AMIDO EKI—Ethylamide pyridine carbonate.
- PIRIJIUMU—Pyridium.
- PIRIPAN—Piripan. (See PIRIJIUMU.)
- PIRISEPUCHIN—Pyriseptin (pyridine derivative).
- PIROGARORU—Pyrogallol.
- PIROGARURORU TORAUMACHICHIN—Pyrogallol traumaticin.
- PIROKARUPIN—Pilocarpine.
- PIROPURAZUMA—Piroplasma.
- PIROZURUFU—Pirosulf (sulfur).
- PIRUMIN — Pilumin (di-beta-thio aminopropionate).
- PITOCHIN — Pitocin. (Posterior pituitary gland preparation.)
- PITORESSHIN—Pitressin.
- PITSUGURANDORU — Pituglandol "Roche."
- PITSUGURASHIN—Pituglasin (posterior pituitary hormone).
- PITSUGURENAN—Pituglenan (posterior pituitary hormone).
- PITSUIGAN—Pituigon. (Posterior pituitary gland preparation.)
- PITSUITORIN—Pituitrin.
- PITSURENIN—Piturenin. (Same as ASUTOMORIJIN.)
- PIYASON SHI EKI—Pearson's solution.
- PIZORU—Pisol. (Vitamin B₁ preparation.)
- POARU—Poil (aluminum acetic tartrate).
- PODOFUURUMU YANI — Resina Podophylli.
- POMATON—Pomaton. (Apple powder used for dysentery.)
- PONHORIN — Pompholin (salicylic acid compound).
- PONJIRU—Ponsil (prontosil album).
- POREON — Poleon (dimethyldisulphanilamide).
- PORIFUERUMIN — Polyfermin. (Lactic acid preparation.)
- PORIGAMORU—Polygamol (actinidia polygamae extract).
- PORIGASUCHIN — Polygastin. (Mixture of nuclein, glycogen, tryptophan, histidine, lecithin, enzymes and vitamins.)
- PORIHUFUE—Polyhefe (beer-yeast).
- PORINARU—Polinal "Bohringer" (quinine bisalicylosalicylate).
- PORIRAKUTORU — Polylyktol "Bayer."
- PORITAMIN—Polytamin. (Amino acids preparation.)
- POROFUAN—Porofan (testicle hormone).
- POTENSU—Potens. (Mixture of thiochol and calcium.)
- PUBEROGEN—Puberogen (anterior pituitary hormone).
- PUNOIMIN—Pneumin "Speier."

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

PUNOIMIN KARUSHIUMU

RADON

PUNOIMIN KARUSHIUMU—Pneumincalcium "Speier" (methylene creosote calcium).

PUNOINON—Pneunon (25 percent quinine hydrochloride solution).

PURACHIKOJIN — Platycodin. (Same as EBANIN.)

PURASUMA — Plasma (antiphlogistine).

PURASUMOHIN—Plasmochin.

PURASUMON—Plasmon.

PUREFUIZON — Prephyson (hormone from the anterior lobe of the hypophysis cerebri).

PUREFUORUMIN — Preformin "Firma Nordmark" (vitamin D emulsion).

PUREGURO YODO EKI—Pregl's iodine solution.

PUREHORUMON — Praehormon. (Anterior pituitary gland hormone preparation.)

PUREMATONIN — Prematonin. (Thymus gland and posterior pituitary hormones).

PUREROBAN—Preloban "Bayer."

PURESOYODO—Presiod.

PURO—Puro (meat extract and albumen).

PUROGINON — Progynon (crystallized ovarian hormone).

PUROJIRU — Prosil (prontosil album).

PUROKURAMIN — Procuramin. (Testicle hormone; same as TESUTEGURANDORU.)

PUROKURIMAN — Prokliman "Ciba."

PUROMINARU—Prominal "Bayer."

PUROMONTA—Promonta. (Lipoid preparation.)

PURONBARU—Pronval (prontosil album).

PURONTOJIRU — Prontosil "Bayer."

PUROPEJIN — Propasin (ethyl aminobenzoate).

PUROPONARU—Proponal.

PURORAN—Prolan "Bayer."

PURORUTON — Proluton "Schering."

PUROSEPUCHIN—Proseptin (prontosil album).

PUROSUCHIGUMIN — Prostigmine "Roche."

PUROTAMIRAZE — Protamylase. (Same as PANKUREACHIN.)

PUROTARUGORU — Protargol.

PUROTEIN GIN—Argentum proteinicum; silver protein. (Same as PUROTARUGORU.)

PUROTEIN GIN TENGANSUI — Silver protein eye wash solution.

PUROTOROMBIN—Prothrombin.

PURUGATORU—Purgatol.

PURUGEN—Purgen.

PURUMIN—Pulmin. (Sheep's lung extract preparation.)

PURUMON — Plumon (iodo-calcium hexamethylene tetramine).

PUSHIKAIN—Psicaine.

PUSOIDO BAKUTERIOFUAJI — Pseudo-bacteriophage.

PUTARUSANKOTARUNIN — Cotarnine phthalate.

PUTOKAIN—Butocain. (Same as nupercaine.)

R

RABENDERU ABURA — Oil of lavender.

RABENDERU HANA—Flowers of lavender.

RABENDERU SEI—Spirit of lavender; lavender water.

RABISU—Rabis (trepol; potassium-sodium bismuth tartrate).

RABON—Labon. (See RIZORU.)

RADON—Radon.

- RAJIFUORUMIN — Radiformin. (Mixture of soluble radium salts, formic acid, salicylic acid salts, caffeine sodium benzoate, and pyramidon.)
- RAJIOINJIEKUSHION — Radio-Injection (radium bromide solution).
- RAJIOSUTORU—Radiostol.
- RAJIUMU—Radium.
- RAKARUNORU—Lacarnol "Bayer" (Heart extract).
- RAKISAFUEN—Laxaphen.
- RAKISATORU—Laxatol (phenolphthalein product).
- RAKISHIFUENIN — Laxiphenin (isovalerylacetylphenolphthalein).
- RAKISHIN — Laxin (isovalerylacetylphenolphthalein).
- *RAKKASEI YU—Peanut oil.
- RAKUCHIFUERIN—Lactiferin. (A placenta extract; a galactagogue.)
- RAKUCHIRUFUENECHIJIN — Lactylphenetidid (lactophenin).
- RAKUFUOMIRU—Lacfomil (Cox lacryma-Jobi and gossypium plants extract).
- *RAKUNYU—Buttermilk.
- RAKURISU—Lacris (80 percent aromatic castor oil).
- RAKUTAGORU—Lactagol.
- RAKUTOFUENIN — Lactophenin (lactyl-paraphenetidin).
- RAKUTOGEN — Lactogen. (See HIGIAMA.)
- *RAN—Ovum.
- *RANHO HORUMON — Follicle hormone.
- *RANSO—Ovary.
- RORON—Roron. (Mixture of amino acids, vitamin B and inorganic salts with mono and dihydrocarbon.)
- RAROSAN — Larosan. (Calcium casein preparation.)
- RAROSUCHIJIN — Larostisin "Roche" (histidine chloride).
- RARUGIN—Ralgin. (Mixture of phenyl-dimethylpyrazolon and citric acid.)
- RASEDORIN — Racedrin (racemic ephedrine).
- RATANIYA NE—Radix Ratanhial.
- RATSURU—Ratul. (Radium bromide preparation.)
- RAUDANON—Laudanon. (Mixture of morphine hydrochloride, nicotine hydrochloride, codeine hydrochloride, papaverine hydrochloride, thebaine hydrochloride and narveine hydrochloride.)
- RAUDANON ATOROPIN — Laudanon atropine.
- RAUDANON SUKOPORAMIN — Laudanon—scopolamine.
- RAUMIN—Laumin (phenylethylbarbituric acid).
- RAURIN ABURA—Expressed oil of laurel; bayberry oil.
- RAUSOFUAN—Lausofan (cyclohexanon and cyclohexanol).
- REBA—Leber. (Liver preparation.)
- REBAHORUN—Leberhorn. (Liver extract preparation.)
- REBARITTO—Roebaryt (barium sulfate).
- REBERAGEN—Leberagen. (Liver extract preparation.)
- REBUROGEN—Levulogen. (A solution prepared from crystalized fructose.)
- RECHICHIN—Lecithin "Merck."
- RECHITORU—Lecithol.
- REDOKISON—Redoxon "Roche."
- REFURIN — Reprhin "Bayer." (Mixture of ephedrine and suprarenin.)
- REFURUNDO SHONIFUN — Loefflund's infant formula.
- REGEROTO—Regero (amidoazotoluol.)
- REGION NATORIUMU — Region-natrium (sodium-amino-benzol-sulfonacetamid).

- REGUMON—Legumon (plant protein).
 REGURIN—Regulin.
 REHORUMIN — Reformin (ethyl amidopyridine carbonate).
 REMIJIN — Remijin (ethyl hydra-cupreine).
 REMON SEI—Spiritus citri.
 REMON YU—Oleum citri.
 RENA—Rener. (Same as TONIKUMU.)
 RENGORU—Lengol (methylene creosote).
 *RENNYU—Condensed milk.
 *RENSAKYUKIN KESSEI—Anti-streptococcus serums.
 *RENSHO KYUIN KESSEI—Anti-streptococcus serum.
 *RENSHOJO KYUIN WAKUCHIN —Streptococcus vaccine.
 RENTOGEN—X-Ray (Roentgen).
 RENUHORUMON — Renuhormon (Kidney, liver and blood vessel extract preparation.)
 REPURORU — Leprol (sodium quinine sulfate).
 REPUROSHIN—Leprosin. (Mixture of hexaiodol thymol and albuminous fats.)
 RESUPIRACHIN — Resparatin. (Mixture of guaiacol, potassium hydroxide and lactose solution.)
 REVITEN—Reviten. (Mixture of strophanthin, ephedrine, epinephrin and posterior pituitary gland extract.)
 REVUROZE—Levulose.
 REZORA—Resola. (Cinnamon extract preparation.)
 REZORUBIN—Resorbin.
 REZORUCHIN—Resorcinol.
 REZORUCHIN ARUKORU—Resorcinol, alcohol, castor oil and bergamot oil.
 REZORUSHIN—Resorcinol.
 RIBA—Leber (liver extract).
 RIBA IBA—Leber; liver extract.
 RIBANORU—Rivanol "Hochst."
 RIBASEPON—Rivasepon. (Same as AKURINORU.)
 RIBAZE—Lipase.
 RIBIHI NIKU EKISU—Liebig's meat extract.
 RIBITSUHI SHI NIKU EKISU — Liebig's meat extract.
 RIBOFURABIN—Riboflavin.
 RIBONUTOROGEN — Ribonutrogen. (Commercial drug composed of cod liver oil, egg protein, phosphate and calcium.)
 RICHIKA—Richica (solid aromatic castor oil).
 RICHIN—Ricin (castor oil).
 RICHINA—Ricina (castor oil).
 RICHINE—Richine (castor oil).
 RICHIONKARUMIN — Lithioncarmin (lithium carmine).
 RICORIN—Lycorine.
 RIENARIN—Lienalin. (Spleen preparation.)
 RIGUKABON — Ligcarbon "Radium" (an absorbent).
 RIGUNORU—Lignol. (Mixture of odorless ichthyol and sulfur.)
 RIGUORAIMU — Lignol-Leim. (Same as RIGUNORU.)
 RIGUROIDO — Ligroid (an absorbent).
 RIHANOIDO—Lichenoid.
 RIJIN EKUSUPONENTO — Lysin exponent.
 RIKUITARISU—Liquitalis "Gehe." (Same as JIGAREN.)
 RIPIODORU—Lipiodol. (40 percent organic iodine solution.)
 RIMAON—Rimaon. (Acrinol, rivanol; see AKURINORU.)

- RIMPIRIN—Rimpirin. (Same as ASUPIRIN.)
- RIMUFUAMIN — Lymphomin (methyl-amino-ethyl-brenzcatechin hydrochloride).
- *RIN—Phosphorus.
- *RINEN JO—Calcium glycerophosphate tablets.
- RINGERU EKI—Ringer's solution.
- *RINGO—Apple.
- *RINGO TETSU CHINKI—Tincture of iron malate.
- *RINGO TETSU EKISU—Extract of iron malate.
- *RININ WAKUCHIN—Gonococcus vaccine.
- *RIN KAGOBUTSU — Phosphorus compounds.
- *RINOSORU—Lynosol (calcium sulfoguaiacol).
- *RINSAN—Phosphoric acid.
- *RINSAN AMMONIA MAGUNESHIA — Ammonium magnesimu phosphate.
- *RINSAN HERIDONIN—Chelodine phosphate.
- *RINSAN HIDOROKODEIN—Hydrocodeine phosphate.
- *RINSAN KODEIN — Codeine phosphate.
- *RINSAN SODA — Sodium phosphate.
- *RINYO YAKU — Diuretics.
- RIPATOREN—Lipatren. (Mixture of animal lipid and Yatren.)
- RIPAZE—Lipase.
- RIPOSUTERIN — Liposterin (vitamin D).
- RIPOYOJIN — Lipoiodine "Ciba."
- RISHIN—Ricin (castor oil).
- *RITAN YAKU — Cholagogues; agents which increase the flow of bile.
- RIVUANORU — Rivanol "Hochst." (See AKURINORU.)
- RIVUARIE FUSOKU YAKU—Rivallie's caustic.
- RIZOCHIMU—Lysozyme.
- RIZOFUORUMU—Lysoform.
- RIZOHORUMU—Lysoform.
- RIZORU—Lysol. (See KUREZORU SEKKEN EKI.)
- ROBERIA CHINKI — Tincture of lobelia.
- ROBERIN—Lobeline.
- ROBETON—Lobetone. (See ROBERIN.)
- RODAGEN—Rodagen.
- RODAKARUSHIN — Rhodocalcin. (Mixture of calcium diuretin and calcium rhodoline.)
- RODANJIUKARUSHIN — Rhodandieucaicin. (Mixture of calcium diuretin and calcium rhodoline.)
- RODANJURECHIN KARUSHIUMU — Rhodancalcium—diuretin.
- RODEARIN—Rodealin. (Extract from rhodea japonica; a heart stimulant.)
- RODEIN—Rhodein. (C₁₁ H₁₁ O₁₁ 2½ H₂O.)
- *ROHO HORUMON—Follicle hormones.
- ROIÇHIN—Leucine.
- ROIMARIN—Rheumalin. (5 percent sodium methylene sulfonate solutions.)
- ROIMARUGIN — Rheumalgin. (Methylmelubrin; same as NOBARUGIN.)
- ROIMECHIRU—Roimethyl. (Same as KINOFEN.)
- ROIMIN—Reumin. (Mixture of camphor, caffeine and salicylic acid salts.)
- ROJINON—Lodionon. (A glucose solution.)
- ROJINON KARUSHIUMU — Lodionon-calcium. (Mixture of 10 percent lodionon and 2 percent calcium chloride.)

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

ROJINON RINGERU

*RYUSAN ARUMINIUMU

- ROJINON RINGERU — Lodinon-Ringer. (Mixture of 5 percent lodinon and Ringer's solution.)
- ROKAI—Aloe.
- ROKAI EKISU—Extract of aloes.
- ROKAI TETSU GAN—Pilulae Aloes et Ferri (Aloes and iron pills).
- ROKAI YARAPPA GAN—Aloes and jalapa pills.
- ROKKU EKI—Locke's solution.
- ROPION—Lopion (sodium gold allyltheourea benzoate).
- RORECHIN—Loretin.
- ROSHIYON—Lotion (benzoic acid, phenol, resorcinol, and menthol).
- ROSUMARIN ABURA—Oil of rosemary.
- ROSUMARIN SEI—Spirit of rosemary.
- *ROTO CHINKI—Tinctura scopolia.
- *ROTO EKISU—Extractum scopolia.
- *ROTO HA—Folium scopolia.
- *ROTO KOKO—Emplastrum scopolia.
- *ROTO NANKO—Unguentum scopolia.
- *ROTO NE—Scopolia root.
- *ROTO TANNIN ZAZAI—Suppositoria scopolia tannata.
- *ROTO ZAZAI—Suppositoria scopolia.
- ROZU ABURA—Oil of rose; attar of rose.
- ROZU MIZU—Rosewater.
- RUEHINON—Luehinon. (Same as MEROBARU.)
- RUEMIKORU—Luemicol. (Same as MEROBARU.)
- RUESUCHIN—Luestin. (Commercial drug made from mercury oxycyanide.)
- RUGORU—Lugol's solution.
- RUGORU EKI—Lugol's solution.
- RUISAITO—Lewisite.
- RUJIRU—Lusil (prontosil album).
- RUMENON—Lumenon (vitamin A and D).
- RUMIHORUN — Lumihorn. (Hormone extract made from lungs and spleen of mammals.)
- RUMINARU—Luminal "Bayer."
- RUMINARU CHUSHA EKI—Luminal injection solution.
- RUMINARU NATORIUMU—Luminal sodium.
- RUMINARU SODA—Sodium luminal.
- RUPE—Lupe (magnifying glass).
- RUTAMIN — Rutamin (beta-indol-ethylamine).
- RUTEINORU — Luteinol (ovarian hormone).
- RUTEOGURANDORU — Luteoglandol "Roche" (ovarian hormone).
- RUTOREN—Lutren "Bayer."
- RYOKO SEKKEN — Sapo viridis. (Same as sapo mollis; soft soap; green soap.)
- *RYUDO PARAFUIN—Liquid paraffin.
- *RYUDO SOGOKO—Liquid storax; styrax liquidus.
- *RYUKA ARUKARIRUI — Sulfur alkalis.
- *RYUKA DAINITETSU EKI—(Same as RYUSAN SANKA TETSU.)
- *RYUKA KARI—Potassium sulfide.
- *RYUKAN—Sulfurated potash; potassium sulfide.
- *RYUKA SEKKAI—Calcium sulfide
- *RYUKA SUIISO—Hydrogen sulfide.
- *RYUSAN—Sulfuric acid.
- *RYUSAN AEN—Zinc sulfate.
- *RYUSAN ARUMINIUMU — Aluminum sulfate.

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

*RYUSAN ASANKA TETSU

*SANENKA SAKUSEN

- *RYUSAN ASANKA TETSU — Iron sulfate.
 RYUSAN ATOROPIN—Atropine sulfate.
 *RYUSAN BARIUMU—Barium sulfate.
 *RYUSAN DO—Copper sulfate.
 *RYUSANDO SUI—Copper sulfate solution.
 *RYUSAN EZERIN—Eserine sulfate; physostigmine sulfate.
 *RYUSAN FUISOSUCHIGUMIN—Physostigmine sulfate; eserine sulfate.
 *RYUSAN HINIJIN—Quinidine sulfate.
 *RYUSAN KARI — Potassium sulfate.
 *RYUSAN KININE—Quinine sulfate.

- *RYUSAN MAGUNESHIA—Magnesium sulfate.
 *RYUSAN RAJIUMU—Radium sulfate.
 RYUSAN SANKATETSU EKI—Solution of ferric sulfate; solution of iron tersulfate.
 *RYUSAN SODA—Sodium sulfate.
 *RYUSAN SUPARUTEIN — Sparteine sulfate. (Sparteine: An alkaloid obtained from scoparius.)
 *RYUSAN TETSU—Iron sulfate.
 *RYUTAN—Radix gentianae scabrae; gentian root of the genus gentiana scabra.
 *RYUTAN EKISU — Extractum gentianae scabrae.

S

- SABIORU—Sabiol.
 SABUROMIN—Sabromin (dioxydiaminoarsenobenzol).
 SAFURAN—Saffron.
 SAFURAN CHINKI—Tinctura crocus; tincture of saffron.
 SAFURORU—Safrol.
 *SAIDOYAKU—Emetics.
 *SAIFUN—Chlorinated lime (bleaching powder).
 *SAIKIN NYUZAI—Bacterial emulsion.
 *SAIMITSURO—Cera alba; white wax.
 *SAINYAKU—Aphrodisiacs.
 *SAINYU YAKU—Galactagogues.
 SAKKARIN—Saccharine.
 *SAKUSAN—Acetic acid.
 *SAKUSAN AMMON EKI—Ammonium acetate solution.
 *SAKUSAN ARUKARIRUI—Alkali acetate.

- *SAKUSAN ARUMINIUMU EKI—Aluminum acetate solution.
 *SAKUSAN BANDOSUI—Solution of aluminum acetate.
 *SAKUSAN ECHIRU—Ethyl acetate.
 *SAKUSAN EN—Lead acetate.
 *SAKUSAN OIKAIN—Eucaine acetate.
 *SAKUSAN RINARORU—Linalool acetate.
 *SAKUSAN TEOBUROMIN SODA—Theobromine sodium acetate.
 *SAKUSAN TEOFUIRIN SODA—Theophylline sodium acetate.
 SAMBISU—Sanbis. (See SUPIROBISUMORU.)
 SANCHIIME — Sanzyme (medicinal yeast).
 SANCHIRU—Santyl "Knoll."
 SANDARAKKU—Sandarac.
 *SANDOYAKU—Mydriatics.
 *SANENKA SAKUSEN—Trichloroacetate.

SANGO SUTOPPU

- SANGO SUTOPPU — Sango-Stop
"Turon" (a coagulant).
*SANKA AEN—Zinc oxide.
- SANKARU—Sankal (10 percent calcium gluconate solution).
SANKARU MATSU—Sancal. (*Same as KARIZANIN.*)
*SANKOYU—Mercuric salicylate.
- SANOKURISHIN—Sanocrysin.
- SANOSUCHIJIN—Sanostidin (larostidine).
*SANSEI—Genseng extract.
- *SANSEIHOKO CHINKI—Tincture of aromatic acid.
*SANSO—Oxygen.
- *SANSO — The bark of xanthoxylum piperitum.
- SANTAKORU—Santacol (product of oil of sandalwood).
SANTARORU—Santalol. (*See SANTAKORU.*)
SANTARU ABURA—Oleum santali. (Oil of sandalwood.)
SANTARU PARU—Santal pearls. (Capsules of santalol.)
SANTONIN—Santonin.
- SANTONIN JO—Santonin tablets.
- SANTONINSAN SODA — Sodium santoninate.
- SANTOPERONIN — Santperonin. (Mixture of naphthalin, phenol and a salt of copper.)
SANTOZORU—Santsol. (Made of santonic acid.)
SAPOHORUMU—Sapoform (menthol and formaldehyde compound).
SAPOTOKISHIN—Sapotoxin.
- SARABUROZE—Salabrose.
- SAREN—Salen.
- SARENARU—Salenal.
- SAREPPU NE—Salep tuber.
- SAREPPU SHO—Mucilage salep.

SARICHIRU SAN SUIGAN

- SARICHIRUGURIKORU SAN ESUTERU—Salicylglycolic acid ester (salicylglycolic methyl-ethyl).
- SARICHIRU SAN — Salicylic acid.
- SARICHIRU SAN ANCHIPIRIN—Antipyrine salicylate.
- SARICHIRU SAN EZERIN—Eserin salicylate.
- SARICHIRU SAN FUENIRU — Phenylsalicylate.
- SARICHIRU SAN FUIZOSUCHIGUMIN—Physostigmine salicylate.
- SARICHIRU SAN GAZE—Salicylized gauze.
- SARICHIRU SAN KARUSHIUMU EKI—Calcium salicylate solution.
- SARICHIRU SAN KARUSHIUMU KAFUEIN—Caffein calcium salicylate.
- SARICHIRU SAN MAGUNESHIA—Magnesium salicylate.
- SARICHIRU SAN MECHIRU — Methyl salicylate.
- SARICHIRU SAN MEN — Gossypium salicylatum (salicylized absorbent cotton).
- SARICHIRU SAN NIKOCHIN — Nicotine salicylate.
- SARICHIRU SAN PIRAMIDON — Pyramidon salicylate.
- SARICHIRU SAN REMIJIN—Remijin salicylate (ethyl-hydrocupreine salicylate).
- SARICHIRU SAN RICHIUMU — Lithium salicylate.
- SARICHIRU SAN SEI — Spiritus salicylatus.
- SARICHIRU SAN SEKKAI EKI—Calcium salicylate solution.
- SARICHIRU SAN SEKKENKOKO —Emplastrum saponatum salicylatum (salicylized soap plaster).
- SARICHIRU SAN SODA—Sodium salicylate.
- SARICHIRU SAN SODA KAFUEIN —Caffeine sodium salicylate.
- SARICHIRU SAN SUIGAN—Mercury salicylate.

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

SARICHIRU SAN TEOBUROMIN KARUSHIUMU *SEISEI HACHIMITSU

- SARICHIRU SAN TEOBUROMIN KARUSHIUMU — Theobromine calcium salicylate.
- SARICHIRU SAN TEOBUROMIN SEKKAI—Calcium theobromine salicylate.
- SARICHIRU SAN TEOBUROMIN SODA — Theobromine with sodium salicylate.
- SARICHIRU TARUKUSAN—Pulvis salicylicus cum talc (salicylized talcum powder).
- SARIDON—Saridone "Roche."
- SARIKARUSHIN — Salicalcin (calcium salicylate).
- SARINAFUTORU—Salinaphthol.
- SARIPIRIN—Salipyrene.
- SARIRUGAN—Salyrgan.
- SARISO KAFUEIN — Caffein sodium salicylate.
- SARISO KARUCHIKORU—Salisocalcicol (sodium salicylate and calcium gluconate).
- SAROFUEN—Salophen.
- SAROMERCHIRU — Salomethyl (methyl salicylate, camphor and peppermint).
- SAROMIN—Salomin. (Same as SARORU.)
- SARORU—Salol.
- SAROSANTARU—Salosantal.
- SARUBARUSAN — Salvarsan ; "606."
- SARUSA NE—Radix Sarsae (sarsaparilla).
- SARUSHIRU — Salusil (colloidal silicic acid).
- SARUSO BURODEKISHIN—Salso-Brodexin. (Mixture of sodium salicylate, calcium bromide and dextrose in different percentages than in the drug Salso-Brocanon.)
- SARUSO BUROKANON — Salso-Brocanon. (Mixture of sodium salicylate, calcium bromide and dextrose.)
- SARUSO BUROKAROZE — Salso-Brocarose. (See SARUSO BUROKANON.)
- SARUSO GURERAN — Salsogrelan. (Mixture of barbital, aminopyrine, sodium salicylate, calcium salicylate, sodium bromate, and dextrose.)
- SARUVUARUSAN—Salvarsan.
- SARUVUARUSAN NATORIUMU—Sodium salvarsan.
- SASAPIRIN — Sasapirinum (salicylsalicylic acid).
- SASSAFURASU KI — Lignum Sassafras.
- SAVUIORU—Saviol. (Salvarsan; see SARUBARUSAN.)
- SAYAURIN—Sayaurin. (Same as AMUFUOTOROPIN.)
- SAYOJIN—Saiodin "Hochst."
- SEDACHIBARU—Sedatival. (See BUROMURARU.)
- SEDARON—Sedalon. (Same as PIRABITARU.)
- SEDOBURORU—Sedobrol "Roche."
- SEDONAMON—Sedonamon.
- *SEI HORUMON—Sex hormones.
- *SEIKAN YAKU—Antisudorifics.
- *SEIKYO—Ginger, the rhizome of zingiber officinale.
- *SEIKYO CHINKI — Tincture of ginger.
- *SEIKYO SHIROPPU — Syrup of ginger.
- *SEIRI SHOKUENSUI — Sodium chlorate solution.
- *SEISAN—Hydrocyanic acid.
- *SEISEI GOA SUE—Chrysarobin; purified araroba; the dried and powdered concretion found in the wood of the Brazilian tree Vouacapoua araroba; also called Goa powder.
- *SEISEI GUTAPERUKA—Purified gutta-percha.
- *SEISEI HACHIMITSU — Clarified honey.

*SEISEI KASSEKI

SENEGA NE

- *SEISEI KASSEKI—Purified talc.
- *SEISEI MEN—Absorbent cotton.
- *SEISEI PARAGOMU—Caoutchouc; India rubber; *also called* pure Para-rubber.
- *SEISEI RYUDOSENGOKO—Purified liquid storax, a liquid balsam obtained from the wood and inner bark of *Liquidambar orientalis*, a tree of Asia Minor.
- *SEISEI RYUKO—Purified sulfur.
- *SEISEI SEKITAN TARU — Carbonis detergens. (Trade name for an alcoholic preparation containing phenol.)
- *SEISEI SHONO—Refined camphor.
- *SEISEI SHUSEKI—Cream of tartar; potassium bitartrate.
- *SEISEI TAMARINDO—The fruit of *Tamarindus indica* derived from the bitter outer portion of pericarp and preserved in sugar or syrup.
- *SEISEI TARUKU—Purified talc.
- *SEISEI TEREBIN ABURA—Rectified oil of turpentine made by treating oil of turpentine with sodium hydroxide and redistilling.
- *SEISHA YAKU—Obstipantia.
- *SEISHUKA BENJIRU—Brombenzyl.
- *SEITŌ YAKU—Antiemetics.
- SEKAKORUNIN—Secacornin.
- SEKARUCHIN — Secartin. (*Same as* ZEKAKORUNIN.)
- SEKIMAIN—Sexmain (testicle hormone).
- *SEKIMATSUSHI—Lycopodium.
- *SEKIRI KESSEI — Anti-dysentery serums.
- *SEKIRI YOBO EKI—Anti-dysentery prophylactics.
- *SEKIRYU HI—Pomegranate bark.
- *SEKISAN—*Lycoris radiata*.
- SEKISANORU—Sexanol. (Alkaloid preparation made from *Lycoris radiata*.)
- *SEKISHOKU PURONTOJIRU — Prontosil red.
- *SEKISHOKU RYUKAKO—Sulfide of mercury; cinnabar.
- *SEKISHOKU SANKAKO—Oleated mercury.
- *SEKISHOKU YODOKO—Mercuric iodine, red iodide.
- *SEKITAN SAN — Phenol, carbolic acid.
- *SEKITANSAN AENKA SATSUZAI —Carbolated zinc oxide liniment.
- *SEKITANSAN GENCHIANA SHI —Carbol gentian violet.
- *SEKITANSAN SUI — Phenolated water, carbolic acid water.
- *SEKIYU BENJIN—Benzium; benzoin; petroleum benzin; petroleum ether.
- *SEKIYU NYUZAI GENEKI—Concentrated petroleum emulsion.
- *SEKKAI NYU—Milk of lime. (A solution of lime containing particles of undissolved lime in suspension.)
- *SEKKAI SATSUZAI — Lime liniment; carron oil.
- *SEKKAI SUI—Lime water.
- *SEKKEN—Sapo domesticus; soap made with sodium hydroxide and a purified animal fat consisting chiefly of stearin.
- *SEKKEN KANFURU SATSUZAI —Camphorated soap liniment.
- *SEKKEN KOKO—Soap plaster.
- *SEKKEN SEI — Spirit of soap. (Castile soap in alcohol and water.)
- *SEKKEN ZAI—Soaps.
- *SEKKO KO—Mercuric oxide, red oxide of mercury.
- *SEKKO KO NANŌ — Mercuric oxide ointment.
- SEKURETAMIN — Secretamin. (Stomach enzyme extract.)
- SEMBURI—Herba Swertiae.
- SENEGA NE—Senega root.

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

SENEGA SHIN NATSU

*SHITANSAN TETSU

SENEGA SHIN MATSU — Senega root powder.

SENEGA SHIROPPU — Senega syrup.

SENIETTO—Rochelle salts.

SENIETTO EN — Seignette's salts; Rochelle salts.

SENNA HA—Senna leaves.

SENNA SHIROPPU—Senna syrup.

SENSONIN—Sensonin. (Extract of thymus of *Bufo Vulgaris*; used like digitalis; same as BUHOTARISU.)

SENSORU—Sensol. (Same as SENSONIN.)

SEPUSORUBIN — Sepsorbin (pron-tosil album).

SERAGARU—Cellegar. (Same as NORUMAKORU.)

SERAJIN—Cerasin. (Preparation made from the bark of the cherry tree.)

SETANORU—Cetanol.

SETANORU NANKO—Cetanol ointment.

*SHAGE YAKU—Cathartics.

*SHARIEN—Epsom salts; magnesium sulfate.

SHARURAHAROTO — Scarlet red (amidoazotoluol azo-B-naphthol).

*SHIAN SUIOSAN — Hydrocyanic acid.

*SHIBO RUI — Varieties of fats, greases, etc.

*SHIBO SEIZAI — Manufacture of fats and greases.

*SHIBOTSUSHOKU JISAN SOEN — Bismuth subgallate.

*SHIBOTSUSHOKU JISAN YODO SOEN — Bismuth oxyiodide subgallate.

*SHIENKA TANSO — Carbon tetrachloride.

*SHIKETSU MEN—Styptic cotton.

*SHIKETSU SAN — Hemostatics; styptics.

SHIKKARORU — Siccarol. (Mixture of zinc oxide, dextrin and boric acid.)

*SHIKYU KINSHUKU YAKU — Uterotonics.

SHIMUNENARIN — Symmenalin (adrenalin chloride).

SHINA BANA—Flos Cinae.

SHINAMAHIN — Sinamachin (carbolic acid ester of quinine).

*SHINCHO KOJOSEN — Thyroid gland.

*SHINKOSEKI—Copper aluminate.

SHINNAPIRIN — Cinnapyrinum. (Japanese commercial drug; cin-namoyloxyphenylurea.)

SHINOMENIN—Sinomenine.

SHINPATORU — Sympatol (p-oxy-phenyl-ethanol methylamine hydrochloride).

*SHIN SHIBERUKURIN — New tuberculin.

SHINTARIN—Synthaline.

SHINTARUSAN—Syntharsan.

SHINTENARIN — Synthenalin. (A suprarenal gland extract.)

SHIONON—Sionon "Bayer."

SHIRISUTOREN — Silistren (tet-raglycol ester of silicic acid).

SHIROPPU — Syrupus simplex. (Simple syrup.)

SHIRORIN—Sirolin "Roche."

*SHISAKUSANEN EKI — Solution of lead subacetate.

*SHI SARICHIRUSAN SOEN — Bismuth subsalicylate.

*SHISHOSAN SOEN — Bismuth sub-nitrate.

SHISUTOMENJIN — Sistomensin (the ovarian hormone in lipid form.)

*SHITANSAN — Bismuth sub-carbonate.

*SHITANSAN EN — White lead; lead carbonate.

*SHITANSAN TETSU — Subcar-bonate of iron.

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

SHITORONERA ABURA

*SHUSEKI SAN KARI SODA

- SHITORONERA ABURA — Citronella oil.
- *SHITSU CHINKI — Tincture for odontalgia. (Mixture of menthol, eugenol, chloroform, ether and a tincture of guaiacum.)
- *SHOBI ABURA — Oil of roses; attar of roses.
- *SHOBI SUI — Rosewater.
- *SHODOKU YAKU — Disinfectants.
- *SHODOKUYO METANORU — Methanol prepared for use as a disinfectant.
- *SHODOKUYO SHOKO — Bichloride of mercury prepared as a disinfectant.
- *SHOKA KOSO — Digestive ferments.
- *SHOKA RYUKO — Sublimed sulfur; flowers of sulfur.
- *SHOKO — Bichloride of mercury.
- *SHOKO GAZE — Gauze treated with bichloride of mercury.
- *SHOKO JO — Bichloride of mercury tablets.
- *SHOKO MEN — Cotton treated with bichloride of mercury.
- SHOKORADE — Chocolate.
- *SHOKUBUTSUSEI GEZAI — Vegetable laxatives.
- *SHOKUBUTSUSEI TAMPAKU SEIZAI — Laxatives made from plant proteins.
- *SHOKUEN — Sodium chloride.
- *SHONIFUN — Infant formulas.
- *SHONISAN — A powder composed of magnesium carbonate and powdered rhubarb, fennel oil and sugar.
- *SHONO — Camphor.
- *SHONO SAN — Camphoric acid.
- *SHONOSAN PIRAMIDON — Camphorated pyramidon.
- *SHONO WARIDORU — Camphorated validol; a 10 percent solution of camphor in validol.
- *SHOSAN — Nitric acid.
- *SHOSAN ARIPIN — Alypin nitrate.
- *SHOSAN GIN — Silver nitrate.
- *SHOSAN GIN KASHOSEKI — Mitigated silver nitrate or mitigated caustic; has one part of silver nitrate and two parts of potassium nitrate.
- *SHOSAN KARI — Potassium nitrate, niter.
- *SHOSAN MECHIRU ATOROPIN — Methylatropine nitrate.
- *SHOSAN SODA — Sodium nitrate.
- *SHOSAN SUTORIKININE — Strychnine nitrate.
- *SHOSEIBOTSU SHOKUSHISAN — Pyrogallic acid.
- *SHOSEKI — Potassium nitrate.
- *SHOSEKISHI — Charta Potasii Nitratis. (A prepared paper saturated with potassium nitrate and intended principally for external application.)
- *SHOSEKKAI — Calcium oxide; lime; quicklime.
- *SHOSEKKO — Dried calcium sulfate; plaster of Paris.
- *SHOTOKO — Fructus cardamomi. (A product obtained from the almost ripened fruit of the East Indian herb *Ellettaria cardamomum*.)
- *SHUKEN YAKU — Astringents.
- *SHUKUDO TAKU — Myotics.
- *SHUSAN KARUSHIUMU — Calcium oxalate.
- *SHUSAN SERIUMU — Cerium oxalate.
- *SHUSEKI SAN — Tartaric acid.
- *SHUSEKISAN DEIKODAITO — Dicotidide bitartrate.
- *SHUSEKI SAN KARI — Potassium tartrate.
- *SHUSEKI SAN KARI SODA — Potassium and sodium tartrate.

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

*SHUSEKI SAN TETSU KARI

SUPECHIYODO

*SHUSEKI SAN TETSU KARI — Iron and potassium tartrate.

*SHUSO SUIOSAN SUKOPORAMIN EKI — Solution of scopalamine hydrobromide.

*SOEN ZAI—Bismuth preparations.

SOKUSURETTO JIYOTO — Soxhlet's nutritive sugar. (Mixture of corn sugar, dextrine, lactose, calcium and salt.)

SOMATOSE—Somatose.

SOMUNARU—Somnal. (See BURUMUWARERIRU NYOSO.)

SOMUNIFUEN—Somnifuen (dialkylamin-dialkylbarbituric solution).

SORARUSON—Solarson.

SORESUCHIN—Solaesthin.

SORUBARUBITARU — Sol-Barbital. (See VERONARU NATORIUMU.)

SORUBISUMARU—Sorbismal (Bismuth emulsion).

SORUBITTO—Sorbite.

SORUHIN — Solchin. (25 percent quinine hydrochloride solution.)

SORUPIRIN—Solpirin (calcium acetylsalicylate).

SORUVUOHIN—Solvochin.

*SOSEI KUREZORU—Crude cresol.

SOSHIORU — Sosyol (sulfur compound).

SOTSUOYODORU KARI — Potassium sozoiodolate.

SOTSUOYODORU SAN—Sozoiodolic acid.

SOTSUOYODORU SAN AEN—Zinc sozoiodolate.

SOTSUOYODORU SAN KARI — Kalium sozoiodicum (potassium sozoiodolate).

SOTSUOYODORU SAN SODA — Sodium sozoiodolate.

SUCHIBENIRU—Stibenyl.

SUCHIBOSAN—Stibosan.

SUCHIBUNARU — Stibnal (sodium antimonyl-tartrate).

SUCHIMIN—Stimin (ethyl-hydrocupreine).

SUCHIPUCHICHIN—Stypticin.

SUCHIPUTORU—Styptol "Knoll."

SUCHIRAKORU—Styracol "Knoll."

SUCHIRAREN—Scillaren.

SUFUROGERU—Sulfogel. (Mixture of sulfur and gelatine.)

*SUGIYANI—Resin of cryptomeria japonica.

*SUGIYANI KOKO — Cryptomeria resin plaster.

*SUIGIN—Mercury.

*SUIGIN EMORIZORU — Colloidal mercury.

*SUIGIN ÈREKUROIDO—Colloidal mercury.

*SUIGIN HAKUA — Mercury with chalk; hydrargyrum cum creta.

*SUIGIN NANKO—Mercurial ointment.

*SUIGIN KOKO—Mercurial plaster.

*SUIGIN REZORUBIN—Mercurialized resorbin.

*SUIGIN ZAI—Mercurial drugs.

*SUISEI DAIO CHINKI—Aqueous tincture of rhubarb.

SUKOTTO NYUKA—Scott's emulsion.

SUPAGURIN—Spaglin. (Mixture of magnesium sulphate and a glucose preparation.)

SUPAMIDORU — Spamidol. (Mixture of hydrocotarnine hydrochloride and aminopyrine.)

SUPASUMARUGIN — Spasmalgin "Roche."

SUPASUMIIRU—Spasmyl.

SUPASUMORIJIN—Spasmolysin.

SUPECHIYODO — Speciiod. (Mixture of iodine, sodium iodide and sodium hypiodide.)

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

SUPERUMACHIN

*SUZU

- SUPERUMACHIN—Spermatin.
- SUPERUMIN—Spermine.
- SUPERUMORENIN — Spermorenin (testicle hormone).
- SUPERUZON—Spelzon (vitamin B₁).
- SUPIKAIN—Spicain (procaine hydrochloride).
- SUPINACHIN—Spinacin.
- SUPINACHIN—Spinatin. (Spinach extract preparation.)
- SUPIROBISUMORU—Spirobismol.
- SUPIROCHIDO — Spirocid. (Acartarone; *same as* SUTOBARUZORU.)
- SUPIROHETA—Spirochaeta.
- SUPIROJIN—Spirocin. (A sodium salt of a compound of mercury acetate and salicylallylamidoacetic acid; *same as* ZARIRUGAN.)
- SUPIRO KOKO—Corn plaster.
- SUPIROZARU—Spirosal.
- SUPOIDO—Eye dropper.
- SUPUMAN—Spuman (1:3 dioxymethyl formaldehyde).
- SUPUNEFURIN — Supnephren. (Mixture of adrephrine and ephedrine solutions.)
- SUPURAGURANDORU — Supraglandol (orthodioxymethyl-ethanol-methylamine hydrochloride).
- SUPURARENARIN—Suprarenalin.
- SUPURARENIN — Suprarenin "Bayer."
- SUPURENOGEN — Splenogen. (Spleen extract.)
- SURUFUACHIAZORU — Sulfathiazole.
- SURUFUAGUANIJIN — Sulfaguanidine.
- SURUFUAJIAJIN—Sulfadiazine.
- SURUFUAMIDO—Sulphamide (sulfonamide).
- SURUFUAMIN—Sulfanilamide.
- SURUFUAMIN ZAI—Sulfa drugs.
- SURUFUANIRUANIRIDO — Sulfanililid.
- SURUFUAPIRIJIN — Sulfapyridine.
- SURUFUOKISHIRU SARUVUARUSAN—Sulfoxyl-Salvarsan.
- SURUHONARU—Sulfonal.
- SURUHO SEKITAN SAN AEN — Zinc sulfocarbolate.
- SURUHO SEKITANSAN SODA — Sodium sulfocarbolate.
- SURUPIRIN—Sulpirin. (*Same as* NOBARUGIN.)
- SUTABIZORU — Stabisol. (Mistletoe extract preparation solution.)
- SUTAGUNIN—Stagnin. (Spleen extract preparation.)
- SUTAMIN—Stamin (Japanese commercial drug).
- SUTEARINSAN—Stearic acid.
- SUTOBARUZORU — Stovarsol (acartarone).
- SUTOKUSU SHI GOZAI — Stokes' mixture.
- SUTORIKININE—Strychnine.
- SUTOROFUANCHIN — Strophanthin.
- SUTOROFUANTSUSU CHINKI — Tincture of strophanthus.
- SUTOROFUANTSUSU KO—Semen strophanthi.
- SUTOROFUAREN — Strophalen (strophanthus gratus extract).
- SUTORONCHIURAN — Strontian (strontium urea chloride).
- SUTOVUARUZORU — Stovarsol (acartarone).
- *SUZU—Tin.

T

- TABURETTO—Tablet.
- *TAIFUSHI YU — Chaulmoogra oil.
- TAIMORU—Thymol.
- *TAKAHASHI SHI KAIRYO KAN ABURA — Takahashi's cod-liver oil.
- TAKA JIASUTAZE—Taka diastase.
- TAKANORUMON — Takanorumon (aluminum silicate).
- TAKAMORU — Takamol (calcium salicylate).
- TAKARIJIN — Takalidin. (A diuretic preparation made from corn extract.)
- TAKAROZE — Tacarose. (Mixture of calcium salicylate and dextrose.)
- TAKASUCHIN — Takastin. (See TSUSHIDORIN.)
- TAMARINDO—Tamarind.
- TAMMATSU KONPURETTO — Kohle Compretten. (Powdered charcoal.)
- *TAMPAKU NYU — Milk of albumen. (Mixture of albumen fat, milk, sugar and various salts.)
- *TAMPAKU SEIZAI—Albumins.
- TANBARUSAN — Tansalsan (dixydiaminoarsenobenzol hydrochloride).
- *TANEN KOKO — Lead monoxide ointment.
- *TANJUSAN—Cholic acid.
- TANKABON — Tancarbon. (Mixture of tannic acid and vegetable carbon.)
- *TAN NANKO—Simple ointment.
- TANNARU—Tannal.
- TANNARUBIN — Tannalbin.
- TANNARUBIN JO — Pastilli tannalbin; tannalbin.
- *TANNEISAN OPUTOHIN — Optochin tannate (ethylhydrocupreine tannate).
- TANNIN—Tannic acid.
- TANNINGEN—Tanningen "Bayer."
- TANNIN KATEN — Tanninagar. (Mixture of tannic acid and gelatine.)
- TANNINSAN ARUBUMIN — Albumen tannate.
- TANNINSAN FUENAZORIN — Phenyl-dihydroquinazolin tannate.
- TANNIN SAN FUENIRUJIHIDOROKINAZORIN — Phenyl-dihydroquinazolin tannate.
- TANNIN SAN JO — Tannic acid tablets.
- TANNIN SAN KININE — Quinine tannate.
- TANNINSAN OREFU ABURA — Tannic acid and olive oil.
- TANNIN SAN OREKISHIN — Orexin tannate.
- TANNIN SAN REMIJIN—Remijin Tannate (ethyl hydrocupreine tannate).
- TANNIN ZAI — Tannic acid preparations.
- TANNISUMUTO — Tannismut "Heyden."
- TANNOFUORUMU — Tannoform "Merck."
- TANNOHORUMU—Tannoform.
- TANNOHORUMU TARUKU — Tannoform talcum.
- TANNOPIN — Tannopin. (Mixture of tannic acid and hexamethylene tetramine.)
- TANORE — Tanole (phenyl-dihydroquinazolin tannate).

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

*TANSAN

TEOMINARU

- *TANSAN—Carbonic acid.
- *TANSAN AMMON — Ammonium carbonate.
- *TANSAN ARUKARI RUI — Carbonated alkalis; the carbonates of potassium or sodium.
- *TANSAN GUAYAKORU — Guaiacol carbonate.
- *TANSAN KARI—Potassium carbonate.
- *TANSAN KUREOSOTO — Creosote carbonate.
- *TANSAN MAGUNESHIA — Magnesium carbonate.
- *TANSAN RICHIUMU — Lithium carbonate.
- *TANSAN SEKKAI — Calcium carbonate.
- *TANSAN SODA — Sodium carbonate.
- TANSEPAPE — Tanseparei (cresol syrup).
- *TANSHA RIBETSU — Simple syrup.
- TARONCHIRU—Tarontil "Bayer." (Histamine preparation.)
- TARUGEJIN — Targesin (colloidal albuminous silver diacetyl tannate containing 6 percent of metallic silver).
- TARUKU—Talcum.
- TARUKUMU—Talcum.
- TARUPASUTA — Sulfur tar ointment.
- TARUTARIN — Tartarin. (*Same as PIRIJUMU.*)
- *TARYUKO — Sulfur and tar paste.
- TATARAKKUSU — Tatalax. (Mixture of tartaric acid and an alkali salt of carbonic acid.)
- TAUGEN — Taugen. (Mixture of betaine, taurin and glycogen.)
- TAURORU — Taurol. (Mixture of taurin, sulfur, glycooll, glycogen, cholesterol, and lecithin.)
- TAUTORON — Tautron. (*Same as IBETON.*)
- *TEIKO—Clove flowers.
- *TEIKO ABURA—Oil of cloves.
- TEIN—Theine, theina.
- *TEISHI—Clove flowers.
- TEMINA — Temina. (Antiphlogistine).
- TENESUMIN — Tenesmin. (Mixture of urotropin emetine hydrochloride.)
- TENOJIN — Tenosin. (Mixture of tyramine and histamine.)
- TEOBUROMIN—Theobromine.
- TEOCHIMIN KARUSHIUMU — Theocimin-calcium. (*See SARCHIRUSAN TEOBUROMIN SEKKAI.*)
- TEOCHIN—Theocin "Bayer."
- TEOCHIN SAKUSAN SODA — Theocin sodium acetate "Bayer."
- TEOCHIRON—Theocylon "Merck" (theobromine acetylsalicylate).
- TEOCHIZORU — Theocisol. (*See TEOCHIN SAKUSAN SODA.*)
- TEOFUERAMIN — Theoferlamin (calcium theobromine salicylate).
- TEOFUIRIN—Theophylline.
- TEOFUIRIN ECHIRENJIAMIN — Theophylline ethylenediamine.
- TEOFUIRORU — Theophyllolum (sodium theophylline acetate).
- TEOFUIRURIN JO — Theophyllin Tablet (Dimethylxanthine tablet).
- TEOKARUSHIN—Theocalcin.
- TEOKISAN — Thoxan (sodium theophylline acetate).
- TEOMINARU—Theominal "Bayer."

- TEPIRARU — Thepiral (monobromantipyrene acetylsalicylate).
- TERAPIA — Therapia. (Mixture of guaiacol and salicylic acid.)
- TERAPORU—Therapol.
- TERAGURUKOSAN—Teragluosan. (Same as SARABUROZE.)
- TERAPIA — Therapia (guaiacol and methyl ester of salicylic acid.)
- TERATSUTEN—Telatuten.
- TEREBIN ABURA—Oil of turpentine.
- TEREBINCHINA — Terebinthina; turpentine.
- TEREBIN NANKO — Turpentine ointment.
- TERIGAN—Thelygan.
- TERUPIHIN—Terpichin.
- TERUPIN—Terpin.
- *TESSHU — Wine of iron. (Mixture of ammonium ferrictrate and sherry.)
- TESUCHINON — Testinon. (Testicle hormone preparation.)
- TESUTEGURANDORU — Testeglandol "Roche." (Testicle hormone.)
- TESUTOGAN—Testogan.
- TETANI—Tetany.
- TETORACHIONATO — Tetrathionate.
- TETORANITOROMETAN — Tetranitro-methane.
- TETORATAN — Tetratan (carbon tetrachloride).
- TETORODOTOKISHIN — Tetrodotoxin. (See FUGUDOKU-SOEKI.)
- TETORONARU—Tetronal.
- *TETSU FUICHIN — Ferrophytin. (The iron salt of inosit hexaphosphoric acid.)
- *TETSUFUN—Powdered iron.
- TODAIIO—Rhubarb rhizome.
- *TOHI—Orange bark.
- *TOHI CHINKI — Tincture of orange peel.
- *TOHI SHIROPPU — Orange syrup.
- *TOKA ABURA — Oil of orange blossoms.
- TOKANON — Tocanon. (Same as BUROKANON.)
- TOKARUCHIN — Theocaltin (calcium theobromine salicylate).
- *TOKASO—Diastase preparations.
- *TOKA SUI—Mint water.
- TOKISHIN RUI—Toxins.
- TOKISODESUMIN — Toxodesmin. (Mixture of sodium sulfate and animal charcoal.)
- *TOKON — Radix ipecacuanhae; ipecac.
- *TOKON CHINKI — Tincture of orange peel.
- *TOKON JO—Ipecac tablets.
- *TOKON SHIROPPU — Syrup of ipecac.
- *TOKON SHU — Wine of ipecac.
- TONEFUIN — Tgnephin "Bayer." (Posterior pituitary hormone.)
- TONIKUMU—Tonikum "Roche."
- TONKO KO — Semen tonco (tonka bean,; dypsterix odorata).
- TONOSUTAN — Tonostan. (Mixture of yohimbine, arsenic and strychnine.)
- *TONSHI—Lard.
- TORAGANTO—Tragacanth.
- TORAGANTO JO — Mucilage of Tragacanth.

List of Japanese Drugs—continued.

TORAHICHIN

- TORAHICHIN — Trachitin (kalo-panax ricinifolius extract).
 TORAKUMIN — Tracmin (copper trichlorobutylmalonate).
 TORANSUPURUMIN — Transpulmin. (Ether type oil solution containing a salt base of quinine and camphor.)
 TORAUMACHICHIN—Traumaticin.
 TOREPOCHIDO — Trepocid. (*Same as SUPIROCHIDO.*)
 TOREPORU—Trepol.
 TORIANON — Trianon (aminobenzolsulfonamidopyridine).
 TORIBISUMIN — Tribismin. (*Same as SUPIROBISUMORU.*)
 TORIBORACHIN — Triboration. (*See UROBORAMIN.*)
 TORIBUROMU ETANORU — Tribromethanol (Avertin).
 TORIBUROMU SEKKAISAN SOEN — Bismuth tribromphenylate. (*Same as KISEROFUORUMU.*)
 TORIFERIN — Triferrin "Knoll."
 TORIFERORU—Triferrol.
 TORIFUARU — Triphal (sodium aurothiobenzamide azolcarbonate).
 TORIGEMIN—Trigemin.
 TORIHAROMIN — Trihalomin. (*See TORIPAFURABIN.*)
 TORIKOMONOASU—Trichomonas.
 TORIKORU — Toricol. (*See TORIPAFURABIN.*)
 TORIKURARU SAKUSAN — Trinitrophenol; picric acid.
 TORIKUREZORU—Trikesol.
 TORIONARU—Trional.
 TORIPAFURABIN — Trypaflavine. (An acridine dye which is a powerful antiseptic; *same as AKURIFURABIN.*)

TORONBOGEN

- TORIPAFURABIN ARUKORU — Trypaflavine alcohol.
 TORIPAFURAVUIN—Trypaflavine.
 TORIPANBURAU — Trypan-blue.
 TORIPANOZOMA — Trypanosoma.
 TORIPANROTO—Trypan-red.
 TORIPAROZAN—Tryparosan.
 TORIPARUSAMIDO — Tryparsamide.
 TORIPAZORU — Tripasol. (*See TORIPAFURABIN.*)
 TORIPORU — Tripol (prontosil album).
 TORIPUSHIN—Trypsin.
 TORIPUTAN — Tryptan (tryptophan copper and manganese).
 TORIRATSUKU — Trilax (p-aminophenylsulfonamide).
 TORITORU—Tritol.
 TOROGESTIN — Thorogestin. (A commercial hormone used to promote agglutination.)
 TOROKAIN — Trocain (procaine hydrochloride).
 TOROKAIN — Trocain (paraminobenzoyl - diethylaminoethanol).
 TOROMBERI — Thrombery. (*Same as TOROMBOGEN.*)
 TOROMBOGEN—Thrombogen.
 TOROMBURIN—Thrombolin. (*Same as TOROMBOGEN; see NOTE below.*)
 TOROMBURIN — Thrombrin. (A thrombokinase preparation; *see NOTE below.*)
 TOROMBURIN—Thrombulin. (*Same as OPOSUTACHIN.*) (NOTE: The drugs Thromblin, Thrombrin and Thrombulin have the same spelling in Japanese Kana, but are quite different.)
 TORONBOGEN—Thrombogen.

TOROPAKOKAIN — Tropa-Cocaine.	TSUEBION—Cebione “Merck.”
TOROPON — Tropon. (Made from animal and plant albumen.)	TSUEDERO OIRU — Immersion oil.
TORUBARUSAMU — Balsamum Tolutanum (balsam of Tolu).	TSU HANNO — Tuberculin reaction test. (Same as TSUBERUKURIN HANNO.)
TORUORU—Toluol.	TSUKKERIN — Zucherin (soluble saccharine).
*TOSHI—Kaolin.	TSUMENORU—Tumenol.
*TOSHUSEKI — Antimony and potassium tartrate; tartar emetic.	TSUOTARU—Duotal.
TOTAKINA—Totaquina; totaquine.	TSURAREMIYA—Tularemia.
*TOYAKU — The herb swertia, belonging to the gentianaceae family.	TSUSHIASUTO — Tussias. (Mixture of thyroid gland extract, posterior pituitary gland extract, papaverine and ephedrine.)
*TOZAI—Emetics.	TSUSHIDORIN — Tussidrin. (Mixture of ephedrine and papaverine.)
*TSUBAKI ABURA — Oil of camellia. (Obtained from camellia japonica.)	TSUSOIN — Tusoin. (Preparation made from the honey locust plant.)
TSUBERUKURIN—Tuberculin.	TSUTOKAIN—Tutocaine “Bayer.”
TSUBERUKURIN EI EFU — Tuberculin A. F.	TSUYORU—Tuyol.
TSUBERUKURIN HANNO — Tuberculin reaction test.	TUSSORU—Tussol.
TSUBERUKURIN TI ARU — Tuberculin T. R.	

U

UABANIN KYOSHINRINYOZAI—Cardiotonic ouabain.	UBA URUSHI — Uvae ursi. (Dried leaves of bearberry or mountain box.)
UARIDORU—Validol.	UBAYO EKISO — Uvayo Ex. (Same as ANAGENIN.)
UBADEKON — Uvadecon. (Same as ANAGENIN.)	UEROJIGEN—Verodigen.
UBANIN—Uabanin; Ouabain.	UERUPASU — Welpas. (Same as BISACHIN.)
UBAUMIN — Uvaumin. (Same as ANAGENIN.)	UIGANTORU—Vigantol.
UBAURU — Uvaul. (Same as ANAGENIN.)	*UIKYO — Fructus foeniculi. (Fennel fruit, fennel seed.)
UBAURUCHIN — Uvaurtin. (Same as ANAGENIN.)	

- *UIKYO SEI—Spiritus foeniculi.
- *UIKYO SUI—Aqua foeniculi.
- *UIKYO YU—Oil of fennel.
- UINAFUSHOKU — Pasta caustica Viennensis. (Vienna caustic paste.)
- UIRUKINSON NANKO — Wilkinson's ointment.
- UIRUSON HOTON DEIKO — Wilson's Fat Paste. (Mixture of benzoic acid, fat, and zinc oxide.)
- UITAMIN—Vitamin.
- UITAMOGEN — Vitamogen. (Mixture of phosphorus, cod liver oil, yolk and yeast.)
- UMUSUCHIN — Umstin. (Commercial drug used to treat allergies.)
- UNDEN—Uden "Bayer."
- URANIN—Uranin.
- URARUGORU — Urargol (silver uranin).
- UREABUROMIN — Ureabromine (bromcalciumurea).
- URERON — Uleron. (Same as URIRON.)
- URETAN—Urethane.
- URINOGEN — Urinogen. (4-para-aminophenylsulfamino - phenylsulfodimethylamide).
- URIRON—Uliron "Bayer."
- UROBORAMIN — Uroboramine (hexamethylene tetramin borate).
- UROCHIRAMIN — Urotyramin. (Mixture of hexamethylene tetramine and magnesium.)
- UROKANFU — Urocamp (hexamethylene tetramin camphorate; see AMUFUOTOROPIN).
- UROMECHIN — Urometin. (Mixture of urotropin and emetine hydrochloride.)
- URONORU — Uronal. (1 percent solution of mercuric, aminotoluol bisulfate).
- UROPIRIN — Uropirin (cinnamoyl-p-oxyphenylurea).
- UROROGIN — Urologin (calcium iodoformin).
- UROSEREKUTAN — Uroselectan (iodo-pyridine compound).
- UROSHITORIN — Urocitrin (hexamethylene tetramin anhydro-methylene citrate).
- UROTENAMIN — Urotenamin (pure urotropin).
- UROTOROBUROBETON — Urotro-Broveton. (Same as UROTOROBUROKANON.)
- UROTORO BURODEKISHIN — Urotro-Brodexin. (Same as UROTOROBUROKANON.)
- UROTORO BUROKANON — Urotro-Brocanon. (A mixture of hypertonic sugar solution, calcium bromide and urotropin.)
- UROTOROPIN — Urotropin (methenamine).
- UROZARIN — Urosalin (hexamethylene tetramin sulfosalicylate).
- URUKUMORU — Ulcumol. (Mixture of organic salts of copper and rice bran extract.)
- URUTORAKUCHINA — Ultractina. (Powdered buttermilk.)
- UWAROGEN — Uvarogen. (Uvae ursi leaf extract preparation.)
- UWAUMIN — Uvaumin. (Uvae ursi leaf extract preparation.)
- UWAURU — Uvaul. (Same as ANAGENIN.)
- UWA URUSHI HA — Folium Uvae Ursi. (Leaves of bearberry or mountain box.)
- UZARA—Uzara.

V

- VARIRU—Valyl "Hochst."
 VARORU' — Valol (menthol valerianate).
 VERONARU—Veronal.
 VERONARU NATORIUMU — Sodium veronal "Bayer."
 VERONASECHIN—Veronacetin.
 VIDARON — Vidalon "Bayer." (Mixture of vigantol and cod liver oil.)
 VIGANTORU—Vigantol "Merck." VIKAZORU — Vicazol (vitamin A and D).
 VISUDARIN — Visdarin. (Ovarial hormone preparation.)
 VITAFUORUCHIN — Vitafortin (vitamin B₁).
 VUARIDORU — Validol (menthol isovalerate).
 VUCHIN—Vuzin "Zimmer."
 VUIOHORUMU—Vioform.
 VUORUNTARU—Voluntal.

W

- WAGIN — Vagin. (Mixture of sugar sodium nitrate, sodium bicarbonate and tartaric acid.)
 WAGINORU — Vaginol. (Mixture of saponin, lactic acid and lactic acid and lactic acid salts.)
 WAGITORAN — Vagitoran. (Mixture of ter-trichlorobutyl salicylic acid ester, aluminum acetartate and glucose.)
 WAGOSUCHIGUMIN — Vagostigmin. (Same as PUROSUCHIGUMIN.)
 WAKAMOTO — Wakamoto. (Same as EBIOSU.)
 WAKUCHIFURAVUIN — Vacciflavin. (Mixture of gonorrhoeal vaccine, 3.6 diamino 10, methylacridine chloride and calcium chloride.)
 WAKUCHIN—Vaccine.
 WARENCHIN NIKU JU — Valentine's meat juice. (Same as WARENTAIN NIKU EKI.)
 WARENTAIN NIKU EKI — Valentine's meat juice.
 WARIDORU—Validol.
 WARIRU—Valyl.
 WASERIN—Vaseline.
 WASOJIRACHIN—Vasodilatin.
 WAZERIN—Vaseline.
 WAZOGEN—Vasogen.
 WAZOTONIN—Vasotonin.

Y

- *YAKIMEIBAN—Burnt alum.
- YAKOTONIN — Yocotonin (lime phosphate syrup).
- YAKURITON — Yakriton. (Liver hormone preparation.)
- *YAKUYO KOBO—Yeast prepared for medicinal use.
- *YAKUYO SEKKEN — Medicinal soap.
- *YAKUYO SUMI—Medicinal charcoal.
- *YAMASHI SOYU—Oil extract of *Mosla japonica* or *Mosla leucantha*.
- YAPANIN—Yapanin. (Mixture of iodo-oxyquinoline sulfonate and sodium carbonate.)
- YAPONORU — Japonal. (An oil obtained from camphor and consisting principally of oil of turpentine and alcohol.)
- YARAPPA NE—Jalapa root.
- YARAPPA SEKKEN — Sapo Jalapinus.
- YARAPPA YANI—Rosina Jalapae.
- *YASHI YU—Coconut oil.
- YATEMIN CHUSHAEKI—Yatemin injection solution. (A 3 percent sterile solution of 74 parts of iodo oxyquinoline sulfonic acid and 26 parts of sodium bicarbonate.)
- YATOKONIN—Yatoconin. (Mixture of calcium phosphate and fructose.)
- YATOREN—Yatren "Bayer."
- YATOREN 105—Yatren 105. (Mixture of 7-iodo-8-oxyquinoline-5-sulfonate and sodium bicarbonate.)
- YATOREN KAZEIN — Yatren-Casein.
- YOCHION—Jothion "Bayer." (See YODOHIDOROKISHIPURO-PAN.)
- YODARUBIN—Iodalbin.
- YODO—Iodine.
- YODOBEHENSAN SEKKAI — Calcium monoiodobehenate.
- YODO CHINKI—Tincture of iodine.
- YODOCHIRIN — Iodothyryn "Bayer."
- YODOETERU — Aether Iodatum (ether iodate).
- YODOFUORUMU—Iodoform.
- YODOGURIJIN—Iodoglidin. (See YODOHIDOROKISHIPURO-PAN.)
- YODOGURISERIN — Iodoglycerin (iodine 0.2; potassium iodine 2.0; glycerin 20.0).
- YODOHIDOROKISHIPURO-PAN — Iodoxypropene.
- YODOHORUMU—Iodoform.
- YODOHORUMU GAZE — Iodoformized gauze.
- YODOHORUMU KOROJION — Iodoform collodion.
- YODOHORUMU WATA—Iodoformized cotton.
- YODO JIUKARUCHIN—Iod - Diu-calcin (calcium diuretin iodide.) (Mixture of potassium iodine and calcium theobromine salicylate.)
- YODO JIURECHIN JO— Iod-Diuretin tablets (theobromine, potassium iodide, and sodium bicarbonate).
- YODO JIURECHIN KARUCHIUMU — Iodcalcium-Diuretin. (Mixture of iodine, calcium, and diuretin.)
- YODO KARI (YOPOTSU)—Potassium iodide.

YODO KARI NANKO

*YUSOMOKUSHI

YODO KARI NANKO— Potassium iodide ointment.

YODO YOYU—Iodized oil.

YODO NATORIUMU — Sodium iodide.

YODO PORITAMIN — Iod-Polytamin (amino acid, iron glycerophosphate, and iodine).

YODOREN—Iodolen "Knoll."

YODORINOZORU SHARIPPU — Jodynosol syrup. (Mixture of guaiacol and calcium iodide.)

YODORU—Iodol "Knoll."

YODO SEI—Spiritus iodi.

YODO SOEN EMECHIN— Emetine bismuth iodide.

YODO SUIGIN EREKUROIDO — Eleclloid-Mercurous iodide (colloidal mercurous iodide solution.)

YODOSUTARIN (YODOTARIN-SAN)—Iodostarin "Roche."

YODO TETORAGUNOSUTO — Sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein.

YODO TETSU SHIROPPU—Syrup ferri iodide.

YODO WAZOGEN — Iod-vasogen. (Mixture of iodine and vasogen.)

YODO ZAI—Iodide preparations.

YOGGURUTO — Yoghurt. (Lactic acid preparation.)

YOJIPIN—Iodipin "Merck."

YOJISAN — Iodisan (hexamethyldiamino-isopropanol diiodide).

YOJIVARU—Iodival "Knoll."

*YOKAISEI GEZAI — Saline Cathartics.

YORUGON — Jorgon. (Same as JIYODOCHIROJIN.)

*YOSEI ASUPIRIN — Soluble aspirin.

*YOSEI BARUBITARU — Soluble barbitol.

*YOSEI FUENOBARUBITARU — Soluble phenobarbital.

*YOSEI PURONTOJIRU — Soluble prontosil.

*YOSEI SAKKARIN — Soluble saccharine.

*YOSEI SHOSANGIN — Molded silver nitrate; lunar caustic; stick caustic; argenti nitras fusus.

YUBEN—Uben. (Same as EBANIN.)

YUBENIN—Juvenine "Bayer."

YUBERA—Juvela (vitamin E product).

YUGORU—Jugol. (Butternut bark extract.)

YUGURIN—Juglin. (Butternut bark extract preparation.)

YUKARI—Eucalyptol.

YUKARI ABURA—Oil of Eucalyptus.

YUKARI HA—Eucalyptus leaves.

YUKIRIN — Eukirin (phytin and sugar).

YUKOFEN—Eucophen. (Same as KINOFEN.)

YUKUROMIN—Jukuromin (calcium chloride and sodium bromide).

YUKUROMIN BUDOTO — Jukuromin-Dextrose (dextrose, sodium bromide and calcium chloride).

YUNGUHORUN—Junghorn (testicle hormone).

YUNIPIRIN—Unipyrim. (Mixture of opopyrine, acetyl-salicylate and caffeine.)

YURISUTAMIN—Juristamin. (See VERONARU NATORIUMU.)

YURODONARU — Urodnal. (Mixture of lecithin, sidonal and hexamethylene tetramine.)

YURON—Yuron. (See URIRON.)

*YUSAN—Oleic acid.

*YUSAN KO—Oleate of mercury.

*YUSAN SODA—Sodium oleate.

*YUSOMOKU—Lignum guaiaci; the wood of guaiacum officinale.

*YUSOMOKU CHINKI — Tincture of guaiac.

*YUSOMOKUSHI — Guaiac; resina guaiaci.

Z

- ZAIFUERUTO SHI EKI — Seifert's solution (glycerine and iodine compound).
- ZAIMORU—Zymol.
- ZAOKIN—Zaokin (prontosil album).
- ZAREN—Salen. (Mixture of salicylic acid and methylethyl glycolic acid ester.)
- ZAREN SHUSEI — Salenal alcohol (methyl-ethyl glycolic ester of salicylic acid).
- ZARICHIN—Salicin.
- ZARIPIRIN—Salipyrin.
- ZARIRUGAN—Salyrgon "Hochst." (Same as NOBAZURORU.)
- ZAROFUEN—Salophen.
- ZARORU—Salol.
- ZARORU UWAURUSHIN JO — Salol-Uarsin tablet. (Mixture of arbutin and salol.)
- ZAROSANTARU—Salosantal. (Mixture of salol and santal oil.)
- ZARUKOMU—Sarcoma.
- ZARUSOBUROKA NON — Salsobrocannon. (Mixture of 10 percent dextrose solution and 2 percent sodium bromcalcium salicylate solution.)
- ZARUSO EKI—Salt solution.
- ZEDORIN—Zedrin. (A tablet composed principally of methyl phenethylamine.)
- ZEKAKORUNIN — Secacornin "Roche."
- ZEKAMIN—Zecamin. (Mixture of magnesium sulfate, glycerin and boric acid.)
- ZEKORAMIN — Jecoramin (vitamin A product).
- ZENEGARON — Senegalon. (A product of Senega or radix decoc-tum.)
- ZERACHIN—Gelatine.
- *ZOENSO—Halogens.
- *ZOKI SEIZAI—Hormone drugs.
- ZOMUNARU—Somunal. (Same as BUROMURARU.)
- ZOMUNASECHIN — Somnacetin. (Same as VERONASECHIN.)
- ZORUBOHIN — Soluochin (25 per-cent quinine solution.)
- ZORUHIN—Solchin (25 percent quin-ine solution).
- ZORUKINA—Solchina. (Prepara-tion made from the bark of cinchona.)
- ZUBUGONIN—Subconin (3 to 5 per-cent hypertonic salt solution).
- ZUKURORU—Sucrol. (See ZURU-CHIN.)
- ZUOTARU—Duotal.
- ZUPURARENIN — Suprarenin "Bayer" (adrenalin chloride).
- ZURUCHIN—Dulcin, sucrol.
- ZURUFUAMIN—Sulphamin.
- ZURUFUOKISHIRU SARUVUAR-
USAN — Sulfoxyl-Salvarsan
(para - arsenophenyl - dimethyl-
amino pyrazolon sulfo-oxalate).
- ZURUFUONARU—Sulfonal.
- ZURUFUOSARICHIRUSAN SUI-
GIN SODA EKI — Sodium mer-
curic sulfosalicylate solution.
- ZURUFURORU — Sulfurol (refined
sulfur).
- ZURUGITTO—Dulcite or dulcitol.

List of PERSONAL NAMES

THE following is a List of Personal Names which occur in medical terminology. These are names which are associated with the nomenclature of medicines, diseases, anatomical terms, treatments, tests, instruments and the like. The spelling of each name follows the accepted Japanese Kana spelling. Frequently the same spelling in Japanese can refer to either of two individuals; for example, MISHIERU may stand for "Miescher," the Swiss pathologist, or for "Michel," a Frenchman whose name is associated with "Michel's clamps." In such cases, the context should help to indicate to the medical translator which name should be chosen. In some cases, the same name may be spelled two ways; thus, both AMPERU and AMPEA may stand for "Ampere." Since the Japanese attempt to reproduce the pronunciation of a name according to the nationality of the individual, "Marchand" spelled MARUHIYANTO imitates the German pronunciation, whereas "Marchand" spelled MARUSHIAN imitates the French.

LIST OF PERSONAL NAMES.

ABADIE

ARUBI

A

- ABADIE—Abadie.
 ABBE—Abbe.
 ABERIN—Abelin.
 ABOTTO—Abbott.
 ABOTTSU—Abbots.
 ABUDERUHARUDEN — Abderhal-
 den.
 ABURAHAMU—Abraham.
 ABURAMUSU—Abrams.
 ADAMUKIUITSU—Adamkiewicz.
 ADAMUSU—Adams.
 ADORERU—Adler.
 AERUZA—Ayerza.
 AGAIRU ROBOTOSAN — Argyll-
 Robertson.
 AIEMU—Hayem.
 AIHIHORUSUTO—Eichhorst.
 AINHORUN—Einhorn.
 AIZENBERUGU—Eisenberg.
 AIZENRORU—Eisenrohr.
 AJISON—Addison.
 AMBARU—Ambard.
 AMIYUSA—Amussa.
 AMPERU—Ampere.
 ANANDERU—Annandale.
 ANDASON—Anderson.
 ANDASU—Anders.
 ANDERUSHIYU—Andersch.
 ANDORADE—Andrade.
 ANDORARU—Andral.
 ANGERERU—Angerer.
 ANGERESUKU—Angelescu.
 ANGUSUTOROEMU—Angstroem.
 ANO—Hanot.
 ANOTTO—Arnott.
 ANTON—Anton.
 APERUTO—Apert.
 ARANCHIUSU—Arantius.
 AREKISANDA ADAMUSU — Alex-
 ander-Adams.
 AREN—Allen.
 ARENIUSU—Arrhenius.
 ARIBERU—Alibert.
 ARION—Hallion.
 ARISUTOTERESU—Aristotle.
 ARIYON—Alyon.
 ARON—Aaron.
 ARON—Aron.
 ARONZON—Aronson.
 ARU—Halle.
 ARUBERUSU SHIENBERUKU —
 Albers-Schoenberg.
 ARUBERUTO—Albert.
 ARUBI—Albee.

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| ARUBINI—Albini. | ARUTSUBERUGERU—Arzberger. |
| ARUDEI—Hardy. | ASHIYA—Usher. |
| ARUFUERUTO—Ahfeld. | ASHIYOFU—Aschoff. |
| ARUGANTO—Argand. | ASSHIYUHAIMU—Aschheim. |
| ARUKIE—Alguié. | ASSHIYUNERU—Aschner. |
| ARUKIMEDESU—Archimedes. | ASUBAN—Ashburn. |
| ARUKOKKU—Alcock. | ATOUDDO—Atwood. |
| ARUKOKKUSU—Allcocks. | AUBURAHITO—Aubrecht. |
| ARUMEN—Almen. | AUENBURIUGGERU — Auenbrueg-
ger. |
| ARUNETTO—Arneth. | AUERUBATSUHA—Auerbach. |
| ARUNINGU—Arning. | AUFUREHITO—Aufrecht. |
| ARUNORUDO—Arnold. | AUGUSUTO—August. |
| ARUNTO—Arndt. | AUSUPITTSU—Auspitz. |
| ARUNU—Arnoux. | AUTENRITO—Autenrieth. |
| ARUTOMAN—Altmann. | AVUERISU—Avellis. |
| ARUTOUSU—Arthus. | AVUOGADORO—Avogadro. |

B

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| BABESU—Babes. | BAIGURU—Beigel. |
| BABINE—Babinet. | BAIN—Bain. |
| BABINSUKI—Babinski. | BAIRISU—Bayliss. |
| BABUKOKKU—Babcock. | BAKA—Barker. |
| BACHIERURI—Bacelli. | BAKETTO—Birkett. |
| BADDO—Budd. | BAKKU—Buck. |
| BADO—Byrd. | BAMBERUGERU—Bamberger. |
| BAGOTTO—Bagot. | BANCHI—Banti. |
| BAIERU—Bayer. | BANDORU—Bandl. |

BANETTO—Burnett.	BARUSHIEKOFU—Barsiekow.
BANGU—Bang.	BARUTERUMI—Barthélemy.
BANKUROFUTO—Bancroft.	BARUZERO—Balsler.
BANNISUTA—Bannister.	BASSEDO—Basedow.
BANSU—Bence.	BASSHINI—Bassini.
BANZU—Barnes.	BASUCHIAN—Bastian.
BANZU—Burns.	BASUTEDO—Bastedo.
BARAKE—Barraquer.	BATON—Barton.
BARANI—Barany.	BATORE—Battley.
BARARU—Barral.	BATTEI—Battey.
BARE—Ballet.	BATTSURU—Battle.
BAREJUI—Bareggi.	BAUERU—Bauer.
BARINGARU—Ballinal.	BAUHIN—Bauhin.
BARINTO—Balint.	BAUMAN—Baumann.
BARO—Barlow.	BAYARU—Bayard.
BARU—Ball.	BEBAN—Bevan.
BARUBIANI—Balbiani.	BEDONARU—Bednar.
BARUDE—Bardet.	BEHITERFU—Bechterew
BARUDEINE—Bardinet.	BEGUBI—Begbie.
BARUDENHOIERU—Bardenheuer.	BEIE—Behier.
BARUDEREHEN—Bardeleben.	BEINTON—Baynton.
BARUDO—Bard.	BEIRU—Baeyer.
BARUKOFU—Barkow.	BEIRU—Bayle.
BARUKU—Baruch.	BEJIAN—Bejean.
BARUMEN—Balmain.	BEKA—Baker.
BARUMU—Balme.	BEKKARIA—Beccaria.
BARURE—Barre.	BEKKERU—Becker.

BEKKU—Beck.	BERUGUFUERUDO—Bergfeld.
BEKKUMAN—Beckman.	BERUGUMAN—Bergmann.
BEKKURERU—Becquerel.	BERUJIYURON—Bergeron.
BEKURARU—Beclard.	BERUKEFUERUTO—Berkefeld.
BEKURERU—Beclere.	BERUNARU—Bernard.
BENARIO—Benario.	BERUNHAIMERU—Bernheimer.
BENEJIKUTO—Benedict.	BERUNHAIMU—Bernheim.
BENIE—Besnier.	BERUNHARUTO—Bernhardt.
BENIKE—Benique.	BERUTAN—Bertin.
BENNETTO—Bennett.	BERUTEN—Berten.
BENSON—Benson.	BERUTORAN—Bertrand.
BERANEKU—Béranek.	BERUTORE—Berthollet.
BERARU—Bérard.	BERUTOROTCHI—Bertolotti.
BERI—Barry.	BERUTOURO—Berthelot.
BERI—Bury.	BERUTSU—Baelz.
BERII—Beely.	BESHIYAMU—Basham.
BERINGU—Behring.	BESUREDOKA—Besredka.
BERO—Béraud.	BESUTO—Best.
BEROKKU—Bellocq.	BESUTSUCHIEFU—Bestucheff.
BEROSUTO—Belloste.	BETCHIERU—Boettcher.
BERU—Baer (von).	BETOMAN—Bateman.
BERU—Bell.	BETSUHERU—Becker.
BERU—Beer.	BETSUORUDO—Bezold.
BERUFUIRUDO—Belfield.	BETTENDORUFU—Bettendorf.
BERUFUORU—Beervoor.	BETTOGERU—Boettger.
BERUGERU—Berger.	BETTOMAN—Bettmann.
BERUGONIE—Bergonié.	BETTSU—Betz.

List of Personal Names—*contd.*

BIANKI

BOITERU

BIANKI—Bianchi.

BIDDERU—Bidder.

BIDERUTO—Biedert.

BIDORU—Biedl.

BIERUMU—Bjerrum.

BIETTO—Biett.

BIGU—Bieg.

BIGURO—Bigelow.

BINDERU—Binder.

BINE—Binet.

BINGERU—Bingel.

BINGU—Bing.

BIO—Biot.

BIONJI—Biondi.

BIRASUTO—Bierast.

BIRU—Bier.

BIRUHARUTSU—Bilharz.

BIRUHIERU—Bircher.

BIRUMERU—Biermer.

BIRUNAKKI—Biernacki.

BIRUROTO—Billroth.

BIRUSHIOFUSUKI — Bielschow-
sky.

BISHIOFFU—Bischoff.

BISHIYA—Bichat.

BITEI—Beatty.

BITO—Bitot.

BITSUOTSUERO—Bizzozero.

BIVOA—Beevor.

BIYADO—Beard.

BIYUCHIYURI—Buetschli.

BIYUFUNERU—Buechner.

BIYUNGUNERU—Buengner.

BIYURAU—Buelau.

BIYURUGA—Buerger.

BIYURUKERU—Buerker.

BIYURUMAN—Beurmann.

BIYUSUKE—Busquet.

BO—Beau.

BOASON—Boisson.

BOASU—Boas.

BODEIKA—Boedeker.

BODOUROKKU—Baudelocque.

BOEDEKA—Boedeker.

BOENEKE—Boehneke.

BOETCHIERU—Bottcher.

BOETTOGERU—Boettger.

BOGEAN—Boghean.

BOGESU PURESUKAUERU
Voges-Proscauer.

BOGGU—Bogg.

BOGINSUKI—Boginsky.

BOGURO—Bogros.

BOGUROU—Bogrow.

BOHODAREKKU—Bochdalek.

BOITERU—Beutel.

BOJITCHI—Bowditch.	BORUSHIERI—Borsieri.
BOKKUHARUTO—Bockhart.	BORUSHIYU—Borsch.
BOMAN—Bowman.	BOSSHI—Bossi.
BOME—Baumé.	BOSSUTOKKU—Bostock.
BOME—Beaumes.	BOSUTON—Boston.
BONA IEGERU—Bona-Jaeger.	BOTARURO—Botallo.
BONDO—Bond.	BOTCHI—Bozzi.
BONERU—Bonnaire.	BOTCHINI—Bottini.
BONFUISU—Bonfils.	BOTERO—Botelho.
BONHEFFUERU—Bonhoeffer.	BOTSUKIN—Botkin.
BONIE—Bonnier.	BOTTSUORO—Bozzolo.
BONNE—Bonnet.	BOUEN—Bowen.
BONSURI—Bonslee.	BOVE—Beauvais.
BORONINI—Bolognini.	BOYANUSU—Bojanus.
BORU—Boll.	BOZE—Bose.
BORUDE—Bordet.	BOZUMAN FURITCHIYU — Boxe man-Fritsch.
BORUDEI—Baldy.	BUANSAN—Vincent.
BORUDEI—Bordy.	BUATON—Burton.
BORUDEIE FURENKERU — Bor- dier-Frankel.	BUAZADO—Buzzard.
BORUFUOA—Balfour.	BUDAN—Boudin.
BORUHAVU—Boerhaave.	BUDAN—Budin.
BORUJIREFU—Boldirew.	BUDDO—Budd.
BORUKU—Bolk.	BUDENANTO—Budenandt.
BORUN—Born.	BUFUNERU—Buchner.
BORUNA—Borna.	BUGARU—Bougard.
BORUNHARUTO—Bornhardt.	BUHOFUSUKI—Bychowski.
BORURINGERU—Bollinger.	BUIDARU—Vidal.

- BUIVIDDO—Bujwid.
 BUIYO—Bouillaud.
 BUJJIE—Budge.
 BUKKI—Bucky.
 BUKKU—Boeck.
 BUKUUORUTO—Buchwald.
 BUMUKE—Bumke.
 BUNGE—Bunge.
 BUNOA—Benoist.
 BUNZEN—Bunsen.
 BURADORU—Brasdor.
 BURAGADO—Bragard.
 BURAHA—Brach.
 BURAIANTO—Bryant.
 BURAIISON—Bryson.
 BURAIISU—Blyth.
 BURAIISU—Bryce.
 BURAIISUKII—Breisky.
 BURAITO—Bright.
 BURAJI—Brahdy.
 BURAJJEN—Blagden.
 BURAKISUTON HIKKUSU—Braxton Hicks.
 BURAMAN—Bramann.
 BURANDAN—Blandin.
 BURANDAU—Brandau.
 BURANDO—Brand.
 BURANKARUTO—Blancard.
- BURANRI—Branly.
 BURANTO—Brandt.
 BURATAN—Blatin.
 BURAUERU—Brauer.
 BURAUN—Braun.
 BURAUN—Brown.
 BURAUN—Browne.
 BURAUNE—Braune.
 BURAUN SEKARU — Brown-Séquard.
 BURAUSHOFFU—Brauschoff.
 BUREDA—Breda.
 BUREDERU—Broedel.
 BUREHITO—Brecht.
 BUREJIKE—Broesike.
 BUREMA—Bramah.
 BUREMERU—Brehmer.
 BURENNERU—Brenner.
 BURENVUIRU—Blainville.
 BURESHIE—Breschet.
 BURESSHIHI—Blessig.
 BURESURAU—Breslau.
 BURIANSON—Briançon.
 BURIGERU—Brieger.
 BURIKE—Briquet.
 BURIKKUNERU—Brickner.
 BURIMA—Bremer.
 BURINGU—Bulling.

- BURINTON—Brinton.
- BURION KAIZERU — Brion-Kayser.
- BURIRU—Brill.
- BURISO—Brissaud.
- BURISON—Bryson.
- BURISUTOUI—Bristowe.
- BURIYUKKE—Bruecke.
- BURIYUSU—Bruce.
- BURO—Blot.
- BURO—Burrough.
- BURODEI—Brodie.
- BURO(DO)—Blaud.
- BURODOBENTO—Broadbent.
- BUROHHO—Bloch.
- BUROI RERU—Bleuler.
- BUROISU—Breus.
- BUROKA—Broca.
- BUROKAU—Brokaw.
- BUROKKU—Block.
- BUROKKU—Blocq.
- BUROKKU—Brocq.
- BURON SEKARU — Brown-Séguard.
- BURONDOGESUTO—Brondgeest.
- BURONDORO—Blondlot.
- BUROSARU—Brossard.
- BUROU—Burow.
- BURU—Buhl.
- BURUA—Brewer.
- BURUDAHA—Burdach.
- BURUDAN—Bourdin.
- BURUDON—Bourdon.
- BURUFFU—Bruch.
- BURUGERU GARERU — Berger-Garel.
- BURUGGIZERU—Bruggiser.
- BURUGUHARUTO—Burghart.
- BURUGUSHIYU—Brugsch.
- BURUHIYARUTO—Burchardt.
- BURUJIE—Bourget.
- BURUJINSUKI—Brudzinski.
- BURUKKU—Bruck.
- BURUKKU—Brook.
- BURUKU—Brooke.
- BURUKUHARUTO—Burckhardt.
- BURUMENAU—Blumenau.
- BURUMENBATSUHA — Blumenbach.
- BURUMENTARU—Blumenthal.
- BURUMU—Blum.
- BURUN—Brun.
- BURUN—Brunn.
- BURUNBERUGU—Blumberg.
- BURUNKU—Blunk.
- BURUNNERU—Brunner.

List of Personal Names—contd.

BURUNSU

DAMOAZO

BURUNSU—Bruns.

BURUNUVUIYU—Bourneville.

BURURERU—Buller.

BURURI—Burri.

BURURIN—Berlin.

BURURITSUHI—Bullrich.

BURURU—Bruhl.

BURUSERA—Bursera.

BURUSU—Bruce.

BURUSUTA—Brewster.

BURUTON—Boulton.

BURUTONO—Bretonneau.

BURUTSUE—Bruce.

BUSHIARU—Bouchard.

BUSHIARUDA—Bouchardat.

BUSHIYU—Bouchut.

BUSHIYU—Busch.

BUTCHIYA—Butcher.

BUVURE—Bouveret.

C

CHIDOURU—Cheadle.

CHIEN—Chiene.

CHIENHOFUEN—Tienhofen.

CHIEN SUTOKUSU—Cheyne Stokes.

CHIMAN—Ziemann.

CHINDARU—Tyndall.

CHIRU—Ziehl.

CHIRUBARI FUOKKUSU — Til-
bury-Fox.

CHITORON—Citron.

CHITSUONI—Tizzoni.

CHIYADOKKU—Chaddock.

CHIYADOUIKKU—Chadwick.

CHIYAGURINSUKII—Ciaglinski.

CHIYAIN—Cheyne.

CHIYATON—Charton.

D

DABEN—Davaine.

DADZURE—Dudley.

DAFUI—Daffy.

DAGURASU—Douglas.

DAIKE—Deyke.

DAITERU—Deiter.

DAKAMU—Dercum.

DAKKUWASU—Duckworth.

DAKOSUTA—Da Costa.

DAMOAZO—Damoiseau.

List of Personal Names—contd.

DANBA

DERERU

DANBA—Dunbar.	DEINSUTO—Dienst.
DANIERU—Daniell.	DEIPPERU—Deippel.
DANINI—Dagnini.	DEIRAFUIRUDO—Dalafield.
DANISU—Danysz.	DEITSURU—Dietl.
DANKAN—Duncan.	DEITTERU—Dittel.
DANRO—Danlos.	DEIUIZU—Dewees.
DANSU—Dance.	DEIWA—Dewar.
DARASU—Dallas.	DEJIYURINU—Dejerine.
DARIE—Darier.	DEKARUTO—Descartes.
DAROKARIMA—da Rocha Lima.	DEKIN—Dakin.
DARUBI—Dalby.	DEKKERU—Doecker.
DARUGUREN—Dahlgren.	DEKKUITSU—Degkwitz.
DARUIN—Darwin.	DEKURU—Descourt.
DARURINPURU—Dalrymple.	DEMARU—Desmarres.
DARUSE—D'Arcet.	DEMARUKE—Demarquay.
DARUSONVARU—d'Arsonval.	DEMORUGAN—De Morgan.
DARUTON—Dalton.	DEMURU—Demours.
DASUTOURU—Dastre.	DEN—Deen.
DATTON—Dutton.	DENA—Dana.
DAVENU—Davaine.	DENANSU—Denans.
DAVIDDO—David.	DENISU—Denys.
DAVIDOSON—Davidsohn.	DENIZENSUKO—Denisensko.
DAVIERU—Daviel.	DENKERU—Denker.
DEBERAINERU—Doebereiner.	DENO—Desnos.
DEIDE—Diday.	DEPURE—Deprez.
DEIFUENBATSUHA—Dieffenbach.	DERAKAMPU—De La Camp.
DEIKKU—Dick.	DERERU—d'Herelle.

List of Personal Names—*contd.*

DERORUMU

DONDERUSU

DERORUMU—Délorme.	DEYUPURE—Dupré.
DERU—Dale.	DEYURAFUOI—Dieulafoy.
DERUBE—Delbet.	DEYURAMU—Durham.
DERUBURIYUKKU—Delbrueck.	DEYURANDO—Durande.
DERUKAMU—Dercum.	DEYURE—Duret.
DERUMEJI—Delmege.	DEYURINGU—Duhring.
DERUPETSUHI—Delpech.	DEYUROJIE—Duroziez.
DESHIYAN—Deschamps.	DEYURUSEN—Duehrssen.
DESHIYURA—Deshler.	DEYUSHIUENNU—Duchenne.
DESUME—Descemet.	DEYUVARU—Duval.
DETERUMAN—Determann.	DEYUZARU—Dusart.
DETORIHI—Dietrich.	DEZORU—Desault.
DETTOWAIRU—Dettweiler.	DEZORU—Désor.
DEVENTERU—Deventer.	DOBAN—Dawbarn.
DEVI—Davy.	DOBERU—Dobell.
DEVISU—Davis.	DOBII—Dobie.
DEYU—Dew.	DOBURUSHIYANSUKI — Dobr- schansky.
DEYUBOWA—Dubois.	DOCHIEZU—Dochez.
DEYUBOWA REMON — Du Bois- Reymond.	DOERE—Doehle.
DEYUBURIYUIYU—Dubreuil.	DOGIERU—Dogiel.
DEYUKU—Duke.	DOICHIYUMAN—Deutschmann.
DEYUMA—Dumas.	DON—Doane.
DEYUMUSU—Duems.	DONAN—Donnan.
DEYUO—Duhot.	DONATO—Donath.
DEYUPARUKU—Duparque.	DONATO RANDOSUTAINERU — Donath Landsteiner.
DEYUPIYUITORAN—Dupuytren.	DONDERUSU—Donders.
DEYUPURE—Duplay.	

- DONE—Donné.
 DONOBAN—Donovan.
 DONOVAN—Donovan.
 DOPUERU—Doppler.
 DORAISUDERU—Drysdale.
 DORENDORUFU—Dohrendorf.
 DORENDORUFU—Dorendorf.
 DORIGARUSUKI—Drigalski.
 DORUDO—Dold.
 DOSHIE—Dochez.
 DOUAN—Duane.
 DOUBERU—de Boer.
 DOUBOVU—Debove.
 DOUKURE—Ducrey.
 DOUNGERUN—Dungern.
 DOUNIJIE—Denigès.
 DOUNIYUSE—Denucé.
 DOUPUISU—Dupuis.
 DOURAGENDORUFU — Dragen-
 dorff.
 DOURAMONDO—Drummond.
 DOUREKUZERE—Drechsel.
 DOURESUBAHA—Dresbach.
 DOURESUMAN—Dresmann.
 DOURESURERU—Dressler.
 DOUREZERU—Dresel.
 DOURIYU—Dreuw.
 DOURUO—Drouot.
 DOUSARU—De Salle.
 DOUVUERUJI—Devergie.
 DOVUA—Dover.
 DOWAIERU—Doyère.
 DOWAIYAN—Doyen.
 DZUBUA REMON—Du Bois Rey-
 mond.
 DZUNKERU—Dunker.
 DZUONJI—Dzondi.

E

- EBANSU—Evans.
 EBERUTO—Eberth.
 EBINGUHAUSU—Ebbinghaus.
 EBUNERU—Ebner.
 EBUSUTAIN—Ebstein.
 EDEINGERU—Edinger.
 EDERU—Oeder.
 EIKUHORUSUTO—Eichhorst.
 EJINGERU—Edinger.
 EJISUN—Edison.
 EKKERU—Ecker.
 EKKU—Eck.
 EKKUHARUTO—Eckhard.
 EKUSUNERU—Exner.

EMMERIHI—Emmerich.

EMMERITSUHI—Emmerich.

EMMETTO—Emmet.

ENGERU—Engel.

ENGERUMAN—Engelmann.

ENGUMAN—Engman.

ENNUBERU—Hennebert.

EPERON—Eperon.

EPINGERU—Eppinger.

EPUSUTAIN—Epstein.

ERIKUSEN—Erichsen.

ERINGERU—Ellinger.

ERIOUO—Elliot.

ERISU—Ellis.

ERUBEN—Erben.

ERUBU—Erb.

ERUDOMAN—Erdmann.

ERUMAN—Ehrmann.

ERUMON—Helmont.

ERUMORUDO—Ermold.

ERUNI—Erni.

ERUNSUTO—Ernst.

ERURANGERU—Erlanger.

ERURENMAIERU—Erlenmeyer.

ERURITSUHI—Ehrlich.

ERUSUNERU—Elsner.

ERUTERU—Oertel.

ERUTSUHORUTSU—Elsholz.

ERUZAN—Yersin.

ESHIERIHI—Escherich.

ESHIYU—Esch.

ESUBATSUHA—Esbach.

ESUMARUHI—Esmarch.

ESUMARUTSUHI—Esmarch.

ESITORANDERU—Estlander.

EWARUTO—Ewald.

EWARUTO—Ewart.

EWINGU—Ewing.

F

FU—Fuh.

FUABERU—Faber.

FUAERUSUCHIAN—Fajersztjan.

FUAGASON—Ferguson.

FUAIERU—Veiel.

FUAJIE—Faget.

FUARABUEFU—Farabeuf.

FUARADEI—Faraday.

FUARENHAITO—Fahrenheit.

FUAREUSU—Fahraeus.

FUARO—Fallot.

FUARU—Farre.

FUARUKENSUTAIN—Falkenstein.

FUARURE—Falret.

List of Personal Names—contd.

FUARUTA

FUORUKUHAIMA

FUARUTA—Falta.	FUINZEN—Finsen.
FUAURA—Fowler.	FUIRATOFU—Filatow.
FUAZAGIRU—Fothergill.	FUIREBORUN—Fuelleborn.
FUEDE RIGA—Fede-Riga.	FUIRENE—Filenne.
FUEDERICHI—Federici.	FUIRIPOUITTSU—Filipowicz.
FUEFUNERU—Fechner.	FUISSHIYA—Fischer.
FUENUIKKU—Fenwick.	FUISUKU—Fiske.
FUERATA—Ferrata.	FUITTSU—Fitz.
FUEREN—Ferrein.	FUIZO—Fizeau.
FUEREORU—Fereol.	FUKARA—Fukala.
FUERIERU—Ferrier.	FUKKUSU—Fuchs.
FUERIKKUSU—Felix.	FUKO(RU)—Foucault.
FUERINGU—Fehling.	FUKU—Hooke.
FUERO—Fellow.	FUNKU—Funk.
FUERUAIZEN—Fehleisen.	FUOADAISU—Fordyce.
FUERUBURINGURU—Furbringer.	FUOIERUSUTAIN—Feuerstein.
FUERUSUTERU—Foerster.	FUOITO—Voit.
FUFUERANDO—Hufeland.	FUOKKUSU FUOADAISU — Fox-Fordyce
FUHOVUO TOURUVE — Foveau-Trouvé.	FUON DEN VUERUDEN—Von Den Velden.
FUIDORERU—Fiedler.	FUON NORUDEN—von Noorden.
FUIGIE—Figuier.	FUONIO—Fonio.
FUIKKERU—Ficker.	FUONTANA—Fontana.
FUIKKU—Fick.	FUORERU—Fowler.
FUINDORE—Findlay.	FUORESUTO—Forest.
FUINKERUSUTAIN—Finkelstein.	FUORUHARUDO—Volhard.
FUINKURERU—Finkler.	FUORUKUHAIMA—Forchheimer.
FUINNI—Finney.	

List of Personal Names—contd.

FUORUNETTO

FURODO

FUORUNETTO—Fornet.
 FUORURAN—Fortin.
 FUOSHIE—Fochier.
 FUOVIYU—Foville.
 FUPA—Hooper.
 FUPPERUTO—Huppert.
 FURA—Fuller.
 FURAI—Frey.
 FURAI—Frei.
 FURAINERU—Fleiner.
 FURAISHIERU—Fleischer.
 FURAISHIYUMAN—Fleischmann.
 FURAISHIYURU—Fleischl.
 FURANKE—Franke.
 FURANKEN—Franken.
 FURANKENHOIZERU — Franken-
 haeuser.
 FURANKU—Frank.
 FURANKURIN—Franklin.
 FURATAU—Flatau.
 FURAWA—Flower.
 FURAYANI—Flajani.
 FUREDARIKKU—Frédéricq.
 FUREDORIHISU—Fredrichs (Fried-
 rich).
 FUREKINNA—Flexner.
 FUREKISUNERU—Flexner.
 FUREKUJIHI—Flechsigg.

FUREKUSUNA—Flexner.
 FUREMINGU ARISON — Fleming-
 Allison.
 FUREMINKUSU—Vleminckx.
 FUREMMINGU—Fleming.
 FURENKERU—Fraenkel.
 FURENKERU—Frenkel.
 FURERIKKUSU—Frerichs.
 FURERITSUHI—Froehlich.
 FURESUNERU—Fresnel.
 FUREYA—Freyer.
 FURIDOMAN—Friedmann.
 FURIDORAIHI—Friedreich.
 FURIDORENDERU—Friedlaender.
 FURIDORERU—Friedler.
 FURIKKE—Fricke.
 FURIMINGU—Fleming.
 FURINTO—Flindt.
 FURINTO—Flint.
 FURISSHIYU—Frisch.
 FURISU—Fliess.
 FURITCHIYU—Fritsch.
 FURIYODE—Froehde.
 FURIYOGERU—Floegel.
 FURIYORIHI—Froehlich.
 FURIYOSHIERUSU—Froeschels.
 FUROAN—Froin.
 FURODO—Fuld.

FUROIDO

FUROIDO—Freud.
 FUROINDO—Freund.
 FUROMAN—Frohmann.
 FUROMMAN—Frommann.
 FUROMMERU—Frommel.
 FUROMMERU—Frommer.
 FURON—Frohn.
 FURORA—Flora.
 FURORANSU—Florence.

GASUTOU

FURORIPU—Froriep.
 FURUNBERUGO—Flumberg.
 FURUNIE—Fournier.
 FURURAN—Flourens.
 FUSHIARUDO—Huchard.
 FUSHIYUKE—Huschke.
 FUVA—Hoover.
 FUYU—Fieux.
 FUYURUSUTONERU—Fuerstner.

G

GABASUTOU—Gabastou.
 GABETTO—Gabbet.
 GADEINERU—Gardener.
 GADOBERI—Gadberry.
 GAFUKI—Gaffky.
 GAI—Guy.
 GAIE—Gayet.
 GAIGERU—Geigel.
 GAISUBEKKU—Gaisboeck.
 GAISURERU—Geissler.
 GAIYARU—Gaillard.
 GAMBO—Gambault.
 GANGI—Gangi.
 GANZERU—Ganser.
 GARA—Gara.
 GARANTO—Gallant.

GARASSHI—Galassi.
 GARE—Garé.
 GAREN—Galen.
 GARENUSU—Galen.
 GARERU—Garel.
 GARIARU—Galliard.
 GARIPPU—Galippe.
 GARIREI—Galilei.
 GARU—Gull.
 GARUBIACHI—Galbiati.
 GARUTON—Galton.
 GARUTONERU—Gartner.
 GARUVANI—Galvani.
 GASSERU—Gasser.
 GASURI—Guthrie.
 GASUTOU—Gastou.

GAUSU—Gauss.	GIMUZA—Giemsa.
GAVUARU—Gavard.	GINON—Guinon.
GAWAZU—Gowers.	GIREN—Guillain.
GE—Gay.	GIRI—Gigli.
GE RIYUSAKU—Gay-Lussac.	GIRUKE—Gierke.
GEBERU—Geber.	GIRUMINO—Guilleminot.
GEBERU—Goebel.	GITERASU—Guiteras.
GEDEINI—Ghedini.	GIUNTERU—Guenther.
GEJI—Gage.	GIYANTO—Gant.
GENGA—Genga.	GIYARANDO—Garland.
GENODOUMIYUSHI — Guénaude Mussy.	GIYARODDO—Garrod.
GERAN—Guérin.	GIYASUKERU—Gaskell.
GERERU—Gehler.	GIYON—Guyon.
GEROTA—Gerota.	GIYOPPERU—Goepfert.
GERUHARUTO—Gerhardt.	GIYOTCHIYU—Goetsch.
GERUKE—Gehrke.	GIYUBURE—Gubler.
GERURATSUHA—Gerlach.	GIYUI—Guye.
GERUSON—Gerson.	GIYUNTERU—Guenther.
GERUSUNI—Gersuny.	GIYUNTSU—Guenz.
GERUTONERU—Gaertner.	GIYUNTSUBURUKU—Guenzburg.
GERUTONERU—Gartner.	GODOFURAI—Godfrey.
GIBON—Gibbon.	GOETTSUE—Goetze.
GIBUNI—Gibney.	GOIRAN—Goyrand.
GIBUSON—Gibson.	GOMBO(RU)—Gombault.
GIBUSU—Gibbs.	GOMUNA—Gomna.
GIDEI—Guidi.	GON—Ghon.
GIFFUODO—Gifford.	GONAN—Gonin.

List of Personal Names—contd.

GORARUDO

GURIFFUISU

GORARUDO—Goulard.

GORONBOFU—Golonboff.

GORU—Goll.

GORU—Gaule.

GORUDEINIE—Gordinier.

GORUDOMAN—Goldmann.

GORUDON—Gordon.

GORUDOSHIAIDERU — Goldscheider.

GORUDOSUPON—Goldspohn.

GORUDOSUTAIN—Goldstein.

GORUDOSUUETO—Goldthwait.

GORUDOUN—Golden.

GORUJI—Golgi.

GORUJII—Golgi.

GORUTSU—Goltz.

GOSHIE—Gaucher.

GOSURAN—Gosselin.

GOTCHIYA—Goggia.

GOTEIE—Gautier.

GOTO—Goth.

GOTTOSHIYUTAIN—Gottstein.

GUARINIERI—Guarnieri.

GUBURERU—Gubler.

GUDDEN—Gudden.

GUDDERU—Goodell.

GUMERIN—Gmelin.

GUMPUREHITO—Gumprecht.

GUNNINGU—Gunning.

GUNUDEI—Gnudi.

GURADENIGO—Gradenigo.

GURAFU—Graaf.

GURAMU—Gram.

GURANDEIDEIERU—Grandidier.

GURANSHIE—Grancher.

GURANTO—Grant.

GURARU—Goulard.

GURASHII—Grossi.

GURASSE—Grasset.

GURASUGO—Glasgow.

GURAUBERU—Glauber.

GURAUITSU—Grawitz.

GURAZERU—Graser.

GURE—Gouley.

GUREAMU—Graham.

GUREAN—Gréhan.

GUREBUSU—Graves.

GUREFFU—Graeff.

GUREFUE—Graefe.

GUREGORI—Gregory.

GUREI—Gley.

GUREN—Green.

GURENUIRU—Granville.

GUREVUZU—Graves.

GURIFFUISU—Griffith.

List of Personal Names—*contd.*

GURIGGU

HAI

SU

GURIGGU—Grigg.

GURIJINGERU—Griesinger.

GURIN—Green.

GURINBERUTO—Grinbert.

GURINHAU—Greenhow.

GURISORU—Grisolle.

GURISSON—Glisson.

GURISU—Griess.

GURITCHI—Gritti.

GURO—Gouraud.

GUROKKO—Grocco.

GUROVU—Grove.

GURU—Gull.

GURUBERU—Gruber.

GURUBERU UIDARU — Gruber
Widal.

GURUDO—Gould.

GURUJINSUKI—Gluzinsky.

GURUSUTORANDO—Gullstrand.

GURUUICHIYU—Gurwitsch.

GUSE—Gousset.

GUSSENBAUERU—Gussenbauer.

GUSSEROU—Gusserow.

GUTTOMAN—Guttman.

GUTTSUMAN—Gutzmann.

H

HABATO—Herbert.

HABENSU—Havens.

HABI—Harvey.

HABU—Haab.

HACHINSON—Hutchinson.

HACHIYUKOKU—Hatchcock.

HADOSON—Hudson.

HAEN—Haen.

HAFUKIN—Haffkine.

HAGEDOREN—Hagedorn.

HAGERU—Hager.

HAGUMAN—Hagemann.

HAIDEINGERU—Haidinger.

HAIDEN—Heyden.

HAIDENHAIN—Haidenhain.

HAIDO—Hyde.

HAIEM ROMBERUGO — Hayem
Romberg.

HAIEMU—Heyem.

HAIMOA—Highmore.

HAIMORU—Highmore.

HAIMU—Heim.

HAINE—Heine.

HAINE—Hayne.

HAINEKKE—Heineke.

HAINSHIUSU—Heynsius.

List of Personal Names—contd.

HAIRUBURONNERU

HEDDO

HAIRUBURONNERU — Heilbron-
ner.
HAISUTERU—Heister.
HAKKENBURUFU—Hackenbruch.
HAKKERU—Hacker.
HAKKUSAMU—Huxham.
HAKKUSURE—Huxley.
HAMBUERUGERU—Hamberger.
HAMBURUGERU—Hamburger.
HAMIRUTON—Hamilton.
HAMMARUSUTEN—Hammarsten.
HAMMERUSHIYURAGU — Ham-
merschlag.
HAMMONDO—Hammond.
HAN—Hahn.
HANCHINTON—Huntington.
HANDORI—Handley.
HANEMAN—Hahnemann.
HANKIN—Hankin.
HANKOKKU—Hancock.
HANOVUA—Hannover.
HANSEN—Hansen.
HANTA—Hunter.
HANTO—Hunt.
HANZEMAN—Hansemann.
HANZEN—Hansen.
HARARUGERU—Hallarger.
HARAUERU—Hallauer.

HARE—Harley.
HARINTON—Harrington.
HARISON—Harrison.
HARISU—Harris.
HARUBAN—Halban.
HARUDERU—Harder.
HARURERU—Haller.
HARUSUTERUN—Halstern.
HARUTOMAN—Hartmann.
HARUTOITSUHI—Hartwich.
HASSARU—Hassall.
HASSERUBARUHI—Hasselbalch.
HASSERUWANDERU — Hassel-
wander.
HASUKOVEKU—Haskovec.
HASUNERU—Hasner.
HATCHINSON—Hutchinson.
HATOURE—Hartley.
HATSUHENBURUGU — Hachen-
burg.
HAUDEKU—Haudek.
HAUSUMAN—Housmann.
HAUSUTON—Houston.
HAVUZU—Havers.
HAVE—Harvey.
HEBADOUN—Heberden.
HEBURA—Hebra.
HEDDO—Head.

- HEDEIN—Hedin.
 HEGARU—Hegar.
 HEGASU—Haygarth.
 HEI—Hay.
 HEI—Hey.
 HEJIESU—Hoegyes.
 HEKKERU—Haeckel.
 HEKKERU—Hecker.
 HENERU—Haenel.
 HENJINGU—Hensing.
 HENKE—Henke.
 HENNEBERUGU—Henneberg.
 HENOTSUHO—Henoeh.
 HENRE—Henle.
 HENRI—Henry.
 HENSU—Haines.
 HENSUTSUERUMAN — Henszel-
 mann.
 HENZEN—Hensen.
 HERINGU—Hering.
 HERINGU—Heryng.
 HERUBUSUTO—Herbst.
 HERUFU—Herff.
 HERUFUORUTO—Heerfordt.
 HERUKUSUHAIMERU — Herx-
 heimer.
 HERUMAN—Hermann.
 HERUMERITSUHI—Helmerich.
- HERUMUHORUTSU — Helmholz
 (*also* Helmholtz).
 HERUMUNDO—Hellmund.
 HERURATTO—Hellat.
 HERURERU—Heller.
 HERUTERU—Herter.
 HERUTSU—Hertz.
 HERUTSU—Herz.
 HERUTSUERU—Hertzel.
 HERUUEGO—Helweg.
 HESSE—Hesse.
 HESSERUBATSUHA—Hesselbach.
 HESSHIYURU—Heschl.
 HESSINGU—Hessing.
 HESSURIN—Hoesslin.
 HESU—Hess.
 HESUTEINGUSU—Hastings.
 HIBBUSU—Hibbs.
 HIBURERU—Hibler.
 HINA—Hehner.
 HIRSHIYU—Hirsch.
 HIRUDEBURANDO—Hildebrand.
 HIRUSHIYUBERUGU—Hirschberg.
 HIRUSHIYUBURUFFU — Hirsch-
 bruch.
 HIRUSHIYUFUERUTO — Hirsch-
 feld.
 HIRUSHIYUSUPURUNGU Hir-
 schsprung.

List of Personal Names—contd.

HIRUTON

HORUNERU

HIRUTON—Hilton.
 HIRUTOURU—Hyrtl.
 HIRUTSU—Hirtz.
 HIRUZAUERU—Hirsauer.
 HISU—Heath.
 HISU—His.
 HITCHIHI—Hitzig.
 HITTORUFU—Hittorf.
 HITSUENBERUGERU — Hitzen-
 berger.
 HIYONINGU—Hoening.
 HIYUBURU—Huebl.
 HIYUKKERU—Hueckel.
 HIYUNEFERUTO—Huehnefeld.
 HIYURUTERU—Huerter.
 HIYURUZE—Huelse.
 HIYUTERU—Hueter.
 HODARA—Hodara.
 HOEN—Hoen.
 HOFFU—Hoff.
 HOFFUA—Hoffa.
 HOFUAKERU—Hofacker.
 HOFUMAIERU—Hofmeier.
 HOFUMAISUTERU—Hofmeister.
 HOFUMAN—Hoffmann.
 HOGUBEN—Hogben.
 HOHOJINGERU—Hochsinger.
 HOIBUNERU—Heubner.

HOIHENSU—Huygens.
 HOIRUHAUSU—Wheelhouse.
 HOISUNERU—Heusner.
 HOITOSUTON—Wheatstone.
 HOITTO—Whytt.
 HOITTOMAN—Whitman.
 HOJIGEN—Hodgen.
 HOJIKIN—Hodgkin.
 HOJISON—Hodgson.
 HOJJI—Hodge.
 HOKKU—Hoche.
 HOMMARUSUTEN—Hommarsten.
 HOMMU—Home.
 HONA—Horner.
 HOPPE—Hoppe.
 HOPPUKINSU—Hopkins.
 HOPPURU—Whipple.
 HOPU—Hope.
 HOPUMAN—Hopmann.
 HORIKKU—Horlick.
 HORU—Hall.
 HORU—Hohl.
 HORUDEN—Haldane.
 HORUDOUN—Holden.
 HORUMUGUREN—Holmgren.
 HORUMUZU—Holmes.
 HORUNERU—Horner.

HORUN

JIERUDEI

HORUN—Horn.

HORUN—Hoorn.

HORUNE—Horne.

HORURENDERU—Hollaender.

HORUROSU—Hollos.

HORUSUTEDDO—Halsted.

HORUTSU—Holtz.

HORUTSUKENEHITO — Holz-
necht.

HOSHIPPU—Howship.

IBURAHIMU—Ibrahim.

IDE—Ide.

IEGERU—Jaeger.

IENDORASHIKKU—Jendrassik.

IENZEN—Jensen.

IERINEKU—Jellinek.

IKARU—Icard.

IMURAKKU—Imlach.

IPUSENSU—Ipsens.

ISAEFU—Issaeff.

JIBINI—Dubini.

JIENNA—Jenner.

JIENNARI—Gennari.

HOSURE—Horsley.

HOTSUHENEGU—Hochenegg.

HOUSERU—Howell.

HOUZAUZU—Holthouse.

HOVIUSU—Hovius.

HOWADO—Howard.

HOWAITO—White.

HOWAITOHEDDO—Whitehead.

HOWAITOMOA—Whitemore.

HOWARUTON—Wharton.

ISAKU—Isaac.

ISUKIERUDO—Yzquierdo.

ISUTESU—Eastes.

ITARU—Itard.

IVANSU—Evans.

IVUON—Yvon.

IWANOFU—Iwanoff.

IYANSEN—Jansen.

IYARISHIYU—Jarisch.

IYOSSERU—Joessel.

IZAMBERU—Isambert.

JIERE—Gellé.

JIERITSUIN—Djelitzyn.

JIERUDEI—Gerdy.

List of Personal Names—contd.

JIERURIE

JYURUDAN

JIERURIE—Gerlier.

JIEVUISU—Jarvis.

JIGUMONDEI—Zsigmondy.

JINMERU—Dimmel.

JITTORITSUHI—Dietrich.

JIKURISUCHINA—Di Cristina.

JINNA—Jenner.

JIOBERU—Jobert.

JIOFUROI—Joffroy.

JIONSU—Jones.

JIONSUN—Johnson.

JIONSUTON—Johnston.

JIORISENNU—Jorissenne.

JIORUJIE—Georget.

JIOSURO—Jossieraud.

JIRARU—Girard.

JIRARUDESU—Giraldès.

JIRO—Giraud.

JIRUBERU—Gilbert.

JITTORITSUHI—Dittrich.

JUDONNE—Dieudonne.

JYABURE—Jaboulay.

JYADOURO—Jadelot.

JYAKARU—Jacquart.

JYAKE—Jacquet.

JYAKOBI—Jacoby.

JYAKOBU—Jacob.

JYAKOMINI—Giacomini.

JYAKU—Jaccond.

JYAKUMAN—Jacquemin.

JYAKUMIE—Jacquemier.

JYAKUSON—Jackson.

JYAMISON—Jamieson.

JYAMPAORO—Giampaolo.

JYANDORAN—Gendrin.

JYANE—Janet.

JYANGUU—Gengou.

JYANUE—Janeway.

JYANUTCHI—Gianuzzi.

JYARUJYAVUE—Jarjavay.

JYAVUARU—Javal.

JYOKUGUVISUTO—Sjoeqvist.

JYONSU—Jones.

JYORI—Jolly.

JYUGASU—Dugas.

JYUKU—Duke.

JYUNO—Junod.

JYURIARU—Julliard.

JYURU—Joule.

JYURUDAN—Jourdain.

K

- KAANZU—Carnes.
 KAAPIYU—Carpue.
 KABITTO—Cabitto.
 KABO—Cabot.
 KADE—Cadet.
 KADOUN—Carden.
 KAESU—Kaes.
 KAGAIRU—Cargile.
 KAHARU—Cajal.
 KAIZERU—Kayser.
 KAIZERURINGU—Kaiserling.
 KAN—Cahn.
 KAN—Kahn.
 KANKOAN—Canquoin.
 KANNITSUARO—Cannizzaro.
 KANKOAN—Carncohan.
 KANPANI—Campani.
 KANPERU—Camper.
 KANTANE—Cantani.
 KANTERURI—Cantelli.
 KAPESSERU—Kappesser.
 KAPOSHI—Kaposi.
 KAPOTCHI—Capozzi.
 KAPPERERU—Kappeler.
 KAPURAN—Kaplan.
 KAPURON—Capuron.
- KARABERURI—Carabelli.
 KARAUE—Callaway.
 KARAN—Cullen.
 KARERU—Carrel.
 KARERU—Kahler.
 KARERU—Karell.
 KAREYA—Calleja.
 KARIANO—Calliano.
 KARINGU—Carling.
 KARION—Carrion.
 KARISEN—Callisen.
 KARO—Calot.
 KARO—Caro.
 KARORI—Calori.
 KAROTSUKOFU—Korotkow.
 KARUDANI—Caldani.
 KARUKASONE—Carcasonne.
 KARUMETTO—Calmette.
 KARUNINGU—Kalning.
 KARUNOI—Carnoy.
 KARUPURUSU—Karplus.
 KARUTERU—Carter.
 KARUVUE-REGGU-PERUTESU —
 Calvé-Legg-Perthès.
 KASHIN—Kaschin.
 KASHIRERU—Cassirer.

List of Personal Names—contd.

KASSERIO

KIYONIHI

KASSERIO—Casserio.	KERERU—Keller.
KASSERUBERI—Casselberry.	KERI—Queri.
KASSERUMAN—Casselmann.	KERU—Kerr.
KASSHINGU—Cushing.	KERUKURINKU—Kerckring.
KASSHIUSU—Cassius.	KERUNIGU—Kernig.
KASSOUITTSU—Kassowitz.	KETOURE—Quetelet.
KASUTERANI—Castellani.	KIANAN—Kiernan.
KASUTERINO—Castellino.	KIASSURU—Castle.
KASUUERU—Carswell.	KICHINGU—HATO—Keating-Hart.
KATA—Carter.	KIERUDARU—Kjeldahl.
KATERAN—Cathelin.	KINBOEKKU—Kienboeck.
KATERINO—Cathelineau.	KINKO—Quinquaud.
KATOURUFUAJIE—Quatrefages.	KIPPU—Kipp.
KATTSUENSHIYUTAIN — Katzenstein.	KIRIAN—Killian.
KATTSUNERUSON—Kaznelson.	KIRUHIERU—Kircher.
KAUBA—Cowper.	KIRUHIHOFFU—Kirchhoff.
KAUFUMAN—Kauffmann.	KIRUHINERU—Kirchner.
KAURINGU—Cawling.	KIRUMISSON—Kirmisson.
KAZUNAVU—Cazenave.	KIRURANDO—Kielland.
KEI—Key.	KIRUSUYUTAN—Kirstein.
KEISU—Keith.	KISSHIYU—Kisch.
KENDARU—Kendall.	KITTERU—Kittel.
KENDEI—Kennedy.	KIYABOTTO-SHIYURAIPU — Cabot-Schleip.
KENIYU—Quénu.	KIYANMIJJI—Cammidge.
KENTOMAN—Kentmann.	KIYOBUNERU—Koebner.
KERANDERU—Kerandel.	KIYONIHI—Koenig.
KERE—Kelley.	

List of Personal Names—contd.

KIYONIHISHIYUTAIN

KORURE

KIYONIHISHIYUTAIN — Koenigstein.

KIYONIHISUFUERUTO-CHIRU — Koenigsfeld-Zierl.

KIYORERU—Koehler.

KIYORUNERU—Koelner.

KIYORURIKERU—Koelliker.

KIYORUTE—Koerte.

KIYOTTSUTORUFUERU — Koettstorfer.

KIYUGIERU—Cuguillère.

KIYUINIE—Cuignet.

KIYUMUMERU—Kuem mell.

KIYUNE—Kuehne.

KIYURI—Curie.

KIYUSUTERU—Kuester.

KIYUSUTONERU—Kuestner.

KIYUVUIE—Cuvier.

KOBERURI—Cobelli.

KOBERUTO—Kobelt.

KOBERUTO—Kobert.

KODEIVUIRURA - SHIYUTAIN-MAN—Codivilla-Steinman.

KODEIVUIRURA—Codivilla.

KOHEN—Cohen.

KOKKU—Cock.

KOKURE—Cookley.

KOMBI—Comby.

KONDAMIN—Condamin.

KONDOREON—Kondoleon.

KONHAIMU—Cohnheim.

KONKATO—Concato.

KONNERU—Connell.

KONORI—Conolly.

KONPUTON—Compton.

KONRADDO—Conrad.

KONRADEI—Conradi.

KONSUTAMMU—Kohnstann.

KOPPU—Kopp.

KOPURIKKU—Koplik.

KORAN—Collin.

KORANII—Koranyi.

KORE—Coley.

KORIE—Collier.

KORIGAN—Corrigan.

KORIPPU—Collip.

KORIVUA—Colliver.

KORIYU—Corlieu.

KORU—Cole.

KORUDO—Cordeau.

KORUKU—Kolk.

KORUMAN—Kollman.

KORUNARGO—Cornaro.

KORUNETTO—Cornet.

KORURAUSHIYU—Kohlrausch.

KORURE—Kolle.

List of Personal Names—contd.

KORUSAKOFU

KURIHITON

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| KORUSAKOFU—Korsakow. | KURADO—Clado. |
| KORUTEI—Corti. | KURADONI—Chladni. |
| KORUVUIZARU—Corvisart. | KURAFUTO EBINGU — Kraft-
Ebing. |
| KORUZU—Colles. | KURAISUTO—Kleist. |
| KOSHIEVUNIKOFU — Koshewni-
kow. | KURAIZUITSUHI—Kreysig. |
| KOSSERU—Kossel. | KURAKU—Clark. |
| KOSUTA—Costa. | KURAKU—Clarke. |
| KOTARU—Cotard. | KURAMERU—Cramer. |
| KOTEINGU—Cotting. | KURAMERU—Kramer. |
| KOTOUNIYO—Cotugno. | KURAPUROTO—Klaproth. |
| KOTSUERU—Kocher. | KURAPUTON—Clapton. |
| KOTSU—Coats. | KURASUKE—Kraske. |
| KOTSUHERU—Kocher. | KURAUDEIUSU—Claudius. |
| KOTSUHO—Koch. | KURAU RIHITERU—Clough Rich-
ter. |
| KOTTOMAN—Kottman. | KURAUUSU—Kraus. |
| KOWAREFUSUKII—Kowalewsky. | KURAUUSNERU—Klausner. |
| KUBOSETEKKU—Chevostek. | KURAUZE—Krause. |
| KUMMERUFUERUDO — Kummer-
feld. | KUREBUSU—Krebs. |
| KUN—Kuhn. | KUREDDE—Crede. |
| KUNAIPU—Kneipp. | KUREMAN—Cleeman. |
| KUNAPPU—Knapp. | KUREMPERERU—Klemperer. |
| KUNAUUSU—Knaus. | KUREPERIN—Kraepelin. |
| KUNOPU—Knoop. | KURERU—Krehl. |
| KUNTO—Kunht. | KURETON—Clayton. |
| KUNTO—Kundt. | KURIFUODO—Clifford. |
| KUPA—Cooper. | KURIHITON—Crichton. |

List of Personal Names—contd.

KURIJJI

MAIDZURU

KURIJJI—Coolidge.	KURON—Coulomb.
KURIMOFU—Klimow.	KURONBERUGERU—Kronberger.
KURIPPERU—Klippel.	KURONEKKERU—Kronecker.
KURIPPUSU—Cripps.	KURUGE—Kluge.
KURISOFUSUKII—Krisowski.	KURUKENBERUKU — Kruken- berg.
KURISU—Kries.	KURUKUSU—Crookes.
KURISUCHIYAN—Christian.	KURUMPUKU—Klumpke.
KURISUTERURU—Kristeller.	KURUMUSKII—Chlumsky.
KURIYONIHII—Kroenig.	KURUROFU—Kurloff.
KURIYONRAIN—Kroenlein.	KURUSHIYUMAN—Curschmann
KURIYUVUEIE—Cruveilhier.	KURUTO—Kurth.
KUROBAKKU—Crobak.	KURUVOAJIE—Courvoisier.
KURODABERUNARU — Claude- Bernard.	KURUZE—Kruse.
KURODO—Claude.	KUSUMAUURU—Kussmaul.
KURODO-BERUNARU — Claude- Bernard.	KUTARU—Coutard.
KUROFUTO HIRU—Croft-Hill.	KUTEI—Kuthy.
KUROKE—Cloquet.	KUTON—Couton.
KUROKKU—Crocq.	KUEN—Quain.
KUROMAIERU—Kromayer.	KUENSERU—Quensel.
	KUVUOSUTEKU—Chvostek.

M

MACHI—March.	MAFUI—Murphy.
MACHISUN—Murchison.	MAGUNUSU—Magnus.
MADERUNKU—Madelung.	MAI—May.
MADOKKUSU—Maddox.	MAIBOMU—Meibom.
MAERU—Maher.	MAIDZURU—Maydl.

List of Personal Names—contd.

MAIERU

MARUGENU

MAIERU—Maier.	MANDOURU—Mandl.
MAIERU—Mayer.	MANGORUTO—Mangoldt.
MAIERU—Meyer.	MANIYAN—Magnan.
MAIERU RANSOMU — Mayer-Ransom.	MANKOPPUFU—Mannkopff.
MAIJINGERU—Meidinger.	MANKU—Munk.
MAINERUTO—Meinert.	MANNABERUGU—Mannaberg.
MAINIKKE—Meinicke.	MANNINGU—Manning.
MAINOTTO—Minot.	MANSON—Manson.
MAISUNERU—Meissner.	MANTOU—Mantoux.
MAIYARU—Maillard.	MANTSU—Manz.
MAIYASU—Myers.	MARAKARUNE—Malacarne.
MAIYORU—Mayor.	MARARIANO—Maragliano.
MAJINI—Masini.	MARASE—Malassez.
MAJITO—Magitot.	MARE—Marey.
MAJIYANDEI—Magendie.	MARERU—Mahler.
MAKKENJI—Mackenzie.	MARI—Maly.
MAKKIEUITTSU—Mackiewicz.	MARI—Marie.
MAKKOUIRIAMU—MacWilliam.	MARIN—Malin.
MAKKU DONARUDO—MacDonald.	MARINA—Marina.
MAKUDOUERU—MacDowel.	MARINESUKO—Marinesco.
MAKUKURINTOKKU — MacClintock.	MARIOTTO—Mariotte.
MAKURIN—MacLean.	MAROKETTEI—Marochetti.
MAKUSHIMOFU—Maximow.	MARUCHIN—Martin.
MAKUSUUERE—Maxwell.	MARUCHIUSU RIYUTTOKE — Martius-Luettke.
MAN—Mann.	MARUFUAN—Marfan.
MANDERU—Mandel.	MAURUATEI—Malfatti.
	MARUGENU—Malgaigne.

List of Personal Names—contd.

MARUHIYANTO

METTO

MARUHIYANTO—Marchand.

MARUKI—Marchi.

MARUKONI—Marconi.

MARUKUWARUTO—Marckwald.

MARUMOREKKU—Marmorek.

MARUPIGI—Malpighi.

MARUSHIAN—Marchand.

MARUTEINOTTEI—Martinotti.

MARUTEJIYANI—Martegiani.

MARUZUDEN—Marsden.

MASHIYARU—Marshall.

MASHIYU—Marsh.

MASHIYUKE—Maschke.

MASSON—Masson.

MASSORU—Massol.

MASURON—Masselon.

MATASU—Matas.

MATEFUI—Matefy.

MATEIN—Martin.

MATEINIYON—Matignon.

MATESU—Matthes.

MATEYU—Mathieu.

MATTSUONI—Mazzoni.

MAURERU—Maurer.

MAYOKKI—Majocchi.

MAYORU—Major.

ME—Meh.

MEANSUN—Manson.

MEARORI—Mallory.

MEBIUSU—Moebius.

MECHYUNIKOFU—Metschinikoff.

MEGURAN—Meglin.

MEGUSU—Meigs.

MEI GURIYUNWARDO — May
Gruenwald.

MEJI—Meige.

MEJIN—Medin.

MEKKERU—Meckel.

MENDEIUSU—Mendius.

MENDEREIEFU—Mendelejew.

MENDERU—Mendel.

MENGE—Menge.

MENIERU—Menière.

MENSHINGA—Mensinga.

MENTSUERU—Menzer.

MERI—Mery.

MERIN—Mellin.

MERINGU—Mehring.

MERUKERU—Merkel.

MERUKO—Merck.

MERUSHIE—Mercier.

MERUTSUA—Meltzer.

MERUTSUERU—Meltzer.

MESONIYUVU—Maisonneuve.

METTO—Mett.

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| MEYO—Mayo. | MIYORURERU—Moeller. |
| MEYO ROBUSON—Mayo-Robson. | MIYUNHIMAIERU—Muenchmeyer. |
| MEYOBIUSU—Moebius. | MIYUNIE—Meunier. |
| MEYORUNERU—Moerner. | MIYURA—Murat. |
| MEYU—Mehu. | MIYURURERU—Mueller. |
| MIA—Mya. | MIYURUZU—Mules. |
| MIBERURI—Mibelli. | MIYUSE—Musset. |
| MICHIYU KURARERU — Mietzch-
Klarer. | MIYUSHI—Mussy. |
| MIDDERUDORUFU—Middeldorff. | MOMBURUGU—Momburg. |
| MIHIYAERISU—Michaelis. | MOMUNE—Maumené. |
| MIKAIROFU—Michailow. | MONAKO—Monakow. |
| MIKURITSU—Mikulicz. | MONCHI—Monti. |
| MINKOFUSUKI—Minkowski. | MONERU—Monnert. |
| MINKOUSUKI—Minkowski. | MONOWARU—Maunoir. |
| MINNITSUHI—Minnich. | MONRO—Monro. |
| MINTSU—Mintz. | MONSERU—Monsel. |
| MIRA—Millar. | MONTAGU—Montague. |
| MIRARU—Millard. | MONTEJJIYA—Monteggia. |
| MIRIAN—Millian. | MONTOGOMERI—Montgomery. |
| MIRIUSU—Mylius. | MONTOVERUDO—Monteverde. |
| MIRON—Millon. | MORA—Morat. |
| MIRUROI—Milroy. | MORAKKUSU—Morax. |
| MIRUSU—Mills. | MORAN—Morand. |
| MIRUTON—Milton. | MORANTO BEKA—Morrant-Baker. |
| MISHIERU—Michel. | MORAUITSU—Morawitz. |
| MISHIERU—Miescher. | MOREN—Mooren. |
| MITCHIERU—Mitchell. | MORENHAIMU—Mohrenheim. |

MORERU—Morel.
 MORIAKKU—Mauriac.
 MORISO—Mauriceau.
 MORISON—Morison.
 MORISU—Morris.
 MORITTSU—Moritz.
 MORO—Moro.
 MORISSHIYU—Molisch.
 MORU—Moll.
 MORU—Moor.
 MORU—Moore.
 MORUGAN—Morgan.
 MORUGANI—Morgagni.
 MORUGENROTO—Morgenroth.
 MORUKIO—Morquio.

MORUTON—Morton.
 MORUVAN—Morvan.
 MOSSO—Mosso.
 MOSUKOUITTSU—Moszkowicz.
 MOSURERU—Mosler.
 MOTTO—Mott.
 MOZERU—Moser.
 MUA—Moore.
 MUFFU—Much.
 MUHA—Mucha.
 MUKKU—Muck.
 MUN—Moon.
 MURUDERU—Mulder.
 MURUSON—Mourson.
 MUTAN—Moutand.

N

NAGERU—Nagel.
 NAISERU—Neisser.
 NAPPU—Knapp.
 NAUNIN—Naunyn.
 NAZAROFU—Nasaroff.
 NEFU—Neef.
 NEFUTERU—Neftel.
 NEGERI—Naegeli.
 NEGURI—Negri.
 NEGURO—Negro.

NERATON—Nelaton.
 NERATON—Nealton.
 NERI—Neri.
 NERUNSUTO—Nernst.
 NERURERU—Noeller.
 NESSURERU—Nessler.
 NESSURU—Nestle.
 NESUMISU—Nasmyth.
 NETTOURUSHIPPU—Nettleship.
 NICHKE—Nietschke.

List of Personal Names—contd.

NIDAMU

OBERUSUTO

NIDAMU—Needham.

NIKORA—Nicolas.

NIKORAIERU—Nicolaiier.

NIKORU—Nicol (William Nicol).

NIKORU—Nicolle (Charles Nicolle).

NIKORUSON—Nicholson.

NIKORUSUKI—Nicolisky.

NIKURE—Nickle.

NIMAN—Niemann.

NIRANDERU—Nylander.

NISSURU—Nissl.

NISUBETTO—Nisbet.

NISUTEN—Nysten.

NIYUERU—Nuel.

NIYUTON—Newton.

NIYUUINTON—Newington.

NOBERU—Nobel.

NOBIRI—Nobili.

NOCHINGU—Notzing.

NOHOTO—Nocht.

NOIBAUERU—Neubauer.

NOIBERU—Neuber.

NOIBERUGU—Neuberg.

NOIFUERUDO—Neufeld.

NOIKA—Noica.

NOIKOMMU—Neukommi.

NOIMAIERU—Neumeier.

NOIMAN—Neumann.

NOISERU—Neusser.

NOKARU—Nocard.

NONNE—Nonne.

NORISU—Norris.

NORUDAU—Nordau.

NORUDEN—Noorden.

NORUWADDO—Norwood.

NOTONAGERU—Nothnagel.

NOTTA—Notta.

NOVI—Novy.

NUKKU—Nuck.

NUN—Nuhn.

NUN—Nunn.

NUSUBAUMU—Nussbaum.

NUTTARU—Nuttal.

○

OA—Auer.

OBEN—O'Bierne.

OBERU—Aubert.

OBERUMAIERU—Obermayer.

OBERUMAIERU—Obermeyer.

OBERUSUTO—Oberst.

OCHISU—Otis.
 ODOUAN—Audonin.
 ODOWAIYA—O'Dwyer.
 OEDERU—Oeder.
 OEREKKERU—Oehlecker.
 OERERU—Oehler.
 OERU—Oehl.
 OERUSUTETTO—Oerstedt.
 OERUTERU—Oertel.
 OGUSUTON—Ogston.
 OIRENBURUGU—Eulenburg.
 OITOMAN—Oidtmann.
 OJIESUKII—Aujesky.
 OKEN—Oken.
 OMBUREDANNU—Ombredanne.
 OMEN—Homen.

OMU—Ohm.
 ONANOFU—Onanoff.
 OPPENAHIMERU—Oppenheimer.
 OPPENHAIMU—Oppenheim.
 OPPORUTSUERU—Oppolzer.
 ORIE—Ollier.
 ORIVUA—Oliver.
 ORUSUHAUZEN—Olshausen.
 ORUTO—Orth.
 OSUGUDDO—Osgood.
 OSURA—Osler.
 OTSUO—Otto.
 OUEN—Owen.
 OZANAN—Ozanam.
 OZARU—Ozzard.

P

PACHINI—Pacini.
 PACHINOTCHI—Pacinotti.
 PAGENSHIYUTETSUHIERU —
 Pagenstecher.
 PAIERU—Peyer.
 PAIFUERU—Pfeiffer.
 PAIRU—Payr.
 PAJIO—Pajot.
 PAKIN—Perkin.
 PAKINSUN—Parkinson.

PAKINZU—Perkins.
 PAKKIONI—Pacchioni.
 PAKU—Park.
 PAKURAN—Paquelin.
 PAKUSUTAN—Paxton.
 PANA—Panas.
 PANDEI—Pandy.
 PANDERU—Pander.
 PANETTO—Paneth.

List of Personal Names—*contd.*

PANIERURO

PETORUSHIYUKI

PANIERURO—Pagnielo.

PANITTSUA—Panizza.

PANUMU—Panum.

PAPAN—Papin.

PAPPENHAIMU—Pappenheim.

PARADEINO—Paladino.

PARASERUSUSU—Paracelsus.

PARINO—Parinaud.

PARO—Parrot.

PARU—Pal.

PARUNUMU—Parnum.

PARUTAUFU—Paltauf.

PASHIYUTEIN—Paschutin.

PASONZU—Parsons.

PASSAVANTO—Passavant.

PASSHIEN—Paschen.

PASUI—Percy.

PASUKARU—Pascal.

PASUTEYURU—Pasteur.

PATERURA—Patella.

PATORICHI—Patrizi.

PATORIJJI—Partridge.

PAURIKKU—Pawlik.

PAUROFU—Pawlow.

PAURU—Paul.

PEAN—Pean.

PEARII—Parry.

PEASUN—Pearson.

PECHI—Petit.

PEIRO—Peyrot.

PEIVI—Pavy.

PEKE—Pecquet.

PEKERUHARINGU—Pekelharing.

PEKKURIN—Pecklin.

PENDE—Pende.

PENTSUORUTO—Penzoldt.

PEPPA—Pepper.

PERE—Perez.

PERITCHI—Pellizzi.

PERITSUEUSU—Pelizaeus.

PERU—Pel.

PERUCHIE—Peltier.

PERUCHIKKU—Pertik.

PERURESU—Perles.

PERURIA—Perlia.

PERUTESU—Perthes.

PETAASON—Paterson.

PETERU—Peter.

PETERUZEN—Petersen.

PETON—Paton.

PETOREN—Petrén.

PETORI—Petri.

PETORUKAN—Pétrequin.

PETORUSHIYUKI—Petruschky.

List of Personal Names—contd.

PETTENKOFUERU

PURANKU

PETTENKOFUERU—Pettenkofer.
 PIASON—Pearson.
 PIATTSUA—Piazza.
 PIETOROFUSUKII—Pietrowski.
 PIFUADO—Piffard.
 PIKKINI—Picchini.
 PIKKU—Pick.
 PIKKU GARUDERU—Pic-Gardère.
 PINARU—Pinard.
 PINERU—Pinel.
 PINIE—Pignet.
 PINKUSU—Pinkus.
 PINSU—Pins.
 PIORI—Piorry.
 PIORUKOFUSUKI—Piorkowski.
 PIRIA—Piria.
 PIROGOFU—Piragow.
 PIRUKE—Pirquet.
 PIRUTSU—Piltz.
 PISUKASHIEKU—Piskacek.
 PITOURU—Pitre.
 POARIE—Poirier.
 POAZUIYU—Poiseville.
 POERU—Poehl.
 POGGENDORUFU—Poggendorff.
 PONDORUFU—Ponndorf.
 PONFUIKKU—Ponfick.

PONSE—Poncet.
 PONSO—Ponceau.
 PONTSUA—Ponza.
 PORITTSUERU—Pollitzer.
 PORITTSUERU—Politzer.
 POROKKU—Pollock.
 PORUGESU—Porges.
 PORURENDERU—Pollender.
 POSUNERU—Posner.
 POTAA—Porter.
 POTCHI—Pozzi.
 POTEN—Potain.
 POTTENGERU—Pottenger.
 POTTO—Pott.
 PUAIFUERU—Pfeiffer.
 PUANNENSUTEIRU — Pfannen-
 stiel.
 PUANNENSUTEIRU — Pfannen-
 still.
 PUAUNDORERU—Pfaundler.
 PUFURIYUGERU—Pflueger.
 PUKARU—Pukall.
 PUPARU—Poupart.
 PURAHATO—Placht.
 PURAIERU—Preyer.
 PURAISERU—Preiser.
 PURAMMA—Plummer.
 PURANKU—Planck.

PURANTE—Planté.	PURIMMA—Plimmer.
PURANTO—Plant.	PURINGURU—Pringle.
PURASHIDO—Placido.	PURIORU—Prior.
PURASHIEKU—Placzek.	PURISUNITTSU—Priessnitz.
PURATO—Plateau.	PURISUTORE—Priestly.
PURATTO—Platt.	PURIYUKKERU—Pluecker.
PURATTO—Pratt.	PUROFUETA—Profeta.
PURASUNITTSU—Prausnitz.	PUROFUISHIE—Profichet.
PURAVATTSU—Pravatz.	PUROKOUNIKKU—Prochownik.
PURAVAZU—Pravaz.	PUROTTSU—Plotz.
PURE—Poulet.	PUROWASHIEKU—Prowazek.
PUREFUEA—Playfair.	PURUCHIERU—Purtscher.
PUREGURU—Pregl.	PURUDEI—Purdy.
PUREN—Plehn.	PURUGGE—Plugge.
PURENKU—Plenck.	PURUKINIE—Purkinje.
PURESHIYU—Plesch.	PURUSAKU—Prussak.
PURESSUI—Plessy.	PUTONAMU—Putnam.
PUREVERU—Prevel.	PUZOSU—Puzos.
PUREVO—Prévost.	

R

RABARAKKU—Labarraque.	RABORUDO—Laborde.
RABBE—Labbé.	RABU—Raab.
RABE—Raabe.	RADEMATSUHERU—Rademacher.
RABERAN—Laveran.	RADOKURIFFU—Radcliff.
RABERU—Rabel.	RADENDORUFU—Ladendorff.
RAIYUTO—Rabuteau.	RAENNEKU—Laennec.

List of Personal Names—contd.

RAGENBEKKU

RANGERUHANSU

RAGENBEKKU—Lagenbeck.	RAMUSUDEN—Ramsden.
RAGURANJIYU—Lagrange.	RANCHIJI—Lancisi.
RAIDEN—Leyden.	RANDAN—Landin.
RAIDO FUNTO—Reid-Hunt.	RANDARU—Randall.
RAIE—Rayer.	RANDAU—Landau.
RAIHERU—Reichel.	RANDEKERU—Landecker.
RAIHIERUTO—Reichert.	RANDERERU—Landerer.
RAIHITENSHIYUTERUN — Leichtenstern.	RANDEYU—Rendu.
RAIHIMAN—Reichmann.	RANDO—Landolt.
RAIHIYARUTO—Reichardt.	RANDOA—Landois.
RAIJITSUHI—Leydig.	RANDOFUSKII—Landowski.
RAINSHIYU—Reinsch.	RANDORI—Landry.
RAIRU—Reil.	RANDOROTO—Landolt.
RAISHIYUMAN—Leishman.	RANDORUFU—Randolph.
RAISUAIZEN—Reisseisen.	RANDORUFUI—Landolfi.
RAISUNERU—Reissner.	RANDOSUTAINERU—Landsteiner.
RAITERU—Leiter.	RANDOSUTOROEMU — Landstroem.
RAITERU—Reiter.	RANDOU—Landon.
RAITO—Wright.	RANDOUJI—Landouzy.
RAMAN—Lahmann.	RANZUERUTO—Landzert.
RAMBERU—Lembert.	RANFURAN—Lanfranc.
RAMON—Ramon.	RANGARU—Lingard.
RAMONDO—Ramond.	RANGE—Lange.
RAMONIKAHARU—Ramon y Cajal.	RANGENBEKKU—Langenbeck.
RAMOTTO—Lamotte.	RANGENDORUFU—Langendorf.
RAMUDORU—Ramdohr.	RANGERU—Langer.
RAMUSHIYUTETTO—Ramstedt.	RANGERUHANSU—Langerhans.

List of Personal Names—contd.

RANGORIA

REGARU

RANGORIA—Langoria.	RATSUARUSU—Lazarus.
RANGU—Lang.	RATOUKE—Rathke.
RANGUHANSU—Langhans.	RATSUKO—Latzko.
RANGURE—Langley.	RAU—Rau.
RANGURUBERU—Langlebert.	RAU—Raoult.
RANGUTON DAUN — Langdon-Down.	RAUBE—Rauber.
RANGUSHIYUTAIN—Langstein.	RAUFUFUSU—Rauchfuss.
RANJIE—Langier.	RAURERU—Laurer.
RANKE—Ranke.	RAUTENBERUGU—Rautenberg.
RANNURONGU—Lannelongue.	RAUTO—Lauth.
RANSOHOFU—Ransohoff.	RAUTON—Roughton.
RANSOMU—Ransom.	RAVURAN—Laveran.
RANSURO—Lancereaux.	RAZAFUDDO—Rutherford.
RANTAMAN—Lanterman.	RAZEGU—Lasègue.
RANTSU—Lanz.	RE—Ray.
RANVIE—Ranvier.	REARU—Real.
RAPURASU—Laplace.	REBARU—Reybard.
RARE—Larrey.	REBIN—Lebbin.
RARUETTO—Lalouette.	REBERU—Leber.
RARUFU—Ralfe.	REDE—Leede.
RARUSHIE—Larcher.	REDORITSUHI—Redlich.
RASSARU—Lassar.	REFUENSUTORUFU—Revenstorf.
RASSERU—Russell.	REFURERU—Loeffler.
RASSHIYU—Resch.	REFURUNDO—Loefflund.
RASUKU—Lusk.	REGATTO—Raygat.
RASUMUSSEN—Rasmussen.	REGARU—Legal.
RASUPAIYU—Raspail.	

REIDEITSUHI—Leydig.	RENTSUMAN—Lenzmann.
REIDO—Reid.	REOMIYURU—Réaumur.
REIDO FUNTO—Reid-Hunt.	RERI—Leri.
REIMISUTO—Raimistes.	RERIE—Railliet.
REINORUDO—Reynold.	RERUMOWAIE—Lermoyez.
REINOU—Raynaud.	RESHIYAFUTO—Lesshaft.
REIVEN—Laewen.	RESHIYUMAN—Leischman.
REJIYANDOURU—Legendre.	RESSERU—Lesser.
REKAMIE—Récamier.	RETCHIUSU—Retzius.
REKISERU—Lexer.	REUIN—Lewin.
REKKURINGUHAUZEN — Reck- ling-Hausen (Van).	REUVIN—Lewin.
REKOSU—Rekoss.	REUISU—Lewis.
REKURIYU—Reclus.	REVI—Lewy.
REMAKU—Remak.	REVINSON—Levinson.
REMAN—Lehman.	REVISU—Levis.
REMERU—Roemer.	REVIYO—Révillod.
REN—Lane.	REVUI—Levy.
RENARUDO—Lanard.	REVURE—Levret.
RENERU—Lehner.	REVURIE—Lerier.
RENHARUTSU—Lenhartz.	REZERU—Leser.
RENHOFFU—Lennhoff.	RIBBURU—Ribble.
RENHOSEKU—Lenhossek.	RIBE—Libes.
RENII—Rainey.	RIBEN—Lieben.
RENNEKKU—Laennec.	RIBERU—Lieber.
RENO—Raynaud.	RIBERUMAN—Liebermann.
RETOGEN—Roentgen.	RIBERUMAISUTERU — Lieber- meister.
RETOGEN—Rontgen.	RIBESUNII—Liebesny.

RIBIERU—Ribierre.	RINDE—Linde.
RIBIHI—Liebig.	RINDOBERUGO—Lindberg.
RIBUKE—Ribke.	RINGAA—Ringer.
RIBURAIHI—Liebreich.	RINGU—Ling.
RIBITSUHI—Liebig.	RINMAN—Rinmann.
RICHI—Leach.	RINNE—Rinne.
RIDERU—Riedel.	RINNE—Linne.
RIDERU—Rieder.	RINTSUNMAIERU—Linzenmeier.
RICHIYADO—Richard.	RINZERU—Linser.
RICHIYADOSAN—Richardson.	RION—Lyon.
RIDO—Read.	RIORAN—Riolan.
RIDORI—Ridley.	RIPO—Ripault.
RIFURAN—Lisfran.	RIPORU—Ripault.
RIFURAN—Lisfranc.	RIPPU—Lipp.
RIGA—Riga.	RIPPUMAN—Lippmann.
RIGARU—Rigal.	RIPUMAN—Liepmann.
RIGARU—Ligar.	RIPUSHIYUTTSU—Lipschuetz.
RIGERU—Riegel.	RIRIRENFUERUTO—Lilienfeld.
RIGGU—Rigg.	RIRUNURU—Liernur.
RIGI—Righi.	RISHIE—Richet.
RIGURERU—Riegler.	RISSAUERU—Lissauer.
RIHITERU—Richter.	RISU—Rees.
RIHITOHAIMU—Lichtheim.	RISU—Riess.
RIHITOUITTSU—Lichwitz.	RISUKE—Risquet.
RIKENBERUGU—Rieckenberg.	RISUMAN—Riesman.
RIKORU—Ricord.	RISUMAN—Rissmann.
RIMINI—Rimini.	RISUTA—Lister.

RISUTEINGU—Listing.

RISUTERU—Lister.

RITOGEN—Ritgen.

RITTSURU—Little.

RITTEN—Litten.

RITTERU—Ritter.

RITTORU—Little.

RITTSUMAN—Litzmann.

RITSUHIMAN—Richmann.

RIUVIRU—Liouville.

*RIVA—Riva.

RIVARI—Rivallie.

RIVARUTA—Rivalta.

RIVA ROTCHI—Riva-Rocci.

RIVI—Livi.

RIVIERATO—Livierato.

RIVIERU—Riviere.

RIVINUSU—Rivinus.

RIVORUTA—Rivolta.

RIVUARIE—Rivallie.

RIYOBISSHIYU—Loebisch.

RIYOFURERU—Loeffler.

ROYORAIN—Loehlein.

RIYOVE—Loewe.

RIYOVENBERUGU—Loewenberg.

RIYOVENSHIYUTAIN — Loewenstein.

RIYOVI—Loewi.

RIYOVITTO—Loewitt.

RIYUDE—Leudet.

RIYUERU—Luer.

RIYUGORU—Lugol.

RIYUI—Luys.

RIYUKKE—Luecke.

RIYUKU—Luc.

RIYUNEBERI—Runeberg.

RIYUTO—Lieutaud.

RIYUTO—Lutaud.

RIZAZU—Lizars.

RIZEGANGU—Liesegang.

ROBAN—Robein.

ROBAN—Robin.

ROBATOSON—Robertson.

ROBERU—Robert.

ROBETOSON—Robertson.

ROBETSU—Roberts.

ROBIKE—Robiquet.

ROBINSON—Robinson.

ROBUSON—Robson.

RODORIGU—Rodriquez.

ROEBU—Loeb.

ROEBUSHIYUTAIN—Lobstein.

ROEFURERU—Loffler.

ROEMERU—Roemer.

ROEDERERU—Roederer.

List of Personal Names—contd.

ROIBE

ROZENSHIYUTAIN

ROIBE—Leube.	ROREN—Lorrain.
ROIDO—Lloyd.	RORETA—Loreta.
ROISU—Reuss.	RORETTO—Rollet.
ROISUNERU—Reusner.	RORURERU—Roller.
ROJIE—Roger.	RORURO—Rollo.
ROJIE—Laugier.	ROSHIYUMITTO—Loschmidt.
ROJIN—Rosin.	ROSSEN—Lossen.
ROJIYASU—Rogers.	ROSSORIMO—Rossolima.
ROKITANSUKII—Rokitansky.	ROSU—Ross.
ROKKU—Locke.	ROSSU—Ross.
ROKKUDDO—Lockwood.	ROSSUBATSUHA—Roszbach.
ROMAN—Roman.	ROSUTORUFUERU—Losterfer.
ROMANOFUSUKII—Romanowsky.	ROTO—Roth.
ROMBARUDEI—Lombardi.	ROTENFUSSERU—Rothenfusser.
ROMBARUDO—Lombard.	ROTOMUNDO—Rothmund.
ROMBUROSO—Lombroso.	ROTORIN—Rothlin.
ROMBERUSU—Romberg.	ROTOSHIRUDO—Rothschild.
RONARUDO—Ronard.	ROU—Low.
RONGU—Long.	ROVEN—Loven.
RORA—Rolla.	ROVIGI—Rovighi.
RORAN—Laurens.	ROVUSHINGU—Rovsing.
RORANDO—Rolando.	ROWA—Lower.
RORANSU—Laurence.	ROZENBATSUHA—Rosenbach.
RORE—Rollet.	ROZENBERUGU—Rosenberg.
ROREN—Lorens.	ROZENHAIMU—Rosenheim.
RORENTSU—Lorentz.	ROZENMIYURERU—Rosenmueller.
RORERU—Rohrer.	ROZENSHIYUTAIN—Rosenstein.

ROZENSUTEIRU—Rosenstiel.	RUKA—Lecat.
ROZENTARU—Rosenthal.	RUKA—Luca.
ROZERU—Roser.	RUKKE—Lucke.
ROZU—Rose.	RUKASH—Lucas.
RU—Roux.	RUKATERURU—Lucatello.
RUBARUSHIYU—Lubarsch.	RUMPERU—Rumpel.
RUBUNERU—Rubner.	RUMPU—Rumpf.
RUBURAN—Leblanc.	RUMU—Rehm.
RUDEYUKKU—Leduc.	RUMUMO—Rummo.
RUDOROFU—Ludloff.	RUNGE—Runge.
RUDOITSUHI—Ludwig.	RUNIYO—Reynault.
RUDOVIKU—Ludovic.	RUNIYON—Rougnon.
RUDOU RUBARU—Ledoux-Lebard.	RUNIYORU—Reynault.
RUDOWAIAN—Ledoyen.	RUNO—Renaud.
RUDOUIHI—Ludwig.	RUREDDO—Leredde.
RUFFINI—Ruffini.	RURIEVURU—Lelievre.
RUFFU—Ruff.	RURISHIYU—Leriche.
RUFUORU—LeFort.	RUROWARU—Leloir.
RUFUSU—Rufus.	RUSHIYUKA—Luschka.
RUGORU—Lugol.	RUSHIYURU—Lesieur.
RUI—Louis.	RUSSERU—Roussel.
RUISHIYU—Ruysch.	RUSUKONI—Rusconi.
RUISON—Luisohn.	RUSSO—Russo.
RUISON—Lewisohn.	RUSUTEIGU—Lustig.
RUJIE—Rouget.	RUSUTO—Rust.
RUJIYU—Rouge.	RUSUTOGARUTAN—Lustgarten.
RUJJIERI—Ruggeri.	RUTOUIKU—Ludovic.

RUSHIE—Lucae.

RUVADEITEI—Levaditi.

RUVASHIYURU—Levasseur.

RUVERUDAN—Reverdin.

S

SABO—Szabo.

SABURO—Sabouraud.

SAFUIA—Saphir.

SAIDENHAMU—Sydenham.

SAKAROFU—Sokolow.

SAN—Sang.

SANDASU—Sanders.

SANDASUN—Sanderson.

SANDO—Sandoz.

SANDOSUTOROEMU—Sandstroem.

SANDOU—Sandow.

SANFUERICHIE—Sanfelice.

SANSAMU—Sansom.

SANTORINI—Santorini.

SAPPE—Sappey.

SAPPI—Sappey.

SAROMON—Salomon.

SARUBO—Sarbo.

SARUMON—Salmon.

SASE—Sase.

SATASUUETO—Satterthwaite.

SATTON—Sutton.

SAUDSU—Southey.

SAUNDERSU—Saunders.

SAVARU—Savart.

SAVINI—Savigny.

SAVIOTCHI—Saviotti.

SAVIRU—Saville.

SEBIRO—Sebileau.

SECHIENOFU—Setschenow.

SEDEIRO—Sédillot.

SEGAN—Séguin.

SEGURA—Seglas.

SEMMERUWAISU—Simmelweis.

SEN—Senn.

SENIETTO—Seignette.

SENTO GIORUGI—Szent Gyoergyi.

SENTO ROTCHZ.—St. Roch.

SENTO VITSUSU—St. Vitus.

SERI—Celi.

SERIWANOFU—Seliwanow.

SERU—Serres.

SERUJIYAN—Sergent.

SERUSHIUSU—Celsius.

SERUTORI—Sertoli.

SERUVUETO—Serveto.

SESSH—Szecsi.	SHIERUMAKU—Czermak.
SESUTAN SHIYUNE — Cestan-Chenais.	SHIERUNI—Czerny.
SEYA—Sayre.	SHIFFU—Schiff.
SHARUKO—Charcot.	SHIEFUERUDEKKURU — Shiefferdecker.
SHIBURE—Shibley.	SHIGO—Sigault.
SHIDO—Sidot.	SHIKARU—Sicard.
SHIDONAMU—Sydenham.	SHIKKU—Schick.
SHIEDE—Schede.	SHIMENSU—Siemens.
SHIEFUA—Schaefer.	SHIMERURINGU—Siemerling.
SHIEFUERU—Schaeffer.	SHIMMERUBUSHIYU — Schimmelbusch.
SHIEN—Schoen.	SHIMONZU—Simmonds.
SHIENBAIN—Schoenbein.	SHIMPUSON—Simpson.
SHIENFUOGERU—Schoenvogel.	SHINIYORERI—Signorelli.
SHIENKU—Schenk.	SHIOIRUREN—Schuerlen.
SHIENRAIN—Schoenlein.	SHION—Cyon.
SHIEPERUMAN—Schepelmann.	SHIOPARU—Chopart.
SHIEPUADO—Shepherd.	SHIOSHIE—Chaussier.
SHIERE—Scheele.	SHIOVUO—Chauveau.
SHIERERU—Schoeller.	SHIPO—Chipault.
SHIERERU—Scherer.	SHIPPII—Sippy.
SHIERESHIEFUSUKI — Scherschewsky.	SHIRINGU—Schilling.
SHIERI—Shelly.	SHIRUDERU—Schilder.
SHIERINGU—Schering.	SHIRUVIUSU—Sylvius.
SHIERINTON—Sherrington.	SHIRUVUESUTA—Silvester.
SHIERONGU—Schellong.	SHITTENHERUMU—Schittenhelm.
SHIERUDON—Sheldon.	SHIUAN—Schwann.

- SHIYABERU—Chabert.
 SHIYAGASU—Chagas.
 SHIYAINERU—Scheiner.
 SHIYANBERAN—Chamberland.
 SHIYANTOMESU—Chantemesse.
 SHIYANTORIYUIYU—Chantreuil.
 SHIYANTSU—Schanz.
 SHIYAPIRO—Schapiro.
 SHIYAPPUMAN—Chapman.
 SHIYARIN—Charrin.
 SHIYARIERU—Charrière.
 SHIYARUKO—Charcot.
 SHIYARURA—Sciarra.
 SHIYARUPANTEIE—Charpentier.
 SHIYARUZU—Charles.
 SHIYATSUHIERU—Schacher.
 SHIYAUDEIN—Schaudinn.
 SHIYAUJIN—Schaudinn.
 SHIYORUTSU—Scholz.
 SHIYOTTO—Schott.
 SHIYOTTOMIYURERU — Schott-
 mueller.
 SHIYUCHIDA—Stieda.
 SHIYUCHIKKERU—Sticker.
 SHIYUCHINCHINKU—Stintzing.
 SHIYUCHIRURIN—Stierlin.
 SHIYUFUHARUTO—Schuchhardt.
 SHIYUFUNERU—Schueffner.
- SHIYUKODA—Skoda.
 SHIYUMAKERU—Schoemaker.
 SHIYUMARUTSU—Schmalz.
 SHIYUMERUKU—Schmelck.
 SHIYUMERUTSU—Schmerz.
 SHIYUMIDERU—Schmidel.
 SHIYUMITTO—Schmidt.
 SHIYUMITTSU—Schmitz.
 SHIYUMMU—Schumm.
 SHIYUMORU—Schmorl.
 SHIYUMUKKERU—Schmucker.
 SHIYUNABERU—Schnabel.
 SHIYUNAIDERU—Schneider.
 SHIYUPENGURERU—Spengler.
 SHIYUPURENGERU—Sprenzel.
 SHIYUPIGERUBERUGU—
 Spiegelberg.
 SHIYUPIGURERU—Spiegler.
 SHIYUPIKKSU—Spix.
 SHIYURAIBERU—Schreiber.
 SHIYURAIERU—Schreyer.
 SHIYURAIERU—Schlayer.
 SHIYURAIHI—Schleich.
 SHIYURAINERU—Schreiner.
 SHIYURANGE—Schlange.
 SHIYURAPUNERU—Shrapnell.
 SHIYURATTERU—Schlatter.
 SHIYURE—Schuele.

SHIYUTE—Schille.	SHIYUTERUN—Stern.
SHIYUREJINGERU—Schlesinger.	SHIYUTERUNBERUGU— Sternberg.
SHIYUREMMU—Schlemm.	SHIYUTERUWAKU—Stellwag.
SHIYURERU—Schuller.	SHIYUTEYUTTSU—Stuetz.
SHIYURIDDE—Schridde.	SHIYUTOERUKU—Stoerk.
SHIYURIPPE—Schlippe.	SHIYUTOERUTSUNERU— Stoeltzner.
SHIYUROEDER—Schroder.	SHIYUTOFFERU—Stoffel.
SHIYUROEN—Schroen.	SHIYUTORASSUBURUGU— Strassburg.
SHIYUROTTERU—Schrotter.	SHIYUTORASBURUGERU— Strasburger.
SHIYUROFFUERU—Schloffer.	SHIYUTORAUSU—Strauss.
SHIYUROISU—Schreus.	SHIYUTORIYUNPERU— Struempell.
SHIYUROTO—Schroth.	SHIYUTOROMMAIERU— Stromeyer.
SHIYUROYOSSERU—Schloesser.	SHIYUTSURUSUBERUGU— Stursberg.
SHIYURU—Sieur.	SHIYUTTSU—Schutz.
SHIYURUTESU—Schulthess.	SHIYUTTSUENBERUGERU— Schuetzenberger.
SHIYURUTSU—Schultz.	SHIYUUEDEUAUERU— Schwediauier.
SHIYURUTSU SHIYARUTON — Schultz-Charlton.	SHIYUWABATSUHA—Schwabach.
SHIYURUTSUE—Schultze.	SHIYUWAIGERU ZAIDERU— Schweigger-Seidel.
SHIYUTAINHAIRU—Steinheil.	SHIYUWAISHINGERU— Schweissinger.
SHIYUTAINMAN—Steinmann.	SHIYUWAITSUERU—Schweizer.
SHIYUTAINTARU—Steinthal.	SHIYUWAN—Schwann.
SHIYUTAKKE—Stacke.	SHIYUWARUBE—Schwalbe.
SHIYUTAN—Seutin.	
SHIYUTANNIUSU—Stannius.	
SHIYUTARU—Stahl.	
SHIYUTARUCHIN—Startin.	
SHIYUTAUBU—Staub.	

SHIYUWARUTSU—Schwarz.	SUIMONARU—Simonart.
SHIYUWARUTSUE—Schwartz.	SUIMONERURU—Simonell.
SHIYUWARUTSUMAN— Schwartzmann.	ŞUIMONZU—Simons.
SHIYUZANNU—Suzanne.	SUIMPUSON—Simpson.
SOBERUNHAIMU—Sobernheim.	SUIMUSU—Sims.
SOEMMERINGU—Soemmering.	SUKANTSUONI—Scanzoni.
SOERENSEN—Soerensen.	SUKARUPA—Scarpa.
SOIKA—Soyka.	SUKE—Souques.
SOKKUSURETTO—Soxhlet.	SUKIBBU—Squib.
SOKUSURETTO—Soxhlet.	SUKIN—Skene.
SONTON—Thornton.	SUKIYA—Skeer.
SORERE—Solayres.	SUKKOTO—Scott.
SORETTO—Soret.	SUKODA—Skoda.
SORI—Solly.	SUKURAUPI—Skraup.
SORIE—Sollier.	SUKUVAIYA—Squire.
SORUDAINI—Soldaini.	SUMERI—Smellie.
SORUTA—Salter.	SUMI—Smee.
SORUVUE—Solvay.	SUMISU—Smith.
SOSHIYURU—Saussure.	SUNEGIREFU—Snegirew.
SOVINO—Sauvneau.	SUNERIUSU—Snellius.
SUCHINCHINKU—Stintzing.	SUNERU—Snell.
SUCHIRU—Still.	SUNERUREN—Snellen.
SUCHIRURERU—Stiller.	SUNO—Snow.
SUCHIYUWATO HORUMUZU— Stewart-Holmes.	SUPENSA—Spencer.
SUIMONDZU—Simmonds.	SUPENSA UERUSU—Spencer-Wells.
SUIMON—Simon.	SUPENSU—Spence.
	SUPIGERU—Spiegel.

List of Personal Names—contd.

SUPIGURERU

TAPIA

SUPIGURERU—Spiegler.	SUTOIBURI—Staubli.
SUPIRO—Spiro.	SUTOKKINGERU—Stockinger.
SUPITSUKA—Spitzka.	SUTOKUSU—Stokes.
SUPOENDERU—Spoendel.	SUTORANSUKI—Strunsky.
SURUKA—Sluka.	SUTORAGANOFU—Stroganow.
SUSABANEFU—Ssabenejeff.	SUTORAUSU—Strauss.
SUSPENSU—Spens.	SUTORECHIYAN—Strachan.
SUTA—Stas.	SUTORIUBUNGU—Struebung.
SUTADERINI—Staderini.	SUTORU—Stoll.
SUTAINERU—Steiner.	SUTORUFUE—Struve.
SUTAINHAIMU—Steinheim.	SUTORUTSU—Stoltz.
SUTAIRUZU—Stiles.	SUTSUMPU—Stumpf.
SUTAJISU—Sturgis.	SUTOKKUSU—Stokes.
SUTAN—Stern.	SUTOKUVISU—Stokvis.
SUTAUTON—Stoughton.	SUTONI—Stoney.
SUTEHERIN—Staehelin.	SUTORUMU—Storm.
SUTEPPU—Stepp.	SUEDEIAURU—Swediaur.
SUTERWAGO—Stellwag.	SUIIFUTO—Swift.
	SUINGURU—Swingle.

T

TAFUNERU—Tufnell.	TAISUN—Tyson.
TAIDEI—Tidy.	TAMUSON—Thompson.
TAIHIMAN—Teichmann.	TAMUSON—Thomson.
TAIMITSUHI—Theimich.	TANRE—Tanret.
TAIRERU—Tyrrell.	TANSHINI—Tansini.
TAIRODDO—Tyrode.	TAPIA—Tapia.

TARIN—Tarin.	TENON—Tenon.
TARINTON—Turlington.	TERESU—Tellais.
TARUBATTO—Talbot.	TEREISUNITSUKI—Tellyesniczky.
TARUCHINI—Tartini.	TERUSON—Terson.
TARUDEYU—Tardieu.	TESURA—Tesla.
TARUMA—Talma.	TESUTEIVAN—Testivin.
TARUNIE—Tarnier.	TETO—Tait.
TARUNOFUSUKI—Tarnowsky.	TEYUFUIE—Tuffier.
TAVUERU—Tavel.	TEYURE—Thuere.
TEBEJIUSU—Thebesius.	TEYURI—Tully.
TEDEN—Theden.	TOASON—Toisson.
TEI—Tay.	TOBIN—Tobin.
TEIBIERUJIU—Thibierge.	TOCHI—Toti.
TEIDEMAN—Tiedemann.	TOBORUTO—Tobold.
TEIESHIYU—Tieche.	TOEFFUERU—Toepfer.
TEIMAN—Tiemann.	TOEPURERU—Toepler.
TEINERU—Tinel.	TOEROEKU—Toeroek.
TEIRA—Taylor.	TOINBI—Toynbee.
TEIRI—Thiry.	TOMA—Toma.
TEIRO—Tilleux.	TOMA—Thoma.
TEIRU—Teale.	TOMASU—Thomas.
TEIRUMAN—Thielmann.	TOMAZERURI—Tomaselli.
TEIRUSHU—Theirsch.	TOMUSON—Thomson.
TEIVAN—Teevan.	TOMUSU—Tomes.
TENARUDO—Thenard.	TOMUZEN—Thomsen.
TENHORUN—Tenhorn.	TOMUZORI—Tommasoli.
TENNUSON—Tennesson.	TOPINARU—Topinard.

TORAITSU

TSUGUSUMITTO

TORAITSU—Treitz.	TOURIPIE—Tripier.
TORAUBE—Traube.	TOUROAJIE—Troisier.
TORENDERENBURUKI — Tren- delenburg.	TOURORARU—Trolard.
TORERA—Trelat.	TOURUSO—Trousseau.
TORERU—Thorel.	TOURUZU—Toulouse.
TORITSUERURI—Torricelli.	TSOERUNERU—Zoellner.
TOROE—Troje.	TSUAISERU—Zeissel.
TOROKKUMORUTON — Throck- morton.	TSUAISU—Zeiss.
TOROIPERU—Treupel.	TSUAIZERU—Zeisel.
TOROMMERU—Trommer.	TSUAIZU—Zeis.
TORONHIN—Tronchin.	TSUAMUBONI—Zomboni.
TORUMAIERU—Thormayer.	TSUAN—Zohn.
TORUMEREN—Thormahlen.	TSUANDERU—Zander.
TORUN—Thorn.	TSUANGEMAISUTERU — Zange- meister.
TORUNWARUDO—Tornwaldt.	TSUANGU—Zang.
TORURENSU—Tollens.	TSUAPPERUTO—Zappert.
TORUSO—Trousseau.	TSUARESUKII—Zaleski.
TOTTO—Todd.	TSUAUFUARU—Zaufa.
TOUDEIKUMU—Thidichum.	TSUEIKA—Cejka.
TOUKKERU—Tucker.	TSUEMAN—Zeeman.
TOURAITSU—Treitz.	TSUIN—Zinn.
TOURENETSUEKU—Trunecek.	TSUENKERU—Zenker.
TOURESHIRIAN—Tresilian.	TSUERUNERU—Zellner.
TOURETOPPU—Tretop.	TSUERURERU—Zeller.
TOURETTO—Tourette.	TSUERUZUSU—Celsus.
TOURIBUZU—Treves.	TSUIEN—Ziehen.
	TSUGUSUMITTO—Zugsmith

TSUIMMERU—Zimmer.
 TSUIMMERUMAN—Zimmermann.
 TSUIMMERURIN—Zimmerlin.
 TSUIMUSEN—Ziemssen.
 TSUIN—Zinn.
 TSUIRU—Ziehl.
 TSUKKERUKANJIRU — Zucker-
 kandl.
 TSUNTSU—Zuntz.
 TSUONDEKKU—Zondek.

TSUOYA—Zoja.
 TSURENERU—Turner.
 TSURIN—Turyn.
 TSURUBAN—Turban.
 TSURUPIUSU—Tulpus.
 TSUUENGERU—Zwenger.
 TSUWANKU—Zwank.
 TSUYURUKU—Tuerk.
 TSUYURUKU—Tuerck.

U

UADOROPPU—Wardrop.
 UASUMAN—Wasman.
 UDAN—Oudin.
 UDDO—Wood.
 UDDOBURIDDI—Woodbridge.
 UDDOYATTO—Woodyatt.
 UDORANSUKII—Udransky.
 UEBERU—Weber.
 UEBUSUTA—Webster.
 UEDENSUKII—Wedensky.
 UEGUNERU—Wegner.
 UEGUSUTAFFU—Wagstaffe.
 UEJIFUOSU—Wegeforth.
 UEJIRU—Wedl.
 UEKKERU—Wecker.
 UEKKUSUBERUKU—Wechsberg.

UENDERU—Wender.
 UENERUTO—Wehnelt.
 UENKERBASUHA—Wenckelbach.
 UENTO—Wendt.
 UENTORITSURI—Wintrich.
 UENTSU—Wenz.
 UENZERU—Wenzell.
 UERANDERU—Welander.
 UERINARU—Wellinal.
 UERUCHI—Welch.
 UERUDONIHI—Werdnig.
 UERUHOFU—Werlhof.
 UERUNEKINGU—Werneking.
 UERUNERU—Werner.
 UERUNIKKE—Wernicke.
 UERUNITTSU—Wernitz.

List of Personal Names—contd.

UERUSU

UORUFU AISUNERU

- UERUSU—Wells.
 UERUTCHAIMU—Wertheim.
 UERUTOMERU—Weltmer.
 UESUTERUGERUN—Westergren.
 UESUTERUMAN—Westermann.
 UESUTO—West.
 UESUTOBERUGU—Westburg.
 UESUTOBERUKKU—Westbrook.
 UESUTOFUARU—Westphal.
 UETSUTSUERU—Wetzel.
 UFFUERUMAN—Uffelman.
 UFUERUMAN—Uffelman.
 UIDARU—Widal.
 UIDOMERU—Widmer.
 UIDOUITTSU—Widowitz.
 UIGANDO—Wigand.
 UIMUSHIASUTO—Wimshurst.
 UINIWARUTERU—Winiwarter.
 UINKERU—Winckel.
 UINKURERU—Winckler.
 UINKURERU—Winkler.
 UINSUROU—Winslow.
 UINTABOTOMU—Winterbottom.
 UINTERUNITTSU—Winternitz.
 UINTERUSHIYUTAIN—
 Winterstein.
 UINTORITSUHI—Wintrich.
 UIRAN—Willan.
 UIRARU—Willard.
 UIRIAMUSON—Williamson.
 UIRIAMUZU—Williams.
 UIROKKU—Willock.
 UIRUDERU—Wilder.
 UIRUDERUMUTO—Wildermuth.
 UIRUDOBORUTSU—Wildbolz.
 UIRUHIYOU—Virchow.
 UIRUJIYUNKU—Wirsueng.
 UIRUKINSON—Wilkinson.
 UIRUKUSU—Wilks.
 UIRUMUSU—Wilms.
 UIRUNA—Willner.
 UIRUSON—Wilson.
 UISU—Wyeth.
 UISUTARU—Westar.
 UISUTSUERU—Witzel.
 UITSUHIMAN—Wichmann.
 UITTSU—Witz.
 UMBERU—Umber.
 UNDERURITSUHI—Wunderlich.
 UNNA—Unna.
 UNSHIYURUDO—Unschuld.
 UORA—Waller.
 UORASURON—Wollaston.
 UORUFU—Wolff.
 UORUFU AISUNERU—Wolff-
 Eisner.

List of Personal Names—contd.

UORUGEMUTO

VIDARU

UORUGEMUTO—Wohlgemuth.

UORUGUMUTO—Wohlgemut.

UORUHAIMU—Wohlheim.

UORUMU—Worm.

UORUMIU MIYURURERU—
Worm-Mueller.

UORUUIRU—Wohlwill.

UOWARE—Woillez.

UOZAHASU—Waterhouse.

URAJIMIROFU—Wladimirow.

UREDEN—Wreden.

URENFUTO—Uhlenhuth.

URIORURA—Uriolla.

URISUBERUKU—Wrisberg.

URUFU—Woulfe.

URUSUTERU—Wurster.

URUTSUMAN—Ultzmann.

USHINSUKI—Ushinsky.

USUKOFU—Uskow.

UTOHOFFU—Uthoff.

UWAMURI—Wormley.

UYORERU—Woehler.

UYORUDE—Woelde.

UYORUFURERU—Woelfler.

V

VAKE—Vaquez.

VAN BEYUREN—Van Buren.

VAN ERUMON—Van Belmont.

VAN FUKKU—Van Hook.

VAN GISON—Van Gieson.

VAN HARINGEN—Van Harlingen.

VANRERU—Vanlair.

VANSAN—Vincent.

VAN SURAIKU—Van Slyke.

VAN SUUITEN—Van Swiëten.

VARE—Vallet.

VARENJIN—Valangin.

VARENTA—Valenta.

VARENTAIN—Valentine.

VARORID—Varolid.

VARUSARUVA—Valsalva.

VAYUSAN—Viëussen.

VERU—Weill.

VERUGA—Verga.

VERUKO—Verco.

VERUMARU—Vermale.

VERUNETTO—Vernet.

VERUNIYUIYU—Verneuil.

VERUPO—Velpeau.

VERURA—Vella.

VIDARU—Vidal.

VIGURU—Vigouroux.	VIUSAN—Vieussen.
VIKUDAJIRU—Vicq d'Azyr.	VOARUMIE—Voillemier.
VINIYARU—Vignal.	VOBAN—Vauban.
VIORU—Violle.	VOGAN—Vaughan.
VIPU—Vipoud.	VOITORIN—Voegtlin.
VIRARE—Villaret.	VORONOFU—Voronoff.
VIRARU—Villard.	VORUTA—Volta.
VIRATTO—Villatte.	VUNDERURITSUHI—Wunderlich.
VRUHIYOU—Virchow.	VUNTO—Wundt.
VIRUMAN—Villemin.	VUREMINKUSU—Vleminckx.
VITARI—Vitali.	VUTTSUERU—Wutzer.
VIURUPIAN—Vulpian.	VUYURUPA—Vurpas.
VIUSAN—Vieussens.	

W

WADE—Wade.	WAIRI—Wylie.
WAGUNERU FUON YAUREKKU —Wagner Von Jauregg.	WAIRU—Weil.
WAGUNERU—Wagner.	WAIRU—Weyl.
WAIDERU—Weidel.	WAIRU UERIKKUSU—Weil-Felix.
WAIGERUTO—Weigert.	WAIRUDO—Wilde.
WAIBUROTTO—Weichbrodt.	WAISEN BAHA—Weissenbach.
WAIHIBUROTO—Weichbrodt.	WAISU—Weiss.
WAIHIZERUBAUMU — Weichsel- baum.	WAISUBAHA—Weisbach.
WAIMAN—Wyman.	WAISUMAN—Weissmann.
WAINBERUGU—Weinberg.	WAITOBUREHITO—Weitbrecht.
WAIRANDO—Weiland.	WAIYA—Weir.
	WAIZUMAN—Weisman.

List of Personal Names—contd.

WAN DEN FUERUDEN

YUGIE

WAN DEN FUERUDEN—Van den Velden.

WAN DERU KORUKU — Van der Kolk.

WAN GEFUFUTEN — Van Gehuchten.

WAN GISON—Van Gieson.

WAN HORUNE—Van Horne.

WANNERU—Wanner.

WANSHIYURU—Wanscher.

WAN SUUITEN—Van Swieten.

WANTO HOFU—Van't Hoff.

WAREN—Warren.

WARENCHIN—Valentin.

WARENCHIN—Valentine.

WARENCHINERU—Valentiner.

WARENTAIN—Valentine.

WARU—Wahl.

WARUCHIN—Warthin.

WARUDAIERU—Waldeyer.

WARUHIERU—Walcher.

WARURENBERUGU—Wallenberg.

WARUSU—Waals.

WARUTENBERUGU—Wartenberg.

WARUTERU—Walter.

WARUTERU—Walther.

WASARE—Vassale.

WASSERUMAN—Wasserman.

WASSERUMAN—Wassermann.

WATSUHIYENDORUFU—
Wachendorff.

WATSUKUSUMUTO—Wachsmith.

WATTO—Watt.

WATTOVIRU—Watteville.

Y

YADASON—Jadassohn.

YAFFUE—Jaffé.

YAKOBUSON—Jacobson.

YAKUSHI—Jaksch.

YAKUSHIYU—Jaksch.

YANGU—Young.

YANOJIKKU—Janosik.

YANSEN—Jansen.

YASSERU—Jasser.

YAUORUSUKI—Jaworski.

YONASU—Jonas.

YONE—Johne.

YONESUKO—Jonnescio.

YORURESU—Jolles.

YORURI—Jolly.

YOTSUHOMAN—Jochmann.

YUGIE—Huguier.

YUGANAN—Huquenin.

YUNDERU—Jundell.

YUNKU—Jung.

YUNKURINKU—Juengling.

YURUGENSEN—Juergensen.

YUSHIYARU—Huchard.

YUSUTSUSU—Justus.

YUTEINERU—Hutinel.

Z

ZAIDERU—Seidel.

ZAIDERUHERUMU—Seyderhelm.

ZAIFUERU—Seiffer.

ZAIFUERUTO—Seifert.

ZAIRERU—Seiler.

ZAITSU—Seitz.

ZAKKUSU—Sachs.

ZAKKUZE—Sachose.

ZANDOMAIERU—Sandmeyer.

ZANDOMAN—Sandmann.

ZARI—Sahli.

ZARUKOFUSHUKII—Salkowsky.

ZARUKOUSUKI—Salkowsky.

ZARUTSUERU—Salzer.

ZARUTSUUEDERU—Salzwedel.

ZATOHOFU—Saathoff.

ZATTORERU—Sattler.

ZAUERUBURUFFU—Sauerbruch.

ZEEBETSUKU—Seebeck.

ZEEGEN—Seegen.

ZEERIHIMIYURURERU—
Seeligmueller.

ZEERUTO—Sehrt.

ZEMISSHIYU—Saemisch.

ZEMMERUWAISU—Senmelweis.

ZEMUSU—James.

ZENGERU—Saenger.

ZEN—Thane.

ZENTEIRU—Gentele.

ZERARU—Gerrard.

ZERI—Gely.

ZERUTERU—Selter.

ZETSUSERU—Seessel.

ZIBORUDO—Siebold.

ZIMUSEN—Ziemssen.

ZOBERUNHAIMU—Sobernheim.

ZOENMERURISOGU—Soemmering.

ZONDERUMAN—Sondermann.

ZONDERUN—Sondern.

List of Personal Names—contd.

ZONNENSHIAIN

ZUTSUKERU

ZONNENSHIAIN—Sonnenschein.

ZUIGUMUNDO—Siegmond.

ZORUMAN—Sollman.

ZUPARANTSUANI—Spallanzani.

ZUDETSUKU—Sudeck.

ZUTSUKERU—Sucker.

List of ABBREVIATIONS COMMONLY USED IN PRESCRIPTIONS

OFTEN the terms and expressions used by the Japanese in prescription abbreviations do not precisely correspond to the Latin equivalents. Also some divergence exists in medical documents and texts in regard to the capitalization of these abbreviations. In the following List of Prescription Abbreviations, however, the standard forms have been used.

SHŌHŌ JŌYŌ RYAKUGO.

處方常用略語

ABBREVIATIONS COMMONLY USED IN PRESCRIPTIONS.

NIHONGO, 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
AMA MIZU 雨水	aq. pluv. ...	<i>aqua pluvialis</i> ; rain water.
ATAHEYO 與へヨ	d. or d. ...	<i>da, datur</i> ; give.
BAN 番	no. ...	<i>numerus</i> ; number.
BIN NI IRETE ATAU BESHI 瓶ニ入レテ與フ可シ	d. ad vitrum...	let it be bottled.
BUBUN 部分	p. ...	<i>pars</i> ; a part.
BUNFUKU, BUMPUKU 分服	part. vic. ...	<i>partibus vicibus</i> ; in divided doses.
BUNSEKIYŌ 分析用	pro analysis ...	<i>pro analysis</i> .
BUNYŌ SURU 分與スル	div. ...	<i>dividus</i> ; divide; separate.
BUMBEN MAE NI 分娩前ニ	a. partum. ...	pre-natal.
CHINKI 丁幾	tct. or tinct. ...	<i>tinctura</i> ; tincture.
CHISHIRYŌ 致死量	d.l. ...	<i>dosis letalis</i> ; a lethal dose.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO.	RYAKUGO.	LATINO, EIGO.
日本語	略語	ラテン語, 英語
JAPANESE.	ABBREVIATION.	LATIN, ENGLISH.
CHŌGŌ SHITE . . . TO SEYO . . . 調合シテ . . . トセヨ	m.f. . . .	<i>misce fiat, misce antur fiant</i> ; mix and make.
CHŌKAI SHITE 潮解シテ	p.d. . . .	<i>per deliquium</i> ; by deliquation.
CHORYŌ SEYO 貼用セヨ	admov. . . .	<i>admoveatur</i> ; let it be applied.
CHŌZAI KISOKU NI SHITAGATTE . . . 調劑規則ニ從ツテ	l.a. . . .	<i>lege artis</i> ; compound accordingly.
CHUI SHITE 注意シテ	n.b. . . .	<i>nota bene</i> ; note well.
CHŪSHARYŌ TO NASE 注射料トナセ	f. inject. . . .	<i>Fiat. injectio.</i> Let an injection be made.
DAIYAKU 大約	ca. . . .	<i>circa</i> ; approximately.
DANSEIKŌNŌ NI IRETE ATAHEYO . . . 彈性膠囊ニ入レテ與ヘヨ	d. ad capsul gelatinos etastic.	Let it be made into capsules.
DEIKŌ 泥膏	past. . . .	<i>pasta</i> ; a paste.
DŌICHI 同一	id. . . .	<i>idem</i> ; the same.
DŌJITSU NI 同日ニ	cod. . . .	<i>codem</i> ; on the same day.
DOKUYAKU MEIKI SHITE 毒藥明記シテ	s.s.v. . . .	<i>sub signo venemi</i> ; specify as poison drugs.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
DŌRYŌ 同量	tal dos. ...	<i>tales dosis</i> ; the same amount.
DŌRYŌEN ATAHEYO 同量宛與へヨ	d.t.d. or d. tal. dos.	<i>dentur tales doses</i> ; let it be given in such doses.
DŌRYŌ TOYO 同量投與	d.t.d. or d. tal. dos.	<i>dentur tales doses</i> ; let it be given in such doses.
EDA 枝	r. ...	<i>ramus</i> ; a branch.
EKIJŌ NO 液状ノ	fl. ...	<i>fluidus</i> ; fluid.
EKISU 越幾斯	extr. ...	<i>extractum</i> ; extract.
ENGA 點臥	decub. ...	<i>decubitus</i> ; lying down.
ENTEN 遠鹽	p.r. ...	<i>punctum remotum</i> ; far-point.
FUKA SEYO 附加	ad. or add. ...	<i>adde</i> ; add.
FUKUHŌ 複方	comp. ...	<i>compositus</i> ; compound.
FUKUYŌRYŌ 服用量	d. ...	<i>dosis</i> ; dose.
FUKUYŌ SESHIMU 服用セシム	cap. ...	<i>capiat</i> ; let him take

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO.	RYAKUGO.	RATENGO, EIGO.
日本語	略語	ラテン語, 英語
JAPANESE.	ABBREVIATION.	LATIN, ENGLISH.
FUKUYŌ SEYO 服用セヨ	s. or sum. ...	<i>sumet</i> ; let him take.
FUMMATSU SANZAI 粉末散劑	pulv. ...	<i>pulvis</i> ; pulvis, powder.
FUSSUI 沸水	aq. bull. ...	<i>aqua bulliens</i> ; boiling water.
GAIGŌ DE 害合デ	ad rat. ...	<i>ad rationem</i> ; in the proper proportion.
GAIYŌ 外用	ad. us. ext. ...	<i>ad usum externum</i> ; for external use.
GANSHI 丸子	bol. ...	<i>bolus</i> ; a large pill.
GANŌZAI TO SEYO 含嗽劑トセヨ	f.p. ...	<i>fiat pillula</i> ; let pills be made.
GANZAI 丸劑	p. ...	<i>pillula</i> ; a pill.
GANZAIKA NO KATAMARI 丸劑料ノ塊	mass. pil. ...	<i>massa pillularum</i> ; a pill-mass.
GANZAI TO SEYO 丸劑トセ	f.p. ...	<i>fiat pillula</i> ; let pills be made.
GARASUSEN NO TSUITA BIN 硝子栓ノ附イタ壺	v.c.ep.v. ...	<i>vitrum cum epistomio vitro</i> ; a bottle with a glass stopper.
GIJUTSUJŌ NO KITEI NI SHITAGATTE 技術上ノ規定ニ從ツテ	s.a. ...	<i>secundum artem</i> ; follow according to the technical rules of prescription.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO.	RYAKUGO.	RATENGO, EIGO.
日本語	略語	ラテン語, 英語
JAPANESE.	ABBREVIATION.	LATIN, ENGLISH.
GŌDŌKA NO ISSOKU 梧桐科ノ一屬	col.	<i>cola</i> ; strain, filter.
GOGO 午後	p.m.	<i>post meridiem</i> ; after-noon.
GŌZAI TO NASE 合劑トナセ	f. mist.	<i>fiat mixtura</i> ; let a mixture be made.
GURAMU 瓦	g. or gm. or gr.	<i>gramma</i> ; a gramme.
GYŪRAKU 牛酪	but.	<i>butyrum</i> ; butyrum, butter.
HA 葉	fol.	<i>folium</i> ; folia, leaves.
HAMPUKU SEYO 反復セヨ	rep.	<i>repetatur</i> ; let him repeat.
HAN; NAKABA 半	s s.	<i>semis</i> ; one-half.
HANA 花	fl.	<i>flos</i> ; a flower.
HANBUN 半分	s.	<i>semis</i> ; one-half.
HANNŌ 反應	rk.	reaction, response.
HANRYŪDŌTAI 半流動體	s. fl.	<i>semi-fluidus</i> ; half fluid, semi fluid.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO.	RYAKUGO.	LATINO, EIGO.
日本語	略語	ラテン語, 英語
JAPANESE.	ABBREVIATION.	LATIN, ENGLISH.
HANRYŌ 半量	dim.	<i>dimidus</i> ; one-half, half the amount.
HANTAI 反對	v.v.	<i>vice versa</i> ; the opposite, vice versa.
HENSHU 變種	var.	<i>varietas</i> ; various, variety.
HIBUNGAISEI NO 非分割性ノ	i.	<i>inseparabile</i> ; inseparable.
HIDARI MIMI... .. 左耳	a.s.	<i>auris sinistra</i> ; the left ear.
HIDARI NO 左ノ	s.	<i>sinister</i> ; left.
HINSHA NO TAME NI 貧者ノ爲ニ	pp.	<i>pro paupere</i> ; for poverty-stricken persons.
HIREI DE 比例テ	ad. rat.	<i>ad rationem</i> ; in the proper proportion.
HITOSHIKU; HITOSHIKI 等シク; 等シキ	aeq.	<i>aequales</i> ; equal.
HITSUYŌ ARABA 必要アラバ	s.o.s.	<i>sic opus sit</i> ; if necessary.
HITSUYŌ NI ŌJITE 必要ニ應シテ	p.r.n.	<i>pro re nata</i> ; when required.
HITSUYŌRYŌ DAKE 必要量ダケ	q.s.	<i>quantum sufficit</i> ; a sufficient quantity.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
HOBŌ 略ボ	ca.	<i>circa</i> ; approximate.
HŌKON 方今	h.t.	<i>hoc tempore</i> ; at this time.
HOKUBEI GASSHŪKOKU YAKKYOKUHŌ 北米合衆國藥局方	U.S.P. or U.S. Phar.	Pharmacopœia of the United States of America.
HŌSHIKI TŌRI NI 法式通りニ	l.a.	<i>lege artis</i> ; compound accordingly.
HŌWA SU 飽和ス	sat.	<i>saturatus</i> ; saturated.
HYŌJUN NO 標準ノ	n.	normal.
ICHI CHŪSAJI 一中匙	cochl. med.	<i>cochleare medium</i> ; a dessertspoonful.
ICHIJIKAN GOTO NI 一時間毎ニ	hor. un. spat. or q.h.	<i>horae unus spatio</i> ; every hour; <i>quaque hora</i> ; every hour.
ICHINICHIRYŌ 一日量		<i>pro die</i> ; amount per day.
ICHENICHI SANKAI 一日三回	t.i.d.	<i>ter in die</i> ; three times per day.
ICHI ŌSAJI 一大匙	cochl. mag.	<i>cochleare magnum</i> ; a tablespoonful.
ICHI SAJI 一匙	cochl.	<i>cochleare</i> ; a spoonful.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
ICHI SHŌNI SAJI 一小兒匙	cochl. inf. ...	<i>cochleare infantum</i> ; a teaspoonful.
IGAKU TOKUGYOSHI 醫學得業士	M.B. ...	<i>medicinae baccalaureus</i> ; bachelor of medicine.
IKKAIRYŌ 一回量		<i>pro dosi</i> ; amount per dose.
INRYŌ 飲料	bib. ...	<i>bibe</i> ; drink.
ISSHO NI 一緒ニ		<i>una</i> ; as one, together.
JIBUN NO KANJŌ DE 自分ノ勘定デ	a. r. meam. ...	According to my directions.
JIBUN NO SEKININ DE 自分ノ責任デ	ad. r. mean. ...	According to my directions.
JIKAYŌ TO SHITE 自家用トシテ	ad. usum proprium.	According to proper use.
JINJŌJŪRYŌ 尋常重量	p.c. ...	<i>pondus civile</i> ; avoirdupois weight.
JŌKIYOKU 蒸氣浴	b.v. ...	<i>balneum vaporis</i> ; vapor bath.
JŌMENSHIN 蒸麵心	mic pan. ...	<i>mica panis</i> ; bread crumbs.
JORYŪ SHITARU 蒸溜シタル	dest. ...	<i>destillatus</i> ; distilled.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO.	RYAKUGO.	LATENGO, EIGO.
日本語	略語	ラテン語、英語
JAPANESE.	ABBREVIATION.	LATIN, ENGLISH.
JÖRYÛSUI 蒸溜水	aq. destill. ..	<i>aqua destillata</i> ; dis- tilled water.
JÖSUI 常水	aq. comm. ...	<i>aqua communis</i> ; com- mon water.
JÖZAI 錠劑	tabel. ...	<i>tabelia</i> ; a tablet, a troche.
JÖZAI TO NASE 錠劑トナセ	f. troch. ...	<i>fiat. trochisci</i> ; let troches be made.
JÛFUKUKU SHINDÖ 重複振動	v.d. ...	double vibrations.
JÛGOFUN GOTO NI 十五分毎ニ	o. quad. hor....	<i>omni quadrup hora</i> ; every quarter-hour.
JÛNI GAN TO 十二丸ト	f. pil. no. xii...	<i>fiat pillulæ xii</i> ; let twelve pills be made.
JÛNI TSUTSUMI NI WAKETE 十二包ニ分テ	div. in char. xii.	<i>divide in chartulas xii</i> ; divide into twelve powders.
JUNSUI 純粹	dep. ...	<i>depuratus</i> ; purified, refined.
JÛRYÖ NO 重量ノ	pd. ...	<i>ponderosus</i> ; heavy.
KAIBÖ SHOGEN 解剖所見	p.m. ...	<i>post-mortem</i> .
KAISUIYOKU 海水浴	b.m. ...	<i>balneum maris</i> ; sea- water bath.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
KAJITSU 果實	fr.	<i>fructus</i> ; fruit.
KAKU; ONO-ONO 各	q. q.	<i>quaque</i> ; each.
KAKUJI 隔時	alt. hor.	<i>alterius horis</i> ; every other hour.
KAKUJITSU 隔日	al. dieb.	<i>alterius diebus</i> ; every other day.
KAKUTÖBUN 各等分	aa.	<i>ana</i> ; of each.
KAMI 紙	chart.	<i>charta</i> ; paper, a chart, a record.
KAMI NI IRETE 紙ニ入レテ	ad. chart.	<i>ad chartum</i> ; make a record of, put on paper.
KANCHÖ 灌腸	enem.	<i>enema</i> ; enema.
KANCHÖZAI TO SEYO 灌腸劑トセヨ	f. enems.	<i>fiat enema</i> ; let an enema be made.
KANJO DE 甚定テ"	ad. rat.	in the proper proportion.
KARE NO NA WO MOTTE 彼ノ名ヲ以ッテ	s. n.	<i>suo nomine</i> ; under its own name.
KASAI SEYO 搗碎セヨ	c. or cont.	<i>contusus</i> ; pounded into pieces.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, FIGO. ラテン語 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
KASHI 華氏	F. or Fahr. ...	Fahrenheit.
KASHISAN MI NI 可嗜酸味ニ	ad. grat. acid.	<i>ad gratam aciditatem</i> ; to an agreeable sourness.
KATAMARI TO NASE 塊トナセ	f. mas. ...	<i>fiat massa</i> ; let a mass be made.
KATSUZAI 舐劑	elect. ...	<i>electuarium</i> ; an elec- tuary.
KAWA, HI (SHOKUBUTSU) 皮 (植物)	cort. ...	<i>cortex</i> ; bark.
KAWA MIZU 河水	aq. fluv. ...	<i>aqua fluvii</i> ; river water.
KEMMA 研磨	ter. or tere. ...	<i>terendo</i> ; massage.
KENWA SEYO 研和セヨ	ter. or tere. ...	<i>terendo</i> ; let a mas- sage be made.
KESSHŌ NO 結晶ノ	cryst. ...	<i>crystallisatum</i> ; cry- stallized.
KI 木	lign. ...	<i>lignum</i> ; wood.
KIBŌ NO RYŌ DAKE 希望ノ量ダケ	q.v. ...	<i>quantum vis</i> ; as much as you like.
KI SEYO 着セヨ	c.	<i>Consperge</i> ; sprinkle.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
KIGEN 基原	abstr. ...	<i>abstractum</i> ; abstract.
KIHAKU NI SURU 稀薄ニスル	dil. ...	<i>dilutus</i> ; dissolve, dilute.
KIMONO TO SU; KOROMO TO SU 衣トス	c. ...	<i>consperge</i> ; sprinkle.
KINTEN... .. 近點	p. ...	<i>punctum proximum</i> ; near-point.
KISAI WO TEISEI SHITARU 記載ヲ訂正シタル	emend. ...	<i>emendavit</i> ; it has been revised.
KISOKU NI YORI CHŌZAI SEYO 規則ニヨリ調劑セヨ	f.l.a. ...	<i>fiat lege artis</i> ; let it be made according to rule.
KITEI NO 規定ノ	n. ...	Normal.
KI WO TSUKEYO 氣ヲ附ケヨ	n.b. ...	<i>nota bene</i> ; note well.
KŌJU TŌRI NI 口授通りニ	ut dict. ...	<i>ut dictum</i> ; as directed.
KŌGI NO 廣義ノ	s.l. ...	<i>sensu latiori</i> ; in a general sense.
KOKI 固キ	sol. ...	Solid.
KŌKOTSU 硬膏	emp. ...	<i>emplastrum</i> ; a plaster.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
KOKUSHOKUBIN 黑色壺	v. obscur. ...	<i>vitrum obscurum</i> ; a dark-colored bottle.
KŌMON ZAYAKU GO KA TO NASE ... 肛門坐藥五ケトナセ	f. suppos. anal, no. v.	let five anal suppositories be made.
KON; NE 根	rad. ...	<i>radix</i> ; a root.
KONETE 捏ネテ	mal. ...	<i>malaxandro</i> ; to mix up, to knead.
KONGŌ SEYO... .. 混合セヨ	m. ...	<i>misce</i> ; mix.
KONGŌ SHI ATAHE SHOMEI SEYO ... 混合シ與へ署名セヨ	m.d.s. ...	<i>misce da signa, misce detur signa</i> ; compound and give according to directns.
KONWA SHITE ATAHEYO 混和シテ與へヨ	m.d. ...	<i>misce da</i> ; compound and give.
KONWA SHI YŌHŌ WO SHIRU SHITE 混和シ用法ヲ記シテ與フ ATAU.	m.d.s. ...	<i>misce da signa, misce detur signa</i> . Compound and give according to directns.
KŌRI MIZU 氷水	aq. astr. ...	<i>aqua astricata</i> ; ice water.
KŌSEI 膠性	gel. quavis. ...	<i>gelatina quavis</i> ; in any kind of jelly.
KURABERU 比ベル	rat. ...	Ratio.
KUWAETE 加ヘテ	ad. or adde. ...	<i>adde</i> ; add, addition.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
KYŌGI NI OITE 狹義ニ於テ	s. st.	<i>sensu strictiori</i> ; in a limited sense.
KYŪKON 球根	tub.	<i>tuber</i> ; a root.
MAE NI 前ニ	ante	before.
MAEOKI 前置	ante positio	frontal transposition; frontal dislocation.
MAIASA 毎朝	o.m.	<i>omni mane</i> ; every morning.
MAIYO 毎夜	o. noct.	<i>omni nocte</i> ; every night.
MAIJI 毎時	o.h. or o. hor....	<i>omni hora</i> ; every hour.
MAINEN 毎年	p.a.	<i>per annum</i> ; every year.
MAINICHI TOYO SU 毎日投與ス	de d. in d.	<i>de die in diem</i> ; from day to day.
MEIZERARETARU TŌRI 命ゼラレタル通り	ut dict.	<i>ut dictum</i> ; as directed.
MIGI NO 右ノ	d.	right.
MIKKA GOTO NI 參日毎ニ	dieb. tert.	<i>diebus tertius</i> ; every third day.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
MIMPŌHŌ 民法磅	p.c.	<i>pondus civile</i> ; avoirdupois weight.
MIYO 見ヨ	vid.	<i>vide</i> ; see.
MIZU; SUI 水	aq.	<i>aqua</i> ; water.
MOCHIU... .. 用フ	ad. us.	<i>ad usum</i> ; for use as.
MOCHIU BESHI 用フベシ	us.	<i>usu</i> ; use.
MOCHIYURU 用ユル	exhib.... ..	<i>exhibeatur</i> ; let it be given.
MOTTE 以ツテ	c.	<i>cum</i> ; with.
MOTTO MO NŌKŌ 最モ濃厚	concss.	<i>concentratissimus</i> ; most concentrated.
MUNETSU 無熱	abs. feb.	<i>absente febre</i> ; when fever is absent.
NADO; UNUN 等; 云々	et.s.p.	<i>et sic porro</i> ; et cetera.
NAIYŌ 内用	ad us inter	<i>ad usum internum</i> ; for internal use.
NAIYŌ WO MEIKI SEYO... .. 内容ヲ明記セヨ	d.s.n. or s.s.n... ..	<i>detur suo nomine, signetur suo nomine</i> ; specify the contents.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
NAKA; UCHI 中, 内	med.	<i>mediae</i> ; the middle part, center.
NANKŌ 軟膏	ungt.	<i>unguentum</i> ; ointment.
NANKŌ TO NASE 軟膏トナセ	f. ung.	<i>fiat unguentum</i> ; let an ointment be made.
NENSHŌ 粘漿	muc. or mucil.	<i>mucilago</i> ; mucilage.
NESSUI 熱水	aq. ferv.	<i>aqua fervens</i> ; hot water.
NIBAI WO ATAHEYO 二倍ヲ與ヘヨ	det. in dups, dat. in 2 plo.	<i>dentur in dupluo</i> ; let twice as much be given.
NICHI NICHI; HIBI 日々	in d.	<i>in die</i> ; daily.
NIJIKAN GOTO NI... .. 二時間毎ニ	o. bih. or omu. bih.	<i>omni bihora</i> ; every two hours.
NIGIRU 握ル	manip	<i>manipulus</i> ; a handful.
NIKKAI NI FUKUYŌ 二回ニ服用	ad. duas vic....	<i>ad duas vices</i> ; for two doses.
NINIRYŌ 任意量	q.l. or q.p. (i) or q.v. or q. vol.	<i>quantum libet</i> ; as much as desired; <i>quantum placet</i> , at will; <i>quantum vis</i> , as much as you like; <i>quantum voleris</i> , as much as desired.
NISAN TEKI 二三滴	gutt. quibusd.	<i>guttis quibusdam</i> ; with a few drops.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
NITE ニテ	c.	<i>cum</i> ; with.
NŌKŌ 濃厚	conc.	<i>concentratus</i> ; concentrated.
NOZOKE 除ケ	del.	<i>deleatur</i> ; delete.
NYŪZAI 乳劑	emls.	<i>emulsio</i> ; emulsion.
ONAJI 同シ	t.	<i>talis, tales</i> ; the same.
ONO-ONO 各々	sing.	<i>singulorum</i> ; of each.
ORI-ORI... .. 折々	p.r.n.	<i>pro re nata</i> ; when required.
OWARI NI OITE 終リニ於テ	s.f.	<i>sub finem</i> ; at the end
ŌYŌ 應用	u.	<i>usus</i> ; use, application.
PARAFUIN GAMI NI IRE ATAHEYO... パラフィン紙ニ入レ與ヘヨ	d. ad. chartam paraffinatam.	<i>da ad chartam paraffinatam</i> ; give in waxed paper.
RANSHI 亂視	as.	<i>astigmatismus</i> ; astigmatism.
REIGAI NI 例外ニ	exc.	<i>Excipe</i> ; exception.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
REI NO MAMA NI 令ノ儘ニ	ut dict. ...	<i>ut dictum</i> ; as directed.
RESSHI 列氏	R. ...	Réaumur (thermometer).
RINGAJI 臨臥時	hor. decub. ...	<i>hora decubitus</i> ; at bedtime.
RINSETSU NO 隣接ノ	v. ...	<i>vicinal</i> ; contiguous; adjacent.
RŌGAMI... .. 蠟紙	ch. c. ...	<i>charta cerata</i> ; wax paper.
ROKA SEYO 濾過セヨ	col. ...	<i>cola</i> ; strain, filter.
ROKUSHOKU BIN 綠色壺	v.v. ...	<i>vibrum viride</i> ; a green colored bottle.
ROKUTAI 勒帶	lig. ...	<i>ligamentum</i> ; a bandage.
RYŪ 粒	no. ...	<i>numerus</i> ; number.
RYŪDŌ 流動	fl. ext. ...	<i>fluid extractum</i> ; fluid extract.
SAIMATSU TŌ NASHI 細末トナシ	c.m. ...	<i>concosa misce</i> ; slice up and mix.
SAIRYŪ 再餾	rect. ...	<i>rectificatus</i> ; rectified.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
SAISHŌ CHISHIRYŌ 最小致死量	m.l.d. ...	<i>dosis letalis minimalis</i> ; a minimum lethal dose.
SAKEYO 避ケヨ	cave ...	beware; take precaution.
SAMPU SEYO 撒布セヨ	c. or cspg. ...	<i>consperge</i> ; sprinkle.
SAN; SUI 酸	acid. ...	<i>acidum</i> ; acid.
SANSHŌ SEYO 参照セヨ	cf. or conf. ...	<i>confer</i> ; refer to.
SANZAI TO SEYO 散劑トセヨ	f. pulv. ...	<i>fiat pulvis</i> ; let a powder be made.
SATSUZAI TO SEYO 擦劑トセヨ	f. linim. ...	<i>fiat linimentum</i> ; let a liniment be made.
SAYOKU 砂溶	b.a. ...	<i>balneum arenae</i> ; a sand-bath.
SEISEI SERU 精製セル	dep. ...	<i>depuratus</i> ; purified.
SEI (ZAI) SERU 製(劑)セル	p.p. ...	<i>praeparatus</i> ; prepared; manufactured.
SEIZEI SERU 精製セル	rect. ...	<i>rectificatus</i> ; rectified.
SEIZEN NI 生前ニ	a. mortem ...	<i>ante mortem</i> ; before death.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
SEMPUTSU SEYO 煎沸セヨ	coq.	<i>coque</i> ; to boil.
SEN 千	m.	<i>mille</i> ; thousand.
SENSUI 泉水	aq. font.	<i>aqua fontis</i> ; spring water.
SENZAI 煎劑	dct.	<i>decoctum</i> ; decoction.
SENZAI 洗劑	lot.	<i>lotio</i> ; lotion.
SESSETSU 截切	c.c.	<i>concosa contusa</i> ; Sliced up and mixed.
SESSHI 攝氏	C.	<i>Celsius</i> ; centigrade.
SHAFUTSU NO OWARI NI OITE KU- 煮沸ノ終リニ於テ加ヘヨ WAEYO.	s.f.c.a.	<i>sub finem coquendi adde</i> ; add after boiling.
SHARIPPU 舍利別	sirup.	<i>sirupus</i> ; syrup.
SHIGO 死後	p.m.	<i>post mortem</i> ; after death.
SHIKI NI SHITAGATTE 式ニ從ツテ	l.a.	<i>lege artis</i> ; compound accordingly.
SHINSHUTSU 滲出	dig.	<i>digerateur</i> ; let it be digested.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
SHINU MAE NI 死ヌ前ニ	a. mortem ...	<i>ante mortem</i> ; before death.
SHINZAI TO SEYO 浸劑トセヨ	f. infus. ...	<i>fiat infusum</i> ; let an infusion be made.
SHIRUSE 記セ	s. or sig. ...	<i>signa</i> ; let it be labelled.
SHIRUSHITE ATAU 記シテ與フ	d.s. ...	<i>detur signetur</i> ; label and give.
SHŌ 漿	mucil ...	<i>mucilago</i> ; mucilage.
SHOHŌSEN TO TOMO NI ATAHEYO... 處方箋ト共ニ與ヘヨ	d.c.f. ...	<i>detur cum formula</i> ; give according to prescription.
SHŌKA SERU 昇華セル	subl. ...	<i>sublimatum</i> ; sublimate.
SHŌKŌYOKU 昇汞浴	b. mer. ...	<i>balneum mercuriale</i> ; a mercuric bath.
SHOKUGO 食後	p.c. ...	<i>post cibum</i> ; after meals.
SHOKUZEN 食前	a.c. ...	<i>ante cibum</i> ; before meals.
SHŌMEI SEYO 署各セヨ	s. or sig. ...	<i>signa</i> ; let it be labelled.
SHŪCHI NO YŌHŌ NITE... .. 周知ノ用法ニテ	u.n. ...	<i>usu noto</i> ; by recognized methods.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
SHUSEI 酒精	s.v.	<i>spiritus vini</i> ; alcoholic spirits.
SHUSEI WO MOTTE 酒精ヲ以ッテ	op. spiritus	with alcohol.
SHŪSHINJI 就寢時	h.s.	<i>hora somni</i> ; at bedtime.
SHUZAI 酒劑	vin.	<i>vinum</i> ; wine.
SŌCHŌ 早朝	diluc. or man. pr.	<i>diluculo</i> ; at day-break; <i>mane primo</i> , early in the morning.
SODAI FUNBATSU TO SERU 粗大粉末トセル	gr.m.p.	<i>grosso modo pulverisatus</i> ; pulverized coarsely.
SOSEI 粗製	crud.	<i>crudum</i> ; coarse, crude.
SŌTAITEKI NO 相對的ノ	s.	symmetrical; relative.
SŪ 數	no.	<i>numerus</i> ; number.
SUIGINYOKU 水銀浴	b. mer.	<i>balneum mercuriale</i> ; a mercuric bath.
SUISHINZAI 水浸劑	mac.	<i>maceratio</i> ; maceration.
SUNAWACHI 卽チ	sc. or h.e.	<i>scilicet</i> , namely, to wit; <i>hoc est</i> , that is to say . . .

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
TADACHI NI 直チニ	stat.	<i>statim</i> ; immediately.
TAME NI 爲ニ	ut.	For the sake of.
TANJUN NO 單純ノ	spl.	<i>simplex</i> ; simple.
TANSHARIPPU 單舍利別	sirup. simpl.	<i>sirupus simplex</i> ; simple syrup.
TATOEBA 例へバ	e.g. or ejusd.	<i>exempli gratia</i> , for example . . . ; <i>ejus-</i> <i>dem</i> , of the same.
TEKI 滴	m. or min.	<i>minimum</i> ; minimum.
TEKIGIRYŌ 適宜量	s.q.	<i>sufficiens quantitas</i> , <i>quantum salis</i> ; a sufficient amount.
TEKIJŌ NI 滴狀ニ	gtt. or guttat.	<i>guttatim</i> ; by drops.
TEKIRYO 適量	q.l.	<i>quantum libet</i> ; as much as you desire.
TEKITŌ NO MEIREI WO MOTTE 適當ノ命令ヲ以ツテ	d.p.	<i>directione propria</i> ; with appropriate directions.
TEKITŌ NO WARIAI DE 適當ノ割合デ	ad. rat.	<i>ad rationem</i> ; in the proper proportion.
TENKA SEYO 添加セヨ	ad. or adde.	<i>adde</i> ; add, addition.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
TŌBUN 等分	p. ae (q) ...	<i>partes aequales</i> ; in equal parts.
TŌBUN NI WAKATSU 等分ニ分ツ	div. in p. acq.	<i>divide in partes aequales</i> ; divide into equal parts.
TŌJI 當時	h.t.	<i>hoc tempore</i> ; at this time.
TOKA SEYO 溶カセヨ	solv.	<i>solv.</i> ; dissolve, melt.
TOKI; JI 時	h.	<i>hora</i> ; hour.
TOKUJŪ SEYO 持重セヨ	contin.	<i>continueur</i> ; let it be continued.
TOKU NI 特ニ	excl.	<i>exclusive</i> ; exclusive, special.
TŌMO NI 共ニ	c.	<i>cum</i> ; with.
TOMPUKU TO SEYO 頓服トセヨ	f. haust.	<i>fiat haustus</i> ; let a draught be made.
TORE 取レ	sum. or r. or rp. or rec. or rep.	<i>sumet</i> , let him take; <i>recipe</i> , recipe, take.
TŌRI NI 通り	ut.	For the sake of.
... TO SEYO トセヨ	f. or ft.	<i>fiat, fiant</i> ; let it be made, let them be made.
TOZA 搗挫	c.c.	<i>convulsa contusa</i> ; sliced up and crushed.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
TSUBU 粒	gran.	<i>granula</i> ; grain.
TSUGI NI 次ニ	deinde	thence; subsequently; afterwards.
TSUIKA 追加	augm....	<i>augmentum</i> ; an increase, an addition.
TSUKURARERUYŌ NI 佐ラレルヤウニ	ut f.	<i>ut fiat</i> ; that it be done.
TSUKURE . . . TO SEYO 佐レ ... トセヨ		<i>fiat, fiant</i> ; let it be made, let them be made.
UMI MIZU 海水	aq. mar.	<i>aqua marina</i> ; ocean water.
WAKATSU 分ッ	div.	<i>divide</i> ; divide, separate.
WAKE ATAU 分ケ與フ	disp.	<i>dispensa</i> ; dispense.
YAKKYOKU 薬浴	b. med.	<i>balneum medicatum</i> ; a medicinal bath.
YAKUYŌHŌ 薬用磅	p.m.	<i>pondus medicinale</i> ; medicinal weight.
YŌEKI 溶液	liq.	<i>liquor</i> ; liquid, solution.
YŌEKI TO SEYO 溶液トセヨ	f. solut.	<i>fiat solutio</i> ; let a solution be made.
YŌHŌ 用法	u.	<i>usus</i> ; use, application.

Abbreviations Commonly Used in Prescriptions—continued.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
YŌHŌ WO KISE 用法ヲ記セ	s. or sig. ...	<i>signa</i> ; label it.
YŌHŌ WO SHIRUSHITE ATAHEYO 用法ヲ記シテ與ヘヨ	d.s. ...	<i>da signa</i> ; give and indicate.
YŌKAI SERU 溶解セル	liqf. ...	<i>liquefact</i> .
YŪCHŌGŌ SEYO 右調合セヨ	f.m. ...	<i>fiat mixtura</i> ; let a mixture be made.
YUKI MIZU 雪水	aq. niv. ...	<i>aqua nivialis</i> ; snow water.
ZANSA 残渣	r. ...	<i>residium</i> ; residue.
ZASETSU 坐截セル	c. ...	<i>conciscus</i> ; sliced up, cut up.
ZAYAKU 坐藥	supp. ...	<i>suppositorium</i> ; suppository.
ZAYAKU TO SEYO 坐藥トセヨ	f. supp. ...	<i>fiant suppositoria</i> ; let suppositories be made.
ZEMBU NO 前部ノ	anterior ...	the fore-part; the front part.
ZEMPŌ TENI 前方轉位	ante-positio ...	Frontal transposition; frontal dislocation.
ZETTAI HITSUYŌ JŌKEN 絶對必要條件	condito s. ...	<i>conditio sine qua non</i> ; A requisite condition.
ZUII 隨意	ad. lib. ...	<i>ad libitum</i> ; at will, at pleasure.

Table of CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

IN this Table of Chemical Elements, there has been included a number of characters whose association with particular elements has recently been established. Some of these characters are not readily located in dictionaries, but the greater part of them have been found to be consistent and standard in usage.

化學元素表

TABLE OF CHEMICAL ELEMENTS.

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
AEN 亞鉛	Zinc	Zn
AKUCHINON アクチノン	Actinon	An
AKUCHINIUMU アクチニウム	Actinium	Ac
ANCHIMONI 安質母尼 鉍 銻	Antimony	Sb
ARABAMIN アラパミン	Alabamine	Am
ARUGON アルゴン	Argon	A
ARUMINIUMU アルミニウム 鋁	Aluminium	Al
BAJINIUMU バヂニウム	Virginium	Vi
BANAJIUMU 釩	Vanadium	V
BANSO 礬素	Aluminium	Al
BARIUMU バリウム	Barium	Ba
BERIRIUMU ベリリウム 鋳	Beryllium	Be

Table of Chemical Elements—contd.

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
BOHEMIUMU ボヘミウム	Bohemium	Bo
BORON	Boron	B
ボーロン		
BUREBIUMU	Brevium	Bv
ブレビウム		
CHISSO —...	Nitrogen	N
窒素		
CHISUBUROSHIUMU	Dysprosium	Dy
チスブロシウム		
CHITANIUMU	Titanium	Ti
チタニウム		
CHURIUMU	Thulium	Tm
銻		
DENEBIUMU	Denebium	De
デネビウム		
DESUPUROSHIUMU	Dysprosium	Dy
鉅		
DŌ	Copper	Cu
銅		
EN	Lead	Pb
鉛		
ENSO	Chlorine	Cl
塩素		
ERUBIUMU	Erbium	Er
エルビウム 銲		

Table of Chemical Elements—contd.

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
EUROPIUMU ユーロピウム 銻	Europium	Eu
FUERUMU フェルム	Ferrum	Fe
FUORENCHIUMU フロレンチウム	Florentium	Ft
FUSSO 弗素	Fluorine	F
GADORINIUMU ガドリニウム	Gadolinium	Gd
GATORINIUMU 鐳	Gadolinium	Gd
GARIUMU ガリウム 銻	Gallium	Ga
GERUMANIUMU ゲルマニウム 鉍 銻	Germanium	Ge
GIN 銀	Silver	Ag
GURUSHINAMU グルシナム	Glucinum	Gl
GURUSHINIUMU 鎰	Glucinum	Gl
HAFUNIUMU ハフニウム	Hafnium	Hf
HAKKIN 白金	Platinum	Pt

Table of Chemical Elements—contd.

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
HAKUDŌ 白銅	Nickel	Ni
HERIUMU ヘリウム	Helium	He
HISEKI 砒石	Arsenic	As
HISO 砒素	Arsenic	As
HORUMIUMU ホルミウム	Holmium	Ho
HOSO 硼素	Boron	B
INJIUMU インヂウム	Indium	In
IŌ 硫黄	Sulphur	S
IONIUMU イオニウム	Ionium	Io
IRIJUMU イリヂウム	Iridium	Ir
IRINIUMU イリニウム	Illinium... ..	Il
ITERUBIUMU イツテルビウム	Ytterbium	Yb
ITERIUMU 銻	Ytterbium	Yb

Table of Chemical Elements—contd.

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
ITORIUMU イツトリウム	Yttrium	Y or Yt
JIRUKONIUMU ジルコニウム 鋳	Zirconium	Za
JISUBUROSHIUMU ジスブロシウム 鋳	Dysprosium	Dy
JISUPUROSHIUMU ジスプロシウム	Dysprosium	Dy
JUBIUMU ジュビウム	Dubhium	Db
JUSEKI 重石	Tungsten	W
KADOMIUMU カドミウム	Cadmium	Cd
KARI カリ 加理	Potassium	K
KARIUMU カリウム	Potassium	K
KARUSHIUMU カルシウム 鈣	Calcium... ..	Ca
KASHIOPEIUMU カシオペイウム	Cassiopeium	Cp
KEISO 珪素	Silicon	Si
KIN 金	Gold	Au

Table of Chemical Elements—contd.

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
KISENON キセノン	Xenon	X or Xe
KŌ 汞	Mercury	Hg
KOBARUTO コバルト	Cobalt	Co
KORUMBIUMU コロンビウム	Columbium	Cb
KURIPUTON クリプトン	Krypton	Kr
KUROMIUMU クロミウム 銻	Chromium	Cr
KUROMU クロム	Chromium	Cr
MAGUNESHIUMU マグネシウム	Magnesium	Mn
MANGAN マンガン	Manganese	Mn
MAZURIUMU マズリウム	Masurium	Ma
MORIBUDEN モリブデン	Molybdenum	Mo
NATORIUMU ナトリウム	Sodium	Na
NEOJIMU ネオヂム	Neodymium	Nd

Table of Chemical Elements—contd.

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
NEOJINIUMU 鋨	Neodymium	Nd
NEON ネオン	Neon	Ne
NIKKERU ニツケル	Nickel	Ni
NIOBIUMU ニオビウム 鋳	Niobium, Columbium...	Nb
NIOBU ニオブ	Columbium	Nb
NITON ニトン	Niton	Nt
ŌGON 黄金	Gold	Au
OSUMIUMU オスミウム 銻	Osmium	Os
PARAJIUMU パラジウム	Palladium	Pd
PENSHIRUVANIUMU ペンシルヴァニウム	Pennsylvaniaium	Pa
PORONIUMU ポロニウム	Polonium	Po
POSUPORU ポスポル	Phosphorous	P
POTTASHIUMU ポツタシウム	Potassium	K

Table of Chemical Elements—contd.

JAPANESE.					ENGLISH.			SYMBOL.
PURACHI	...	...	...	...	Platinum	...	...	Pt
プラチ								
PURASEOJIMIUMU	...	...	...	...	Praseodymium...	...	...	Pr
鐳								
PURASEOJIMU	...	...	...	...	Praseodymium...	...	...	Pr
プラセオヂム								
PUROTOAKUCHINIUMU	...	...	...	...	Protoactinium	...	...	Pa
プロトアクチニウム								
RADON	...	...	...	...	Radon	...	...	Rn
ラドン								
RAJIUMU	...	...	...	...	Radium...	...	...	Ra
ラヂウム								
								銑
RANTAN	...	...	...	...	Lanthanum	...	...	La
ランタン								
RÉNIUMU	...	...	...	...	Rhenium	...	...	Re
レニウム								
RICHIUMU	...	...	...	...	Lithium	...	...	Li
リチウム								
								鋰
RIN	...	...	...	...	Phosphorous	...	...	P
隣								
ROJIUMU	...	...	...	...	Rhodium	...	...	Rh
ロヂウム								
RUBIJIUMU	...	...	...	...	Rubidium	...	...	Rb
ルビヂウム								
								鉀
RUTECHIUMU	...	...	...	...	Lutecium	...	...	Lu
鎢								

Table of Chemical Elements—contd.

JAPANESE.		ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
RUTESHIUMU	ルテシウム	Lutecium	Lu
	鎳		
RUTENIUMU	ルテニウム	Ruthenium	Ru
SAMARIUMU	サマリウム	Samarium	Sm or Sa
	鐳 鐵		
SANSO	酸素	Oxygen	O
SEREN	セレン	Selenium	Se
SERENIUMU	セレニウム	Selenium	Se
SERU	セル	Cerium	Ce
SERUCHIUMU	セルチウム	Celtium	Ct
SESHIUMU	セシウム	Caesium	Cs
SHIRIUMU	錯 鈰	Cerium	Ce
SHUSO	臭素	Bromine	Br
SŌEN	挿鉛	Lead	Pb
SŌEN	蒼鉛	Bismuth	Bi

Table of Chemical Elements—contd.

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
SOJIUMU 鈉	Sodium	Na
SUCHIBIUMU スチビウム	Stibium	Sb
SUIGIN 水銀	Mercury	Hg
SUIISO 水素	Hydrogen	H
SUKANJIUMU スカンヂウム 銅	Scandium	Sc
SUTANUMU スタヌム	Stannum	Sn
SUTORONCHIUMU ストロンチウム	Strontium	Sr
SUZU 錫	Tin	Sn
TAITANIUMU 鈦	Titanium	Ti
TANGUSUTEN タングステン	Tungsten	W
TANSO 炭素	Carbon	C
TANTARU タンタル	Tantalum	Ta
TARIUMU タリウム 鉛	Thallium	Te

Table of Chemical Elements—contd.

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
TERUBIUMU テルビウム	Terbium	Tb
TERURIUMU テルリウム	Tellurium	Te
TERURU テルル	Tellurium	Te
TETSU 鐵	Iron	Fe
TORIUMU トリウム	Thorium	Th
TORON トロン	Thoron	Tn
TOTAN 亞鉛	Zinc	Zn
TSURIUMU ツリウム	Thulium	Tm
UORUFURAMU ウオルフラム	Wolfram	W
URAN ウラン	Uranium	U
URANIUMU ウラニウム 鈾	Uranium	U
VAJINIUMU ヴァヂニウム	Virginium	Vi
VANAJIN ヴァナヂン	Vanadium	V

Table of Chemical Elements—contd.

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
WANAJIN ワナヂン	Vanadium	V
YŌDO 沃度	Iodine	I
YOJIMU ヨヂム	Iodine	I
YŌSO 沃素	Iodine	I
YOSEKI 礬石	Arsenic	As
YUROPIUMU ユーロピウム	Europium	Eu

Table of
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

WEIGHT.

1 mō	...	...	.....	.00013 ozs.	...	0.00375 grams.
10 mō	...	...	1 rin ...	.00132 ozs.	...	0.03750 grams.
10 rin	...	...	1 fun	.01323 ozs.	...	0.37500 grams.
10 fun	...	...	1 momme	.13228 ozs.	...	3.75000 grams.
160 momme	...	...	1 kin	21.16436 ozs.	...	600.00000 grams.
1000 momme	...	...	1 kan	132.27727 ozs.	...	3750.00000 grams.

1 oz. ...	...	7.55988 momme.	1 gram ...	...	0.26667 momme.
1 lb. ...	...	120.95804 momme.	1 kilogram	...	266.66667 momme.
1 troy oz. ...	...	8.28427 momme.			

Catty and kin are synonymous.

The picul ... 100 kin ... 132.277 lbs.

METRIC MEASURES.

micron	...	...	cubic.	...	
millimeter	...	...	milliliter	...	milligram.
centimeter	...	...	centiliter	...	centigram.
decimeter	...	...	deciliter	...	decigram.
meter	...	...	liter	...	gram.
decameter	...	...	decaliter	...	decagram.
hectometer	...	...	hectoliter	...	hectogram.
kilometer	...	...	kiloliter	...	kilogram.

LINEAR MEASURE.

1 mō	0.0003 yards ...	0.0003 metres.
10 mō 1 rin	0.00033 yards ...	0.00030 metres.
10 rin 1 bu	0.00331 yards ...	0.00303 metres.
10 bu 1 sun	0.03314 yards ...	0.03030 metres.
10 sun 1 shaku	0.33140 yards ...	0.30303 metres.
10 shaku 1 jō	3.31404 yards ...	3.03030 metres.
6 shaku 1 ken	1.98842 yards ...	1.81818 metres.
60 ken... .. 1 chō	119.30542 yards ...	109.09091 metres.
36 chō... .. 1 ri	4294.99527 yards ...	3927.27273 metres.

1 inch ... 0.08382 shaku.

1 foot ... 1.00582 shaku ... 1 centimetre ... 0.03300 shaku.

1 yard ... 3.01747 shaku.

1 fathom ... 6.03493 shaky ... 1 metre ... 3.30000 shaku.

1 pole ... 16.59606 shaku.

1 chain ... 66.38424 shaku.

1 furlong ... 663.84241 shaku ... 1 kilometre ... 3300.00000 shaku.

1 mile ... 5310.73926 shaku.

Note.—The ri often varies with the district, being sometimes reckoned at 50 chō, sometimes at 72.

CAPACITY.

1 shaku	...	...	.....	0.00397 gallons	...	0.01804 litres.
10 shaku	...	...	1 gō	0.03970 gallons	...	0.18039 litres.
10 gō	...	...	1 shō	0.39703 gallons	...	1.80391 litres.
10 shō	...	...	1 to	3.97033 gallons	...	18.03907 litres.
10 to (100 sho)	...	1 koku	...	39.70331 gallons	...	180.39068 litres.

1 pint ... 0.31484 shō. 1 litre ... 0.55435 shō.

1 gallon ... 2.51868 shō.

1 bushel ... 20.14945 shō.

spatula (point) ... about 1/2 gram.

teaspoon ... about 5 grams.

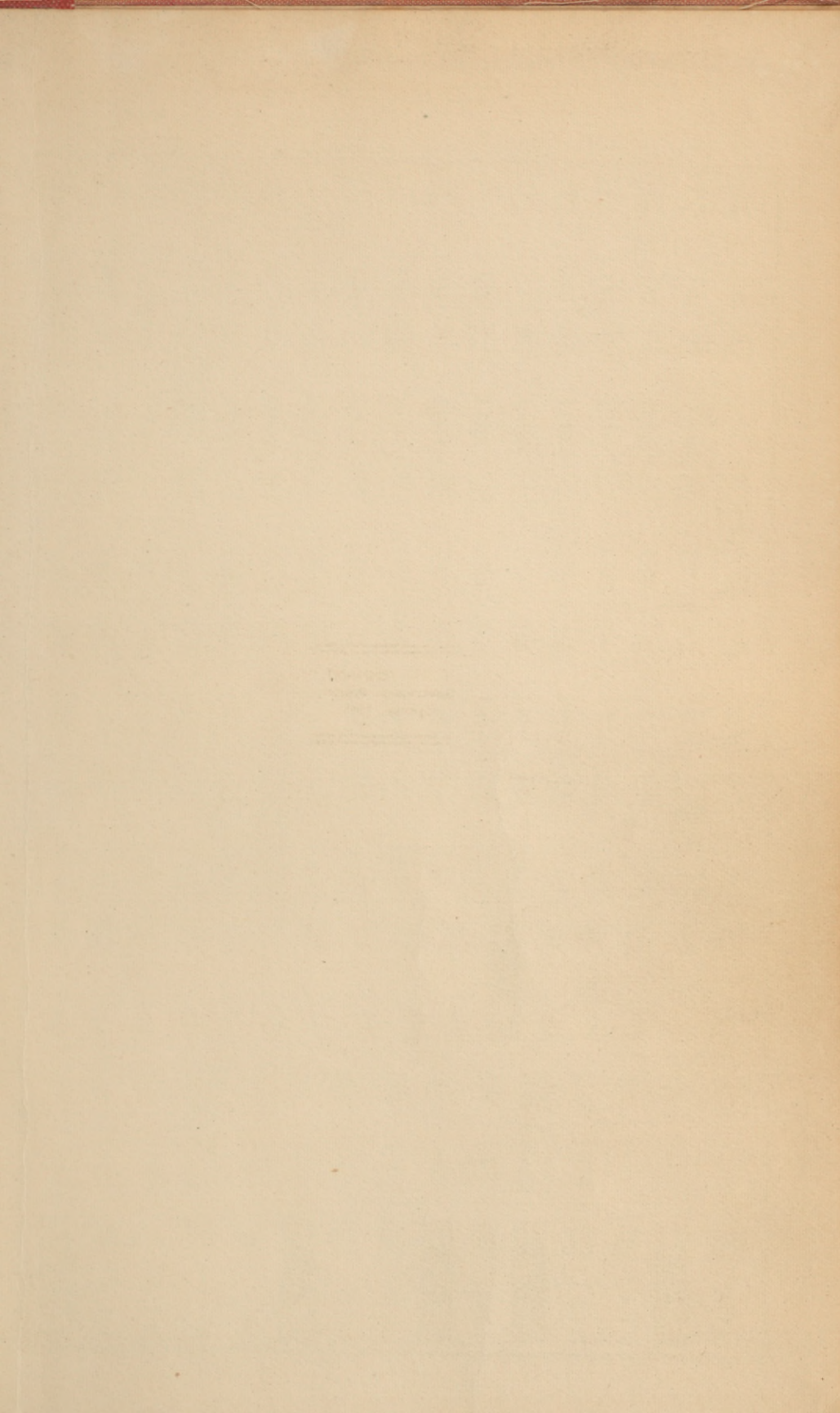
dessertspoon ... about 10 grams.

tablespoon ... about 15 milliliters.

wine glass ... about 120 milliliters.

water glass... about 180 milliliters.

T. H. TENNANT,
Government Printer,
Sydney, 1945.



Handwritten red text at the top of the page, likely a library or collection stamp.

穴 禾 内 示 石 矢 矛 冂 囧 囧 目 皿 皮 白 夂 疒 疋

二一六 二一五 二一四 二一三 二一二 二一〇 二〇九 二〇九 二〇八 二〇七 二〇六 二〇五 二〇四 二〇三

肉 聿 耳 耒 而 老 羽 羊 网 缶 糸 米 竹 六 衤 夕 立

二一〇 二〇九 二〇八 二〇七 二〇六 二〇五 二〇四 二〇三 二〇二 二〇一 二〇〇 一九九 一九八 一四五 七八 二二七

七 兩 衣 行 血 虫 虍 艸 色 艮 舟 舛 舌 白 至 自 臣

一四六 一四五 一四四 一四三 一四二 一四一 一四〇 一三九 一三八 一三七 一三六 一三五 一三四 一三三 一三二 一三一

邑 辵 辰 辛 車 身 足 走 赤 貝 豸 豕 豆 谷 言 角 見

一六三 一六二 一六一 一六〇 一五九 一五八 一五七 一五六 一五五 一五四 一五三 一五二 一五一 一五〇 一四九 一四八 一四七

面 九 非 青 兩 隹 隶 阜 門 長 金 八 長 白 里 采 酉

一七六 一七五 一七四 一七三 一七二 一七一 一七〇 一六九 一六八 一六七 一六八 一六八 一六六 一六五 一六四

鬥 彡 高 骨 馬 十 香 首 食 飛 風 頁 音 韭 韋 革

一九一 一九〇 一八九 一八八 一八七 一八六 一八五 一八四 一八三 一八二 一八一 一八〇 一七九 一七八 一七七

耑 黑 黍 黃 十二畫 麻 麥 鹿 鹵 鳥 魚 十一畫 鬼 鬲 鬯

二〇四 二〇三 二〇二 二〇一 二〇〇 一九九 一九八 一九七 一九六 一九五 一九四 一九三 一九二

龠 十七畫 龜 龍 十六畫 齒 十五畫 齊 鼻 十四畫 鼠 鼓 鼎 黽 十三畫

二二四 二二三 二二二 二二一 二二〇 二一九 二一八 二一七 二一六 二一五 二一四 二一三 二一二

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE



NLM 02462712 5